

nia
l





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

NAVAL CHRONOLOGY;

OR,

AN HISTORICAL SUMMARY

OF

NAVAL & MARITIME EVENTS,

FROM THE TIME OF

The Romans, to the Treaty of Peace 1802.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

IN FIVE VOLUMES.

V O L. V.

BY ISAAC SCHOMBERG, Esq.

CAPTAIN IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR T. EGERTON, AT THE MILITARY LIBRARY,
WHITEHALL; BICKERSTAFF, 210, STRAND; AND
RICHARDSON, ROYAL EXCHANGE;

By C. Roworth, Bell Yard, Fleet Street.

1802.

A P P E N D I X.

PART II.

CHAPTER I.

LOSSES SUSTAINED BY THE SEVERAL BELLIGERENT POWERS.

CHAPTER II.

PUBLIC OFFICES IN THE NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

CHAPTER III.

ADMIRALS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

CHAPTER IV.

CAPTAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THOSE WHO HAVE
LOST THEIR LIVES IN THE SERVICE.

APPENDIX.

PART II.

CHAPTER I.

LOSSES *sustained by the NAVIES of the several BELLIGERENT POWERS.*

No. 1.

The Losses sustained by the NAVIES of FRANCE and ENGLAND, during the War, from the Year 1688 to 1697.

FRANCE.			ENGLAND.		
<i>N. of Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Total of Guns.</i>	<i>N. of Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Total of Guns.</i>
2 of	104	208	1 of	70	70
1 of	90	90	1 of	54	54
2 of	80	160	2 of	48	96
3 of	76	228	1 of	46	46
1 of	74	74	3 of	42	126
1 of	70	70	3 of	36	108
1 of	68	68	6 of	32	192
2 of	60	120	2 of	36	60
4 of	56	224	4 of	24	96
Carried over	1942		Carried over	848	

FRANCE.				ENGLAND.			
No. of Ships.	Guns.	Total of Guns.		No. of Ships.	Guns.	Total of Guns.	
Brought over			1242	Brought over			848
1	of 50	50		2	of 18	36	
1	of 48	48		2	of 16	32	
1	of 42	42		2	of 12	24	
1	of 40	40		11	of 10	110	
5	of 32	160		5	of 8	40	
5	of 30	150		1	of 6	6	
5	of 28	140		4	of 4	16	
1	of 26	26		—	—	—	—
4	of 24	96		Total	50	Total	1112
3	of 20	60		—	—	—	—
6	of 18	108					
1	of 16	16					
6	of 10	60					
1	of 6	6					
Total 58			Total 2244				

Eighteen fail of the line, 24 frigates, and 16 floops, &c.

Four ships of the line, 26 frigates, and 27 floops.

In favor of England, 14 fail of the line; difference in guns, 1132.

No. 2.

A List of the Loss sustained by the NAVIES of GREAT BRITAIN and FRANCE, during Queen Anne's War.

ENGLAND.				FRANCE.			
No. of Ships.	Guns.	Total of Guns.		No. of Ships.	Guns.	Total of Guns.	
2	of 80	160		4	of 100	400	
4	of 70	280		8	of 90	720	
2	of 60	120		8	of 80	688	
8	of 50	400		1	of 74	74	
1	of 48	48		3	of 70	210	
2	of 40	80		1	of 64	64	
1	of 30	36		1	of 56	56	
Carried over			1124	Carried over			2212

ENGLAND

ENGLAND.				FRANCE.			
No. of Ships.	Guns.	Total of Guns.		No. of Ships.	Guns.	Total of Guns.	
Brought over		1124		Brought over		2212	
4	of 32	128		4	of 54	216	
1	of 30	30		2	of 50	100	
1	of 28	28		1	of 48	48	
11	of 24	264		1	of 40	40	
1	of 22	22		2	of 36	72	
<hr/>		<hr/>		<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total	58	1596		1	of 34	34	
<hr/>		<hr/>		1	of 32	32	
				2	of 30	60	
				1	of 28	28	
				8	of 24	192	
				3	of 20	60	
				<hr/>		<hr/>	
				Total	52	3094	
				<hr/>		<hr/>	

In favor of England, 14 ships, and 1498 guns.

From the year 1702 to 1707, the number of merchantmen, taken or destroyed, according to Campbell's Lives of the Admirals, Vol. III. p. 183. were as follows,

From the English	1146	From the French	-	1346
128 of the English were re-taken.		Privateers	- - -	175
				<hr/>
		Total French		1521
		English		1146
				<hr/>
		In favor of England		375
				<hr/>

No. 3.

A List of SPANISH SHIPS of War, taken, destroyed, or lost, from the Year 1739 to 1749.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1739	Aftrea	18	} Taken at Porto Bello
	Triumph	18	
1740	Princesa	70	} Taken by the Kent, Lenox, and Orford, off Cape Finisterre
1741	Conquestadore	70	
	San Carlos	70	} Destroyed at the siege of Carthagena
			B 2
			Africa

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Cans.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &c.</i>
1741	Africa	70	} Destroyed at the siege of Cartagena
	St. Philip	70	
	Gallicia	70	
	Dragon	60	
	Unknown	24	Taken by the Worcester
	Guipuscoa	74	Lost off Santa Martha
	*Hermione	54	Supposed to have foundered
	*St. Esteven	44	Broke up in the river Plata
	*A. Patache	20	Ditto at St. Catharines
1742	N. S. de Cabadango	60	} Taken by the Centurion off Cape Spirito Santo
	St. Isidore	70	
	Fuerte	60	} Wrecked on the Cayos islands, endeavouring to make prisoners the crew of the Tyger lost there
	Invincible	70	
	Five royal gallees		} Burnt at St. Tropes by the Dutch fire ships
1744	Poder	60	
	Conde de Chincan	18	} Taken by the Rippon in the West-Indies
1747	Gloriosa	70	
1748	Conquiesadore	64	} Taken by Admiral Knowles, off Africa
	Africa	70	
	Ships of the line		17
	Frigates		2
	Sloops, &c.		3
			—
			Total 22
			—

* Part of Don Pizarro's Squadron.

No. 4.

A List of the FRENCH SHIPS of War, taken, destroyed, or lost, from the Year 1744, to 1749.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Cans.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &c.</i>
1744	La Medee	26	} Taken by Sir Charles Hardy in the Channel
			Elephant

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &c.</i>
1745	Elephant	20	} Taken by the Chester and Sunderland, in ditto
	Vigilante	64	
	Fleuron	64	} Taken by Commodore Warren, off Louisbourg
	Ruby	64	
	Medway's Prize	40	} Driven ashore on Martinico, by Admiral J. Townshend
	Panther	28	
1746	Caulibon	60	} Taken in the Straits of Malacca, by the Medway and Diamond
	Parfait	54	
	Duc d'Orleans	56	} Ditto in the Channel, by Vice-Ad Martin
	L'Infulaire	20	
	L'Auguste	50	} Burnt by accident at Chebueta
	Mercury	50	
	Mars	64	} Ditto ditto
	Firme	60	
	La Flore	20	} Foundered in the East-Indies
	La Subtile	26	
	La Fine	30	} Lost in the river Ganges
	Ardent	64	
	Ambuscade	49	} Taken by the Portland, Captain Stevens, in the Channel
	Solebay	22	
1747	L'Invincible	74	} Ditto in the Bay, by the Namur
	Le Scricux	66	
	Le Diamant	56	} Ditto off Cape Clear, by the Nottingham
	Le Jafon	52	
	Le Rubis	52	} Ditto in America, by the Pembroke
	La Gloire	44	
	Dartmouth	18	} Ditto ditto, by Greyhound privateer
	Le Terrible	74	
	Le Monarque	74	} Ditto off Ushant, by the Portland
	Le Neptune	70	
	Le Trident	64	} Lost in the harbour of Montrose
	Le Rougeux	64	
	La Severne	50	} Drove ashore near Quiberon bay, by the Exeter, and destroyed
	L'Etoile	40	
	Renommée	52	} Taken in the Bay, by the Defiance
			} Retaken off Rochfort, by the Alexander privateer
			} Taken off Cape Finisterre, by Admirals Anion and Warren, in the month of May
			} Taken in the Bay, by Ad. Hawke, in October
			} Burnt in the Bay, by Admiral Warren's squadron
			} Taken in the Bay, by the Dover

Year.	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &c.</i>
1747	Castor	28	} Taken in the Channel, by the Hampshire
	Unknown	36	
	Le Neptune	54	} Drove on shore near Cape Pinas, and destroyed by Admiral Warren's Squadron
	Magnanime	74	
1748	La Palme	12	} Burnt in Madras roads, by the boats of Adm. Griffin's Squadron
			} Taken in the Bay, by the Nottingham and Portland
			} Ditto ditto, by the Surprize

Ships of the line, including fifties	24
Frigates	14
Sloops, &c.	2
	—
Total	40
	—

No. 5.

A List of the British Ships of War, which were taken, destroyed, or lost during the War, from 1739 to 1749.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and by whom.
1741	Otter, floop	14	Captain Dumaresque	Lost, January 13th
	Wager	24	———	Ditto, South Seas, May } Part of Commodore
	Trial	14	G. Murray	Sunk, ditto, Oct. 4th } Anfon's Squadron
1742	Tyger	50	Forbes	Wrecked in the West-Indies
	Gloucester	50	Mitchell	Sunk in the South Seas
	Tilbury	60	Long	Burnt by accident off Hispaniola
	Drake	14	———	Lost in the Channel
	Grampus	14	———	Ditto
	Saltath	14	Toms	Ditto in the West-Indies
	Duke, fire ship	8	Callis	Burnt, on service, at St. Tropes
1744	Africa, store ship	24	Percival	Ditto, by accident, at Pifcataway
	Victory	100	{ Admiral Balchan { Captain Falkner	{ Lost in the Channel, October the 5th
	Northumberland	70	——— C. Watfon	{ Taken in the Bay, by three French ships of { war, May 2d
	Orford	70	——— P. Mayns	Lost in the Gulf of Florida
	Weymouth	60	——— Calmady	Ditto at the Leeward islands
	Colchester	50	——— Sir W. Hewitt	Ditto on the Kentish Knock
	St. Albans	50	———	{ Lost in Port Royal harbour, Jamaica, in the { hurricane, on the 20th of October
	Greenwich	50	——— Allen	

Year	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and by whom.
1744	Bonetta	12	Captain Gregory	} Lost in Port Royal harbour, Jamaica, in the hurricane, on the 29th of October
	Hendrix, bomb	8		
	Mary, fire ship	8		
	Fort, bark			
	Beaver	24	O. Thompson	
	Fox	24	Beaver	
	Lee	44	Tutting	
	Ann Galley, fire ship	8	Mackie	
	seaford	20	T. Pye	
	scobay	20	Bury	
	Grampus	14	Collins	} Taken by two Spanish xebèques in the West-Indies
	Achilles	12		
	Blast, bomb swallow	8		
	Lynce	14		} Foundered at sea, returning from the West-Indies
		20	Buchan	
	Angela	14	Elton	
1745	Blandford	20	Dodd	} Taken in the Channel, by L'Apollon French privateer of 50 guns
	Mercury	14		
	Mediator	10		
	Ramp	16		} Taken in the West-Indies; retaken
	Wolf	14		
	Sapphire's prize	14		} Lost
	Lightning, fire ship	3	A'Court	

APPENDIX.

Year	Ships	Tons	Commanders	Where and by whom.	
1746	Severn	50	Captain Wm. Lelie	Taken in the Bay by the French fleet Ditto in North America	
	Albany	14	S. Colby		
1747	Maidstone	32	Hon. A. Keppel	{ Wrecked on the coast of France, in chase of a privateer Taken by the French in America	
	Hornet	14			
	Louibourg, fire ship			Ditto	
	Whitchaven	14	Sloop		
1748	Fowcy	20	Drake	{ Burnt off the coast of Ireland, crew (excepting 17) saved Lost in the Gulph of Florida, crew saved	
	Savage	14			
1749	Namur	74	{ Rear-Adm. Boscawen Captain S. Marshall	Ditto on the Lizard Point, crew perished	
	Pembroke	60	T. Fincher		
	Apollo, hospital ship	20	R. Wilson		
				{ Wrecked on the coast of Coromandel; the greater part of the crews perished	
	Ships of the line, including those of 50 guns			{ Taken by the enemy Lost or destroyed by accident	2 11 — 13
	Frigates from 44 to 20 guns			{ Taken by the enemy Lost or destroyed by accident	4 8 — 12
	Sloops, fire ships, &c.			{ Taken by the enemy Lost or destroyed by accident	6 18 — 26
				Total lost during the war	51

Spanish ships of the line	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Taken by the British. 5 { Destroyed by ditto 8 { Ditto by accident 4 	17
Ditto frigates, &c.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Taken by the British. 4 { Destroyed by accident 2 	6
French ships of the line	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Taken by the British 17 { Destroyed by ditto 8 { Ditto by accident 4 	24
Frigates, &c.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Taken by the British 12 { Destroyed by ditto 2 { Ditto by accident 2 	16
		41
	Total Spanish and French ships of the line taken, &c.	13
	Total British ships of the line taken, &c.	28
	Balance in favour of Great Britain	26
	British frigates, &c. taken, &c.	22
	Spanish and French ditto	4
	In favour of the enemy	4

No. 6.

A List of large Privateers, armed Ships, &c. taken or destroyed belonging to the Enemy, during the War, from 1742 to 1748, inclusive.

P. Stands for Privateers. R. S. Register Ships. E. I. East India Ships. A. M. Armed Merchantmen.

SPANISH.

Year	Ships,	Cann.	Serv.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1742	R. S. N. S. del Assumption	24	0	200	Taken in the Bay, by the Hastings, Capt. Lord Ruff
	R. S. Unknown	24	0		Ditto, by the Leopard, Captain Lord Forester
	P. Santa Familia	14	12	126	Ditto, by the Biddetord, Captain Dawney
	P. St. Antonio	16	10	96	Ditto
	P. Unknown	14	0	140	Ditto, by the Launceston and Port Mahon
	P. Ditto	18	0	102	Ditto, by the Dolphin
	P. Ditto	12	0	110	Ditto, by the Lyme
	P. Neptuno	18	0	140	Ditto, by the Bridgewater
	P. Unknown	8	0	52	Ditto, by the Sapphire
	P. Ditto	12	6	150	Ditto in the West Indies, by the Rose, Captain Tho. Frankland
	P. Ditto	10	16	53	
	P. Guarda Costa	10	10	80	
	P. Unknown	10	0	200	Sunk in ditto, by the Scarbro', Captain Leslie
1743	P. Phoenix	4	10	65	Taken by the Suffolk's tender, Lieutenant Graves, in the West Indies
	P. Unknown	20	0	120	

Year.	Ships.	Crews.	Succ.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1743	P. S. F. Maria Magdalena	16	29	100	Taken in the West Indies, by the Lively, Capt. Gage.
	P. N. S. del Carmen	4	10	35	{ Ditto in the Mediterranean, by the Rupert and Feverham
	P. Unknown	22	0	120	Destroyed by the Guernsey, in ditto
	P. Ditto	8	0	52	{ Taken in the Bay, by the Sapphire, Captain Hobbs, who sunk and destroyed five others in Vigo
	P. Pearl	14	8	125	Taken by the Hampshire, Captain Limeburner
	P. St. Elnoo	14	14	150	Burnt in the Bay, by the Squirrel, Captain Geary
	P. Unknown	16	0	147	Taken by ditto
	P. Theresa de Jesus	18	0	126	{ Ditto in the Bay, by the Port Mahon
	P. St. Michael	12	0	135	{ Ditto off the Canary Islands, by the Monmouth and Medway
1744	P. N. S. del Rosario	26	0	140	Ditto in the Bay, by the Fly, Captain Thompson
	P. Unknown	10	0	96	{ Ditto, by the Solebay, Captain Bury
	P. S. An. de los Anjos	10	0	44	{ Ditto in the West Indies, by Commodore Warren's Squadron
	P. Saguntina Fructada	14	12	79	{ Ditto at Porto Praya, by Commodore Earnet
	P. Amable Maria	16	0	64	{ Ditto on the coast of Spain, by the Rupert and Guernsey
1745	P. Maria Fortun	16	0	150	{ Ditto in the Bay, by the Sapphire
	P. Sagarb	10	0		{ Ditto in the West Indies, by the Merlin
	P. St. Antonio	30	0		{ Destroyed in the West Indies, by the Rippon and Biddleford
1746	P. Galga	32	0	200	{ Taken in the Bay, by the Gloucester and Lark
	P. N. S. S. Reg	18	0	100	{ Ditto, by the Dublin privateer

Year.	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sails.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
1746	R. S. N. S. del Buenel Configo	24	0	150	Taken by the King George, Prince Frederick, and Duke, privateers
	P. Slow	10	18	78	
	P. Unknown	5	0	52	
1747	R. S. Vestal	20	0	0	Ditto in the West Indies, by the Enterprize, Captain Holmes
	R. S. St. George	50	0	180	
	A. S. Nympha	36	0	350	Ditto in the Mediterranean, by the Jersey
	P. Conquerant	22	0	220	Ditto in the Bay, by the Royal Family, privateer
1748	P. Grand St. Jean	20	0	220	Ditto, by the Tyger and Tygres, privateers
				220	Ditto, by the squadron under Captain Mofyn
	Total	40		527	

FRENCH.

Year.	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
1744	A. M. Neptune	24	80	Taken in the Bay, by the Phoenix, Captain Lord T. Bertie
	A. M. Leon d'Or	18	63	
	P. Dunkirk	10	81	Ditto, by the Port Mahon, Captain Aylmer
	P. Solide	24	202	Ditto in the Channel, by the Hound, Capt. Gordon
	A. M. Duc de Penthièvre	20	92	Ditto in the Bay, by the Hampton Court, Chester, and Grampus floop; from St. Domingo
	A. M. Mars	20	91	
	A. M. Vestale	20	98	

Year	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom.
	Solide	18	54	Taken in the Bay, by the Hampton Court, Chester, and Grampus floop; from St. Domingo
	Jabon	16	48	
	Jenetta	18	56	
	St. Francis	16	48	
	Trois Sœurs	10	38	
	St. Denis	14	53	
	Marquis de S	14	86	Ditto at Newfoundland, by the Kinfales, Capt. Young
	Jafon	14	80	
	Modeste	12	75	
	Duc de Penthièvre	12	48	
P.	Maria Louisa	8	50	Ditto in the West Indies, by the St. Albans and Fal-
P.	Tamurlane	22	130	
	Affection	24	124	Ditto by Commodore Warren, in the West Indies
	Le Bien Aimé	24	43	
	Le Neptune	14	43	
	St. Martin	14	19	
	Le Patriarche	12	45	
	Le Croyant	10	39	
A. M.	L'Aimable	10	38	
	Marquis d'Antin	8	29	
	La Francoise de Cherbourg	8	24	
	La Princesse de Anlope	8	24	
	Affop	8	14	
P.	L'Aimable	6	78	
P.	Catherine			

<i>Year</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Coms.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
1744	P. Schooner	8	36	Taken by Commodore Warren, in the West Indies
	P. Dolphin	6	23	
	P. La Fortune	6	12	
A. M.	P. L'Amable Julie	6	19	
	P. La Junon	4	18	
	P. L'Amable Theresa	4	11	
1745	P. Griffin	26	150	Destroyed in the Channel, by the Fowey, Capt. Taylor
	P. Comtesse de la Riviere	22	160	Taken by the Augusta, Captain Hamilton, in the Channel
	P. Grand Biche	24	200	Ditto off Ostend, by the Bridgewater Sloop, Sheermeets, and Urhila tender
	P. Royal	28	180	Ditto in the Channel, by the Hampton Court; she was taken into the navy
	P. Duchesse de Penthièvre	26	240	Ditto, by the Captain, in the Channel; the first was taken into the navy
	P. Ilys	32	240	Ditto in the Channel, by the Monmouth
	P. Grand Turk	32	240	Drove ashore and burnt on the coast of Africa, by the Sutherland and Godport
	P. Achilles	22	148	Taken in the Bay, by the Sapphire
	P. Vestale	18	160	Ditto off the Azores, by the Prince Frederick, and Duke, privateers
L. I.	Unknown	38	170	Sunk by the Surprise privateer
P.	L'Atalante	48	170	Taken by the Sheermeets privateer
A. M.	P. Le Peur	16	120	Ditto, by the Lowestoffe
A. M.	P. Marquis D'Antin	24	68	Ditto off the Azores, by the Prince Frederick, and Duke, privateers
B. I.	P. Lewis Erasmus	28	66	
B. I.	Unknown	20	60	
B. I.	Redoubtable	16	125	Taken by the Sheermeets privateer

Year	Ship	Days	Men	Where and by whom,
1734	A. M.	36	150	Taken by the Tygreis privateer,
	A. M.	50	320	Ditto in America, by the Rose
	A. M.	24	129	Ditto, by the Flamborough
	A. M.	12	24	Ditto in the West Indies, by the Drake
	P.	18	129	Ditto in the West Indies, by the Merlin sloop, Capt. D. Brodie
	P.	16	100	
	P.	16	110	
	P.	16	166	
	P.	14	97	
	P. I.	30	150	Ditto in the Straits of Banca, by the Deptford and Prifton
	P. I.	59	150	
	P. I.	30	150	
	P.	19	250	Ditto at Achin, by the Medway and Diamond
1740	A. M.	30		Ditto in the West Indies, by the Rippon's prize
	P.	32	275	Ditto in the Channel, by the Edinburgh
	P.	22	180	Ditto, by the Prince Frederick
	P.	18	150	Ditto, by Admiral Martin's squadron
	P.	18	150	Ditto
	A. M.	18	36	Ditto in the Bay, by the Sheermefs
	P.	22	160	Ditto, by the Invermefs
	P.	22	360	Ditto, by the Windior
	P.	18	143	Burnt by the Nottingham and others
	A. M.	26	100	Taken by ditto
	P.	6	48	Ditto in the Channel, by the Weafel sloop, Captain
	P.	19	95	Fallier

Year.	Ships.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1740	<i>P.</i> Eſperance	16	Taken by the Eagle, Captain Rodney
	<i>P.</i> Shoreham	22	Ditto
	<i>P.</i> Intrepide	20	Ditto by the Namur, in the Bay
	<i>A. M.</i> Unknown	10	{ Ditto off Port Louis, by the Saltſh and Warren, privateers
	<i>P.</i> Ditto	140	Ditto in the Levant, by the Fame privateer
1747	<i>E. I.</i> Philipport	30	} Ditto in the Bay, by Admirals Anſon and Warren
	<i>E. I.</i> L'Apollon	30	
	<i>E. I.</i> La Modette	22	
	<i>E. I.</i> La Vigilante	22	
	<i>E. I.</i> La Thetis	20	
	<i>E. I.</i> St. Antonio	16	
	<i>P.</i> Le Terragone	24	Ditto by Admiral Hawke's ſquadron
	<i>E. I.</i> Bellona	36	Ditto by the Grand Turk, Captain Kirby
	<i>P.</i> Tyger	26	{ Ditto by the Edinburgh, Nottingham, and Eagle; ſhe was added to the navy
	<i>P.</i> Le Loup	18	Ditto by the Falkland
	<i>P.</i> Comte de Lowendalt	20	Ditto by the Amazon and Grand Turk
	<i>P.</i> Grand St. Juan	20	Ditto by the ſquadron under Capt. Moſſyn, in the Bay
	<i>P.</i> Thetis	18	{ Taken by the ſquadron under Capt. Moſſyn, in the Bay
	<i>P.</i> Mary Magdalen	304	Ditto by Admiral Anſon's ſquadron
	<i>P.</i> Alexandre	20	{ Ditto off Cape Clear, by the Southſea Caſtle and Solebay
	<i>P.</i> Prophet Royal	8	
	<i>A. M.</i> Superbe	36	Ditto by the Surprize and Jamaica ſloops

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Crews.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
1747	<i>P.</i> Les deux Couronnes,	24	276	Taken by the Gloucester
	<i>P.</i> St. Clair	22	110	Ditto
	<i>P.</i> Revenge	22	230	Ditto off Ushant, by the Maidstone
	<i>P.</i> Lightning	24	265	Ditto by the Falcon and Gloucester
	<i>P.</i> Louis the 15th	18		Ditto in the North Sea, by the Rose and Flamborough
	<i>P.</i> St. David	16		Ditto
	<i>F. S.</i> L'Hector	28	56	Ditto off Ushant, by the Viper sloop, Lieut. Hay
	<i>F. F.</i> Duc de Chartres	30	195	Ditto, by the Bellona, Capt. Barrington
	<i>P.</i> Jean Frederick	22	220	Ditto by the Dover, in the Bay
	<i>P.</i> L'Heureux	16	116	Ditto by the Hampshire, Capt. Daniels
	<i>P.</i> Tourterelle	14	74	Ditto by ditto and Bridgewater
	<i>P.</i> Jason	16	207	Ditto by the Bridgewater
	<i>P.</i> Happy Return	10	85	Ditto off Honfleur, by the Fly sloop
	<i>P.</i> Charon	10	85	Ditto off Yarmouth, by the Fortune sloop
	<i>P.</i> Unknown	26		Ditto in the Bay, by the Tyger and Tygres privateer.
	<i>P.</i> Ditto	20		Ditto
1748	<i>P.</i> Thetis	18	245	Ditto in the Bay, by Capt. Mofyn
	<i>P.</i> Leopard	22	397	Ditto by the Leopard
	<i>P.</i> Two Crowns	24	276	Ditto by the Gloucester
	<i>P.</i> Tyger	16	146	Ditto by the Triton
	<i>P.</i> Comte Noailles	22	150	Ditto by the Rainbow
	<i>F. I.</i> Jason	80	180	Ditto by the Salisbury
	<i>P.</i> Unknown	28	136	Ditto } in the Bay, by the Monmouth, Captain Har-
	<i>P.</i> Roftan	22	270	Sunk } rison
	<i>P.</i> Grand Biche	22	160	Taken by the Bellona

<i>Year,</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Grans.</i>	<i>Where and by whom</i>
1748				
<i>A. M.</i>	Union	30	155	Ditto by the Briffol
<i>P.</i>	Tygres	22	180	Ditto by the Thetis
<i>P.</i>	Neptune	20	150	Ditto by the Advice
<i>A. M.</i>	Victoire	16	49	Ditto by the Prince George privateer
	129	2512	15761	
	Spanish privateers, &c. taken during the war	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Grans.</i>	<i>Men.</i>
	French ditto	40	687	5,237
		129	2,512	15,761
	Total taken from the enemy	169	3,199	20,998

No. 7.

A List of the FRENCH SHIPS of War, taken, destroyed, or lost during the War, from 1755, to the Beginning of the Year 1763.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
1755	Alcide	64	Taken off Louisbourg, by the Dunkirk, the Hon. Captain Howe, and the Defiance, Capt. Andrews
	Lys	64	
	L'Espérance	74	Taken by the Orford, Captain Stevens, in the Bay, and destroyed
1756	Arc-en-ciel	50	Taken off Louisbourg, on the 12th of June, by the Litchfield and Norwich
1757	Royal Chariot	36	Taken in the Bay, by the Torbay
	Le Bien Acquis	38	By the Sheerness and Chichester
	Hermione	28	By the Unicorn, Captain Moore
	Emeraude	28	Off' Brett, by the Southampton, Captain Gilchrist
	Escarboucle	16	In the Bay, by the Isis, Captain Wheeler
	Merlin	14	Retaken by the Lancafter and Dunkirk
1758	Foudroyant	80	On the 28th of February, by Admiral Osborne's fleet, in the Mediterranean
	Orphée	64	
	Raisonable	64	In the Bay, by the Dorsetshire, Captain P. Denis
	Bienfaisant	64	In Louisbourg harbour, by the boats of the fleet
	Belliqueux	64	In Bristol Channel, by the Antelope, Captain Saumarez
	Diane	36	At Louisbourg, by the Juno and Boreas
	Echo	32	
	Rhinoceros	36	By the Isis, and afterwards burnt
	Loire	36	In the Mediterranean, by the St. Albans and Favorite
	Robuste, flûte	24	In the Bay, by the Alcide and Acteon
	Guirlande	24	Off' Cherbourg, by the Rainbow
	Galathée	24	In the Bay, by the Essex
	Hanovre	24	In the Channel, by the Lizard
1759	Centaur	74	On the 18th of August, off' Lagos, by the fleet, under Ad. Boscawen
	Temeraire	74	
	Modeste	64	

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
1759	Formidable	80	} On the 20th of November, in the Bay, by the fleet under Sir Ed. Hawke
	Danae	40	
	Bellone	32	} In the Channel, by the Vestal, Captain S. Hood
	Mignonne	32	
	Arethuse	32	} Ditto by the <i>Æolus</i> , Captain J. Elliot
	Hermione	26	
1760	Hardi	20	} In the West-Indies, by Admiral Cote's Squadron
	Berkeley	20	
	Marthall Bellisle	40	} Off the isle of Mann, by the <i>Æolus</i> , Brilliant and Pallas
	Blonde	32	
	Terpsichore	26	} Off the island of Cuba, by the Hampshire and Lively
	Sirenne	32	
	Valeur	20	} In Pondicherry road, by the boats of Admiral Stevens's Squadron
	Hermione	28	
	Baleine	26	} In the Channel, by the Niger
	Epreuve	14	
	1761	Courageux	74
St. Ann		64	
Achille		64	} In the West-Indies, by Rear-Admiral Holmes
Buison		32	
Vestale		30	} Off the coast of Spain, by the Thunderer, Modeste, Thetis, and Favorite
Brune		32	
Oriflamme		50	} Off the Penmarks, by the Unicorn
Warwick		36	
Comette		32	} Off Scilly, by the Venus and Juno
Pheasant		16	
Anemoine	14	} Off Cape Tres Forcas, by the Isis	
Sardaine	14		
1762	Oiseau	26	} In the Bay, by the Minerva
	Zephire	32	
	Opale	26	} Off Uthant, by the Bedford
	Eicuria	10	
	Croyen, schooner	6	} In the Channel, by the Albany, sloop
		} In the Bay, by the Orford and Mars	
		} In the Mediterranean, by the Brune	
		} In the Channel, by the Lion	
		} In the Bay, by the Phoenix	
		} Ditto by the Fame and Lion	
		} Ditto by the Venus	

FRENCH SHIPS of War, lost or destroyed during the War,
from 1755 to 1763.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Lost or destroyed.
1757	Aquilon	60	} Driven ashore near Brest, and destroyed by the Antelope
	Opiniatre	64	
	Outardé	64	} Parted their cables in Cancale bay, drove ashore, and totally lost
	Greenwich	60	
	Nymphé	36	
1758	Bien Aimé	74	} Run ashore at Alamparva, and lost
	Entreprenant	74	
	Prudente	74	} Destroyed in Louisbourg harbour by the fleet under Ad. Boscawen
	Capricieux	64	
	Celebre	64	
	Apollon	50	
	Fidelle	36	
	Chevre	32	
	Biche	32	
	Aigle	50	
	Leopard	60	} Burnt at Quebec, having the plague on board
	Rose	36	
	_____	50	} Run ashore and destroyed by the Monmouth, on Malta
	_____	36	
_____	22		
_____	18		
1759	Calypso	82	} Driven ashore by the Lizard off Uthant, and lost
	Ocean	80	
	Redoutable	74	} Driven ashore and destroyed by Admiral Boscawen, off Lagos
	Soleil Royale	80	
	Heros	74	} Burnt by Sir Edw. Hawke, on the coast of France
	Thesée	74	
	Superbe	74	} Sunk in action by the fleet under Sir Edward Hawke, in the Bay
	Juste	70	
	Glorieux	64	} Drove ashore at the mouth of the Loire, and destroyed after the action with Sir Edward Hawke
	Inflexible	64	
1760	Pomone	32	} Driven ashore at Quebec, and destroyed by the Diana and Lowestoffe
	Atlanté	32	
	Marchault	32	} Destroyed by Commodore Byron, in the Bay of Chaleur
	Bienfaisant	22	
	Mar. de Marloye	18	

Year.	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Lost, or destroyed.</i>
	Prince Edward	32	} Driven ashore on the island of Cuba, and destroyed by the Hampshire, Lively and Boreas
	Fleur de Lys	32	
	Eczon	30	} One of Thurot's squadron, lost in the North Sea
1761	Felicité	32	
	————	32	} Driven ashore near the Hague, by the Richmond
1762	Dragon	64	
	Minerve	32	} Lost on the coast of Africa
	Zenobie	26	
			} Lost going into Cape Francois
			} Lost in Villa Franca bay
			} Lost on Portland
French ships of the line taken			15
Destroyed or lost			20
			— 35
French frigates, from 50 to 20 guns, taken			36
Destroyed or lost			22
			— 58
French sloops of war, taken			8
Lost			2
			— 10
Total French			103

A List of the SPANISH SHIPS of War, that were taken, lost or destroyed in the Year 1762.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
Tigre	70	} Taken by Sir George Pocock at Havanna
Reyna	70	
Soverano	70	
Infanta	70	
Aquilon	70	
America	60	
Conquestadore	60	
San Genaro	60	
San Antonio	60	
Neptuno	70	
Asia	64	} Sunk by the Spaniards at the entrance of the harbour, at Havanna
Europa	60	
Two sail of the line		} Destroyed by the English, on the stocks
	C 4	Ventura

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
Ventura	26	} Taken off Cape Tiberon, by the Fowey
Venganza	26	
Merte	18	} Taken out of Marie harbour, by the Defiance
Phoenix	22	
Thetis	16	} Taken off Cuba, by the Alarm and Echo

Spanish ships of the line, taken	9	
Destroyed	5	
	—	14
Spanish frigates, &c. taken	5	
	—	5
		—
	Total	19
		—

The Losses sustained by the Royal Navy of Great Britain during the War from 1755 to 1763.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and by whom taken.
1755	Blandford	20	Captain Watkins	{ In the Bay, by M. du Guay's Squadron, and afterwards restored
1756	Warwick	60	Shuldham	{ In the West Indies, by the French fleet; re-taken
1757	Greenwich	50	Roddam	{ In the West Indies, by a French Squadron Off Brest; retaken in 1758
1758	Winchelsea	24		{ Convoy to the South Carolina fleet; afterwards retaken
1759	Stork	14	Tucker	{ In the West Indies, by Le Palmier, 74 guns By a privateer; retaken 1761
1760	Hawke	14	Harris	{ In the Bay, by three French frigates, and destroyed
	Penguin	20		{ In the West Indies, by three French privateers; retaken
	Virgin	12	St. Looc	{ In the harbour of Vigo
1761	Speedwell, cutter	10		{ In the harbour of St. Johns, Newfoundland
1762	Cranmont	16	Mouat	{ By the Audacieuse privateer, in the West Indies
	Basilisk, bomb	8	Lawfield	

BRITISH SHIPS *lost or destroyed.*

Year.	Ships	Guns.	Commanders.	Where lost, &c
1755	Mars	64	Captain J. Anherit	Lost going into Halifax
	Bonetta	14	—	Ditto
1757	Tilbury	60	H. Barnley	Lost off Louisbourg
	Ferret	14	F. Upton	Foundered off ditto
1758	Invincible	74	J. Bentley	Lost on the Owers
	Prince George	80	{ Rear-Adm. Brodrick	} Burnt by accident, on her passage to Gibraltar
			{ Captain J. Peyton	
	Litchfield	50	— Barton	Lost on the coast of Barbary
	Bridgewater	20	— Smith	} Run ashore at Fort St. Davids and burnt, to prevent their falling into the enemy's hands
	Triton	20	— Townly	
1759	Resolution	74	— Speke	} Lost on the Four Banks, after the action of the 26th Nov.
	Effix	64	— O'Brien	
	Tartar's prize	24	— Baillie	Foundered in the Mediterranean
	Mermaid	20	— Hackman	Lost near the Bahama Islands
	Falcon, bomb	8	—	Ditto on Guadaloupe
1760	Ramillies	90	— W. Taylor	Ditto on the Bolt Head
	Conqueror	74	—	Ditto on St. Nicholas Island, Plymouth
	Cumberland	56	— J. S. Someriset	Sunken off Goa
	Harwich	50	— H. Marth	} Lost on the Colorados, in the West Indies
	Lowestoffe	32	— J. Deane	
	Eurus	28	— J. Bateman	} Ditto at Quebec
	Lyme	20	—	

Year.	Ship.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where lost, &c.
1751	Duc d'Aquitaine	64	Captain Sir W. Hewitt	} Foundered and lost off Pondicherry, in a hurricane
	Sunderland	60	Hon. J. Colwill	
	Newcastle	50	Digby Dent	
	Queenborough	50	Daniel	
	Duke, fore ship	20		} Lost off Bermudas
	Protector, five ship	8		
	Griffin	28	I. Taylor	
	Biddleford	20	Gordon	
	Fleasant	16	Nelson	} Ditto on the Hazeborough Sands
	Tyger	60		
1762	Salisbury	56		} Foundered in the Channel
	Temple	70	J. Legge	
	Marlborough	70	T. Burnet	} Broke up in the East Indies; too bad for service
	Raisnable	64	M. Shuldham	
	Chesterfield	40		} Foundered on their passage from Havanna
	Souhica Castle	40	Sherwood	
	Humber	40	Onslow	} Lost at the attack of Martinique
	Hulbar	28	Carket	
	Scorpion	16		} In the Old Straits of Bahama
	Peregrine	14		
	Savage	14		} At Manilla
	L'Epreuve	14	Blake	
				} On the Hazeborough Sands
				} Off Cuba
				} In the Irish Channel
				} Foundered on her passage to the West Indies
				} Lost in Torbay
				} Off South Carolina

British ships of the line taken	1	} of the line 16
Lost or destroyed	45	
British frigates, from 50 to 20 guns, taken	4	} frigates 23
Lost or destroyed	19	
Sloops, &c. taken	7	} sloops, &c. 16
Lost or destroyed	9	
		Total 55

French ships of the line	35	French frigates, &c.	68
Spanish ditto	14	Spanish ditto	5
		Total frigates	73
Total of the line	49		Total 122
British ships of the line	16	British frigates, &c.	39
Balance in favour of Great Britain	33		Total 67

No. 8.

A List of Privateers, Armed Merchantmen, &c. taken or destroyed, belonging to the Enemy, from the Year 1756, to the End of the War in 1763.

Years.	Ships.	Guns.	Tons.	Remarks.
1756	<i>E. I.</i> Pot-dicherry	24	220	Taken after an action of two hours, in the Bay, by the Dover, Captain Ch. Hill
	<i>P.</i> Corf	24	223	
	<i>P.</i> Hero	14	162	Taken in the Channel, by the Tartar, Captain Lockhart
	<i>P.</i> Rose	10	90	
	<i>P.</i> Grand Gibeor	24	215	Ditto by the Unicorn, Capt. Galbraith Formerly in the British navy
	<i>P.</i> Cigale	20	200	
	<i>P.</i> Spence	14	102	
	<i>P.</i> Spence	22	190	Taken by the Hazard sloop, Capt. Hackman; purchased into the navy, and called the Hazard's prize
	<i>P.</i> Glanceur	8	90	
	<i>P.</i> Glanceur	16	100	By the Gibraltar, Capt. Cleveland; purchased by government, and called the Gibraltar's prize
	<i>E. I.</i> Duc de Penthièvre	50		
1757	<i>E. I.</i> Indieu	40		By the Antigallican privateer; carried into Cadiz, and forcibly restored to the French
	<i>E. I.</i> Indieu			By the Revenge, Company's cruizer, Capt. James, in the East Indies

P. Stands for Privateer. *A. M.* Armed Merchantmen. *R. S.* Register Ship. *E. I.* East Indiamen.

W. r. e. and *by whom taken, &c.*

<i>Year.</i>	<i>F. I.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &c.</i>
1757	<i>P.</i>	Duc d'Aquitaine	50		{ Taken by the Eagle and Medway, in the Bay of Biscay; taken into the service
	<i>P.</i>		18		{ Destroyed by the Assistance, Capt. Wellard, in Tiberon Bay
	<i>P.</i>		8		{ Ditto by the Squadron under Admiral Cotes, in the West Indies
	<i>P.</i>		6		{ Taken by the Winchelsea, off Louisbourg
	<i>P.</i>		16		{ Ditto by the Nottingham, in America
	<i>P.</i>		12		{ By the Fortune sloop, Capt. Hotham, in the Mediterranean
	<i>A. M.</i>		26	150	{ Taken by the Experiment, Capt. Strachan, in the Mediterranean
	<i>P.</i>	Telemaque	26	330	{ Ditto by the Abucade, Capt. Gwynne, in the Mediterranean
	<i>P.</i>	Vainqueur	24	316	{
	<i>P.</i>	Mont Ozier	20	118	{
	<i>P.</i>	Viçtoire	26	230	{
	<i>P.</i>	St. Maria	24	275	{
	<i>P.</i>	Duc d'Aquillon	26	265	{ By the Tartar, Capt. Lockhart, in the Bay of Biscay and in the Channel
	<i>P.</i>	Penelope	18	190	{
	<i>P.</i>	Comtesse de Grammont	18	155	{
	<i>P.</i>	Melampe	36	320	{
	<i>P.</i>	Invincible	24	286	{ By the Unicorn, Capt. Rawlins, off the coast of Ireland
	<i>P.</i>	Comtesse de Noailles	18	143	{
	<i>P.</i>	Comte de Grammont	36	370	{ By the Lancaſter, Capt. Edgecombe, and Dunkirk,
	<i>P.</i>	Nouveau Saxon	16	150	{ Capt. Howe, in the Bay

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Crews.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &c.</i>
1757	P. Prince de Soubise	14	100	Taken by the Dunkirk, Capt. Howe, in the Bay
	P. Entreprenant	16	130	By the Lyme, Capt. Vernon, in the Channel
	P. St. Louis	10	63	By the Southampton, Capt. Gilchrist, ditto
	P. Port Mahon	14	84	By the Sheernels, Capt. Graves, ditto
	P. Marquis de Bareil	12	150	By the Dolphin, Capt. Marlow, ditto; taken into the service, and called the Dolphin's prize
	F. General Lally	14	130	By the Flamborough, Capt. Jekyl, ditto; taken into the service, and called the Flamborough's prize
	P. Precieux	26	240	By the Isis, Capt. Wheeler, in the Bay
	P. Comtesse de Herville	16	260	By the Antelope, Capt. Saumarez, in ditto
	P. Prince de Turenne	10	84	By the Somerset, Devonshire, and Rochester, in ditto
	P. Moras	22	240	By the Happy sloop, Capt. Burnet, off Jersey
	P. Victoire	26	320	By the Lowestoffe, Capt. Haldane, in the Bay
	P. Infernale	11	73	By the Badger sloop, Capt. Boyle, in the Channel
	P. Sauterelle	14	135	By the Lowestoffe, Capt. Haldane, in the Bay
	P. Unkatown	18	200	By the Lowestoffe, Capt. Haldane, in the Bay
	P. Cigale	16	50	By the Lowestoffe, Capt. Haldane, in the Bay
	P. Rabis	22	150	By the Lowestoffe and Harwich, ditto
	P. Berini	14	60	By the Lowestoffe, ditto
	P. Ardenncourt	11	86	By the Trident, Lowestoffe, and Hind, in the Bay
	P. Dittiche	8	48	By the Grampus, Capt. Allen, in the Bay
	P. Duc d'Anjou	16	100	By the Weazle sloop, Capt. Gascogne, in ditto
	P. Comte de St. Florentine	18	110	By the Essex, Capt. Campbell, in ditto
	P. Invincible	15	100	By the Litchfield and Centaur, in ditto

<i>Class.</i>	<i>Ship.</i>	<i>Crew.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &c.</i>
<i>P.</i>	Prince de Soubise	20	210	{ Taken by the Alcide, Dolphin, and Biddleford, in the Bay
<i>P.</i>	Mars	16	180	{ By the York, Capt. Pigot, ditto
<i>J. M.</i>	Rebus	22	280	{ By the America, Coventry, and Brilliant, ditto
<i>P.</i>	Dragon	24	280	{ By the Hazard sloop, Capt. Hambury, in the Channel; taken into the service, and called the Hazard's prize
<i>P.</i>	Intrepid	14	130	{ By the Grampus sloop, Captain Knackifer
<i>P.</i>	Procurer	10	36	{ By the Defiance privateer, in the Bay
<i>J.</i>	Bohemien	18	170	{ By the Charming Nancy privateer, in the Channel
<i>P.</i>	Froyot de Paris	24	325	{ By the St. George privateer, in the Bay
<i>J. M.</i>	Jupiter	10	75	{ By the Boscawen, St. George, Black Prince, Shark, and Isaac privateers, in the Bay
<i>J. M.</i>	Reine des Anges	18	50	{ Blown up, engaging the Britannic privateer, of 32 guns and 220 men
<i>J. M.</i>	St. Philip	16	50	{ Taken by the Constantine privateer, in the Bay
<i>P.</i>	Marquis de Sallat	16	123	{ By the Victory privateer, in the Channel
<i>P.</i>	Unicorn	12	100	{ By the Thurlow privateer, off Cape Tiberon
<i>P.</i>	Marquis d'Aumont	16	160	
<i>E. I.</i>	Prince de Conti	24	193	
<i>P.</i>	Granville	36	278	
<i>E. I.</i>	St. Jean le Baptiste	36		
<i>P.</i>	Oriflamme	20	125	
<i>P.</i>	Deux Amis	10	98	

	<i>Quar.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &c.</i>
	18	143	Taken by the <i>Monmouth</i> , Capt. Gardiner in the Mediterranean
<i>A. M.</i>	26	130	By the <i>Favorite</i> Hoop, Capt. Edwards, in ditto
<i>P.</i>	16	200	By the <i>Livest</i> of letter of no rank, in ditto
<i>P.</i>	14	102	By the <i>Admiral</i> returned ship, Capt. Bray
<i>P.</i>	32	319	By the <i>Hu Kar</i> , Capt. Elliot, off the Lizard
<i>A. M.</i>	22	70	By the <i>Windor</i> , Capt. Faulkner, in the Bay
<i>P.</i>	30	100	By the <i>Stirling Castle</i> , F.F.S., and <i>Lower Castle</i> , ditto
<i>A. M.</i>	20	81	By the <i>Vanguard</i> , <i>Indefatigable</i> , and <i>Dolphin</i>
<i>A. M.</i>	8	42	By the <i>Torbay</i> , Capt. Kaye, in the Bay
<i>P.</i>	22	110	By the <i>Britannic</i> , Capt. H. Larier, in the Channel
<i>P.</i>	26	320	By the <i>Southampton</i> , Capt. Gilchrist, in ditto
<i>P.</i>	20	100	By the <i>Dunlin</i> , Capt. Roslacy, in the Bay
<i>P.</i>	12	90	By the <i>Elles</i> and <i>Fluto</i> , in ditto
<i>P.</i>	16	147	
<i>P.</i>	20	210	
<i>P.</i>	24	95	
<i>P.</i>	20	165	
<i>P.</i>	32		
<i>P.</i>	30		
<i>P.</i>	20		
<i>P.</i>	20		
<i>P.</i>	20		
<i>P.</i>	20		
<i>P.</i>	16		

} Destroyed by the British troops, at Soliere, near St. Maloes

Year.	Ship.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1758	<i>P.</i>	16	}	Destroyed by the British troops at Solidore, near St. Maloes
	<i>P.</i>	12		
1759	<i>A. M.</i>	24	110	Taken by the Favorite sloop, Captain T. Edwards, in the Mediterranean
	<i>P.</i>	36	200	By the Tartar's prize, Captain Balle, in ditto
	<i>F. I.</i>	24	204	By the Windsor, Captain Faulkner, off Lisbon
	<i>P.</i>	60	483	By the Achilles, Hon. Captain Barrington, off Cape Finisterre, added to the Navy
	<i>A. M.</i>	22	100	By the Rippon, Captain Jekyl, in the Bay
		24	240	By the Juno, Captain J. Phillips, in ditto
		14	184	}
		16	200	
		22	202	By the Unicorn, Captain T. Graves, in the Channel
		22	210	By the Brilliant, Captain Lendrick, ditto
		22	187	By the Adventure, Captain Moore, do.
		16	124	By the Flambe', Captain Kennedy, in the Bay
		8	52	By the Richmond, Captain Elphinstone, in the Channel
		8	80	By the Thames and Coventry, ditto
		8	62	By the Rochester, Captain Duff, ditto
		10	52	By the Diligence, Captain Eatwood, ditto
		8	56	By the Surprise, Captain Anrobus, ditto
		8	52	By the Liverpool, Captain Knight, ditto
1760	<i>P.</i>	10	90	} Taken by the boats of the Boreas and Trent, out of Cumberland harbour on the island of Cuba
		0 (wiv. 15)	86	

Year.	Days.	No.	Where and by whom taken, &c.	Men.
1757.	26		Taken by the <i>Lowcoiffe</i> , Captain Deane, in North America	94
	24		By the <i>Thetis</i> and <i>Rainbow</i> , in the Mediterranean	200
	18		By the <i>Cygnat floop</i> , Hon. Captain Napier, ditto	135
	18		By the <i>Quebec</i> , Hon. Captain Gower, ditto	125
	16			140
	12		By the <i>Adreon</i> , Captain P. H. Ourry, in the Channel	120
	10			80
	8		By the <i>Virgin</i> , Captain Rentinek	52
	8		By the <i>Orford</i> , Captain spy, off Brest	58
	14		By the <i>Kame</i> and <i>Achilles</i> , in the Bay	100
	20		By the <i>Republic</i> , Captain J. C. Allen, in the Channel	146
	10			80
	10		By the <i>Tweed</i> , Captain Pafton, ditto	52
	6		By the <i>Diligence</i> , Captain W. Osborne, ditto	60
	8		By the <i>Hound</i> , Captain Johnson, ditto	58
	12		By the <i>Thames</i> , Captain Colby, ditto	113
	34		By the <i>Torbay</i> , Captain W. Brett, ditto	123
	12		By the <i>Antelope</i> , Captain T. Graves, ditto	113
	10		By the <i>Carcase</i> , Captain C. Inglis, ditto	90
	24		By the <i>Rainbow</i> and <i>Thetis</i> , ditto	220
	8		By the <i>Arctusa</i> , Captain R. Vane, ditto	40
	8		By the <i>Hazard</i> , Captain S. C. Goodell, ditto	65
	8		By the <i>Flambro</i> , Captain Kennedy, ditto	54
	8		By the <i>Alarm</i> cutter, Lieut. Ammingham, ditto	62

Vicquire
Jupiter
Phenix
Phoenix
Christois
Jafon
Margarete
Paifis
Chavalier de Borro
De Grey Frouin
Elizabeth
Lucette
Chevalier d'Arthray
Bien Aime
Lyonville
Villenevic
Mercuric
Victor
Revenge
Duc D'Ayen
Comtesse De Guiche
Comtesse D'Ayen

Year.	Ships.	Tons.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1731	A. M. Bien Aimé	20	87	By the Trent, Captain J. Lindlay, in the West-Indies
P.	Julius César	18	190	By the Cygnus, Captain _____, in the Mediterranean
P.	St. Joseph and St. Antonio	12	85	By the Favorite, Captain Pownal, ditto
F. I.	Perlin	28	300	{ By the Hero, Captain Portefuc, and Venus, Captain Harrison, in the Bay. She was pierced for 64 guns, and being a new ship was added to the Navy and called the <i>Facile</i>
A. M.	Subile	16	84	By the Aquilon, Captain Ogle, in the Bay
P.	Choverie	18	160	{ By the Solebay and Amazon, off Calais. She was added to the Navy, and called the <i>Pomona</i>
A. M.		33	129	{ By the Blonde, Captain Kennedy, off the Coast of Portugal
P.	Dogger	12	95	{ Cut out of Dunkirk, by Lieutenant Macbride, with the boats of the <i>Maidstone</i>
P.	Entrepreneur	6	36	By the Venus and Juno, off Seilly
A. M.	Beaumont	26	203	By the Vengeance, Capt. Nightingale, in the Channel
F. I.	Ancoume	22	240	By the King George privateer, in the Bay
	Sardoine	14	130	By the Mars and Orford, ditto
	Amaranthe	14	130	By the Mars, Captain Young, ditto
P.	Duc de Biron	18	157	By the Argo, Captain R. King
	Colebay	20	109	By the Danae, Captain H. Martin
	Amable Gabriel	16	110	By the Eicort, Captain C. Ellis
	Eicuria	14	108	By the Minerva, Captain A. Hood
	Loup	14	122	By the Badger, Captain Scott
		12	70	

Year	Ships.	Crews.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.	
1761	Henri	12	65	By the Dorsetshire, Captain Carppell	
	Amiral	12	65	By the Milford, Captain R. Mann	
	Duc de Mazarine	12	106	By the Niger, Captain Bentinck	
	Duchesse de Grammont	12	87	By the Juno, Captain J. Philips	
	Auguste	12	67	By the Vengeance, Captain Nightingale	
	Zephyr	12	67	By the Aquilon, Captain Ogle	
	Aurora	10	75		
	Comte De Grammont	20	117	By the Scorpion, Captain Hallan	
	Santa Teresa	50	75		
	1762	Bataween	10	80	By the Tweed, Captain Patton
Harle		10	125	By the Sweden, Lieutenant Price	
Sultan		16	75	By the Hazard, Captain T. Howe	
Duc de Berghen		8	60	By the Carolina, Captain R. Vane	
Quimper		8	62	By the Hunter cutter, Lieutenant Jervis	
Revenge		6	62	Spoke by the Hoïar, Captain Carlet, in Tiberon Bay, West-Indies	
		18	130		
A. M.			14	56	Taken by ditto, east of Tiberon Bay
			10	115	
			12	94	By the Danae, Captain H. Martin, in the West-Indies
		10	130		
		22	240	By the Active, of Cadiz	
		10	110	By the Venus, Captain Harrison, in the Bay	
		26	24	By the King George privateer, Captain Read	
	E. I.		24	116	By the Vigilant, Hon. Captain Koppel, on his passage to the West-Indies
			24		

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1762	Bearnoire	14	82	By the Richmond, Captain J. Elphinstone
	Grand Admiral	10	85	By the Liverpool, Captain Knight
	Serviceable	8	90	By the Mermaid, Captain Watton
	Duc de Franfac			
	Cerberus	12	120	By the Bellona, Captain Denis
	Augustine	12	105	By the Tartar, Captain J. Knight
	Guerrier	10	80	
	Audacieux	10	120	By the Coventry, Captain Carpenter
	Creole	10	104	By the Venus, Captain Harrison
	Mignonne	8	84	
P.	Mignonne	8	63	
	Curieux	6	33	By the Æolus and Brilliant, in the Bay
	Malouin	6	80	
	Épaveance	6	60	
	Perrier	6	80	By the Æolus, Captain Hotham
	Malouin	12	70	By the Actæon, Captain P. H. Oury
	Pépaveance	6	34	By the Diligence, Captain W. Osborne
	Nancen	6	66	By the Brilliant, Captain Logie
	Gloire	6	50	By the Looe, Captain T. Penny
	Gloire	16	94	By the Milford, Captain Mann
Total		3786	37026	
A. M.		235		

Spanish Privateers, Register Ships, &c. taken.

Year	Ships	Cms.	Men.	Particulars
1762	R. S.	24	}	Taken, out of a bay, in the night, in Porto Rico, abandoned by the crew, by the Ferret, Floop, Captain P. Clarke
				By the Achilles, on Tongee, of great value
				By the Temeraire, Alarm, and Incensible, privateers in the West Indies
				By the Fort Royal Floop, and Westmoreland privateer, on the Mediterranean
P.	Hermione	30	360	By the Mercury, Favorite floop, on Cadiz
	Aimable Jofef	14	103	By the Venus, Captain Herrison, in the Bay
A. M.	Gloire	16	63	By the Mercury, Captain Mann
P.	Noel, S. de Vigonia	16	136	By the Venus, Captain Herrison
R. S.	St. Joseph	32		Burnt by the Venus, Captain Hoffman, in Alvie's bay
	Carabel	8	80	By the Venus and Lark, in the Bay
P.	Galo	18	136	
	Family Compagn	10	101	By the Reason, Captain Sir T. Adams, ditto
	Dos Amigos	8	50	By the Coventry, Captain Carpenter
	La Galga	6	56	By the Juno, Captain Hon. G. Falconer
	N. S. de la Fiedad	8	63	By the Alborquen, Captain M. Graham
	N. S. de la Coronilla	16	170	By the Royal William, Captain H. Pigot, in the Bay
	Spanish Packet	14	59	

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
R. S.	Santissimo 60 guns	13	800	Taken by the Panther and Argo, off the Island of Capul, in the East-Indies
	No. 18	233	2269	
	French	235	37926	
	Total	253	39695	

No. 9.

A List of the British Ships and Vessels of War which were taken or lost, from the Year 1775, to the end of the War 1783.

CAPTURED.

Years.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and by whom.
1775	Bolton, brig	12	Lieutenant Ed. Sneyd	Taken by an American Squadron
1776	Racborfc, Schooner	12		Ditto
1777	Fox	28	Captain P. Fotheringham	On the banks of Newfoundland, by the Hancock and Boston, American frigates

Year	Ships	Crews	Commanders	Where and by whom
1778	Minerva	52	Captain J. Storr	{ Taken in the West Indies, by a French frigate, and since retaken and called Recovery. } Off the coast of France, by La Junon, French frigate. } In the West Indies, by a French frigate By the French fleet, in the Bay } In the West Indies, by L'Epiphane, French frigate. } On the coast of America, by French fleet Off Belfast, by Paul Jones } In the Mediterranean, by a French frigate } On coast of America, by American privateers } Off the coast of France, by La Scintille and Junon French frigates } On the coast of America, by a French fleet Ditto } Off the coast of France, by a French frigate } On the coast of America, by the Americans Ditto } In the Channel, by the combined fleets } By the French fleet, off Georgia } By Paul Jones, off Scarborough } By two French men of war, in the Mediter- ranean } By the Amazon French frigate, off Carolina
	Fox	28	Hon. T. Windler	
	Active	28	W. Williams	
	Indy	20	R. Biggs	
	Ceres	18	J. R. Daeres	
	Senegal	16	J. Inglis	
	Drake	14	G. Burdon	
	Zephyr	14	T. West	
	Franchbrooke	14	T. Hooks	
	Esperanza schooner	14	W. G. Fairfax	
	Arcturion	14	J. Gambier	
	Lighter Bomb	8		
	Starbuck, brig	10		
	Ferocious cutter	12	Lieutenant W. Smith	
	York, tender	12	Walbeof	
	Enterprise, do.	10		
1779	Arietta	64	Captain P. Botcher	
	Experiment	50	Sir J. Wallace	
	Scrapis	44	R. Pearson	
	Montreal	32	S. Douglas	
	Ariel	20	T. Mackenzie	

Year	Ships	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and by whom.
1779	Sphinx	20	Captain R. Sutton	{ Taken by L'Ambuscade French frigate, in the West Indies
	Countess of Scarborough	20	— T. Piercey	{ Off Scarboro' b. by Paul Jones
	Thou	14	— W. Wardlow	{ On coast of America by an American frigate
	Weazel	14	— Lewis Robinson	{ in the West Indies, by the Boudeufe French frigate
	West Florida	14	Lieut. J. W. Payne	{ At Pensacola, by the Americans
	Hops	14	— M. Hindman	{ On the coast of America, by an American privateer
	York	12	— D. Dobree	{ Off Grenada, by the French fleet
	Diligent	10	— Walbooff	{ Off the coast of America, by some privateers
	Harlem	10	— Rogers	{ Ditto
	Holderness, cutter	8	—	{ In the Channel, by the combined fleets
	Egmont, schooner	8	— J. Gardiner	{ On the Banks of Newfoundland, by the Wild Cat American privateer
1780	Unicorn	20	Captain T. L. Frederick	{ By the French, in the West Indies
	Rover	18	— H. Savage	{ Ditto; retaken and lost, crew perished
	Fortune	18	— L. Robertson	{ By the French in the West Indies
	Fairy	14	— J. Browne	{ By the French, since retaken
	Courcour, schooner	14	Lieut. C. Major	{ By the Americans, at Newfoundland
	Jackall, cutter	14	— Captain J. Gibson	{ By the crew, out of the Downs, and carried to France
	True Briton, brig	14	— Hon. P. Napier	{ By the French; since retaken
	Active, do	14	Lieut. Quanne	{ By the Americans, off New York

Ship	Tonnage	Captain	Commander	Where and by whom.
Reynolds	11	Captain Geo. Clayton		{ Taken by the British and two French frigates, off the Chesapeake By the French fleet, off ditto Ditto By the Le Gloire and Friponis, in the Bay Off Charlestown, by the Americans By the Americans By the Spaniards, at Penficola By the Spaniards, near Gibraltar By the French fleet, off Charlestown By the Alliance, American frigate, of 30 guns Ditto By the Congress, American frigate, of 20 guns By the French, in the West Indies By the Americans By the French, in the West Indies By the French, in the Chesapeake Ditto By the French, on the coast of America Ditto By the Spaniards, off Gibraltar By the French fleet, off Sumatra By part of the French fleet, in the Bay of Bengal By the French, at the capitulation of Dem- } rary
Isis	11	—	Geo. Dawson	
Pennant	11	—	Chas. Houston	
Comet	28	—	Gen. T. Bakenham	
Condor	30	—	W. Bell	
Commodore (C. N.)	3	—	G. A. Keppel	
Port Royal	18	—	T. H. Lecky	
St. Helena	10	—	J. Folger	
Commodore	16	—	Ed. M'Creay	
Academy	15	—	S. Livings	
Troopship	11	—	J. Smyth	
Savage	11	—	Chas. Stirling	
Scholarship	11	—	J. K. Sturges	
Snoke	11	—	Will. Jackson	
Antigua	11	—	J. Hunt	
Bertha	11	—	R. Daniels	
Loyalist	11	—	R. Williams	
Hope, cutter	11	Lieut. J. Vickers		
Ph. do.	11	Captain M. Pouchley		
Gibraltar, brig	11	—	W. Anderson	
Mammoth	30	—	A. Christie	
Coventry	28	—	W. Wadley	
Oronoque	20	—	W. Tabourdin	
Sylph	18	—	J. Greene	

1782

Year.	Ship.	Years.	Commanders.	Where and by whom.
	Baptist	18	Captain F. Puder	} Taken by the French, at the capitulation of Demerary
	Arcturion (J. T.)	19	J. D. Britbam	
	Jason (J. T.)	20	G. Logie	} By the French, in the West Indies
	Charlot	28	T. Par	
	Amour	19	J. Fredham	} By the French, in the Bay of Bengal
	General Monk	14	J. Rogers	
	Racon, brig	14	Edm. Nagle	} By the Hyder Ally, American frigate, in America
	Colnet, brig	14	Hon. P. Napier	
	Allegiance	14	P. Phipps	} By La Gloire and L'Aigle, French frigates, off the Delagare
	Circle, brig	14	M. Stanhope	
	Prince Edward, do.	14	R. Simmonds	} By the French, in North America
	Polularion (J. T.)	14	Lieut. R. V. Labard	
	Rakes (J. T.)	14	N. Thompson	} By the Americans
	Raven	16	Captain J. Wells	
1781	Ticket	14	O'Brien Drury	} Rofe upon by the prisoners, and carried into the Havannah
				} Rofe upon by the prisoners, and carried into an American port
				} Taken by the French, in the East Indies.
				} Ditto
				} By two French frigates, in the West Indies
				} By a French frigate, in ditto

BRITISH SHIPS LOST OR DESTROYED.

Year.	Ship.	Tonnage.	Commanders.	Where and how.
1757	Princess	18	Captain T. Eastwood	Foundered in the West Indies; crew perished
	Perseus	11	J. Redey	Ditto
	Essex	3	Hugh Bromedge	Lost on the Island Seftiac; crew saved
1770	Republic	32	Henry Davis	Lost off Bermuda; crew perished
1777	Augusta	60	F. Reynolds	{ Burnt at the attack of Mud Island, in the De- laware
	Liverpool	28	H. Bellew	Lost in North America; crew saved
	Saxon	25	T. Furneaux	Ditto on Rhode Island; ditto
	Earl of Bute (A. S.)	50	B. Hill	Ditto in the Gulf of Florida; ditto
	Acacia	20	J. Shirley	{ Foundered on the Banks of Newfoundland; crews perished
	Pedibus	14	J. H. Gore	Burnt at Mud Island
	Merlin	14	Sam. Reeve	Overtook off Guernsey; crew perished
	Sprightly, cutter	12	Hill	Burnt on the coast of Carolina
	Cruz, F. Hoop	8	F. Parry	Lost on Cape Cod; crew saved
1778	Sauvictet	70	Geo. Gurry	{ Lost off Uthant; crew saved, and taken pri- soners
	Arcturusi	32	C. H. Everitt	{
	Juno	32	H. Dairymple	{ Burnt at Rhode Island, to prevent their falling into the hands of the enemy
	Lark	32	R. Smith	{
	Orpheus	32	C. Hudson	{
	Ursa	32	J. Brisbane	Sunk at ditto
	Grampus	32	J. Frodham	{ Foundered on their passage home, on the Banks of Newfoundland; crews saved by the convey
	Terrace	32	J. Brenton	{

Year.	Ship.	Tons.	Commanders.	Where and how.
1775	Caribbeis	28	Captain J. Symonds	Burnt at Rhode Island
	Mermaid	28	J. Hawker	{ Driven ashore by a French fleet, near Cape Henlopen
	Mercury	50	J. Montagu	Lost in the East River, New York
	Supply	20	J. L. Nainmith	Burnt by accident at St. Kitt's; crew saved
	Zebra	16	H. Collins	Lost on Egg Island, North America
	Swail	36	J. Tadhwell	Ditto off Cape Henry
	Kingsfisher	16	A. Greene	Burnt at Rhode Island
	Falcon	14	H. Harmond	Ditto
	Swallow	14	C. Warre	{ Encumbered on her passage from the East Indies; crew perished
	Cupid	14	W. Carlyon	Ditto on the Banks of Newfoundland
	Pipitack	14	J. Bodiam	{ Uplift in the Gulf of St. Lawrence; crew perished
	Spy	14	T. L. Frederick	Lost on the coast of Newfoundland
	Osby	10	J. Wright	Ditto on the coast of Florida
1779	Quebec	32	Geo. Farmer	{ Burnt in action with Surveillante, French frigate, off Uthant
	Armatia	32	C. H. Everett	Lost off Uthant; crew made prisoners
	Hullbar	28	C. M. Pole	Stuck in the North River, America
	Gods-eye	24	T. Lloyd	Burnt by accident, at Jamaica
	Iron	24	J. Browne	Stuck on Savannah Bar
	Nova (U.S.)	20	G. Selby	Lost on coast of Nova Scotia; crew perished
	Viper	14	Lord Hervey	Ditto in Gulf of St. Lawrence; crew saved
	Tortoise; cutter	14	Lord C. Fitzgerald	Ditto in the West Indies

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where and how.</i>
1770 Savannah, brig	14	Lieutenant Fisher	Sunk on Savannah Bar
1750 Cornwall	74	Captain T. Edwards	Ditto at St. Lucia, being unserviceable
Fortocoe	74	{ Captain B. Walsingham Captain R. B. Nicholas	{ Lost in a hurricane in the West Indies; crew perished
Stirling Castle	64	_____ R. Carkett	{ Ditto in the hurricane; most of the crew perished
Delfance	64	_____ M. Jacobs	{ Ditto on Savannah Bar
Levathan	50	_____ R. Lambert	{ Foundered on her passage from Jamaica; crew saved
Flora	44	_____ Sir Hyde Parker	{ Lost in the hurricane, on Cuba
Blanche	32	_____ S. Uppleby	{ Ditto in the hurricane, on Martinico; crew perished
Sartine	28	_____ R. Simonten	{ Ditto in the East Indies, off Mangalore
Andromeda	28	_____ H. Bryne	{ Ditto in the hurricane in the West Indies; most of the crew perished
Laurel	28	_____ T. Lloyd	{ Ditto in the hurricane, on Martinico: part of the crew perished
Shark	28	_____ H. Lloyd	{ Ditto in North America
Deal Castle	24	_____ J. Hawkins	{ Ditto in the hurricane, on Porto Rico; part of the crew saved
Penelope	24	_____ J. Jones	{ Foundered in the West Indies; crew perished
Scarborough	24	_____ S. Hood Walker	{ Lost in the hurricane in the West Indies; the crew perished
Vigilant (<i>A. S.</i>)	20	_____ T. Goldborough	{ Burnt at South Carolina
Bellona (<i>A. S.</i>)	18	_____ T. Finley	{ Lost at the mouth of the Elbe

Year	Ship	Tons	Commanders	Where and how.
1780	Beaver's prize	16	Captain A. Drummond	Loft in the hurricane in the West Indies; most of the crew perished
	Barbadoes	14	R. Milbank	
	Canuon	14	J. Johnstone	Ditto, crews perished
	Victor, brig	14		
	Endeavour, do.	14	F. Woodridge	Ditto at Jamaica; crew saved
	Nimble, cutter	11	W. Furnival	
	Incendiary, fire ship	8	W. A. Merrick	Ditto in Mounts Bay; only 14 of the crew saved
1781	Culloden	74	Geo. Balfour	
	Terrible	74	Hon. W. C. Finch	Ditto on the Shingles; crew saved
	Charon	44	T. Symonds	
	Thetis	32	Robert Linzée	On the east end of Long Island; crew saved
	Guadaloupe	28'	H. Robinson	
	Greyhound	23	Will. Fox	Burnt off the Cheapeake, by order of Admiral Graves, being unserviceable
	Pelican	24	C. Collingwood	
	Fowey	24	Peter Aplin	Ditto in the Cheapeake, to prevent falling into the enemy's hands
	Serica	24	J. Valliant	
	Mentor	20	J. Duns	Loft at St. Lucia; crew saved
	Molly (A.S.)	20	W. Long	
	Echo	18	J. Manley	Sunk in the Cheapeake, to prevent falling into the enemy's hands
				Loft upon the South Sand Head; crew saved
				Ditto at Jamaica; part of the crew saved
				Sunk on the Cheapeake
				Loft on the coast of Safléx
				Burnt at Peniacoli
				Ditto, by accident, off St. Pina; most of the crew perished
				Loft in Plymouth Sound

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	
1781	Minorca	18	Captain H. Lawfon	} Sunk at Mahon, to prevent falling into the enemy's hands
	Swallow	16	— Tho. Wells	
	Hope	16	— W. Thomas	} Lost on Long Island
	Duchefs of Cumberland	16	— E. Marfh	
	Delight	16	— F. T. Drake	} Ditto off Savannah
	Racchoffe	14	Lieutenant G. Briſac	
	Rattleſnake	14	Captain P. D'Auvergne	} Ditto on Cape St. Mary's, Newfoundland
	Rover	14	— J. Duncan	
	Firebrand, fire ſhip	8	— R. Hill	} Foundered on her paſſage to North America; crew perished
	Vulcan, do.	8	— Geo. Palmer	
	Conflagration, do.	8	— J. Duncan	} Lost off Beachy Head
	Thunder, bomb	8	— J. Wallace	
	Pheasant, cutter	12	Lieutenant G. Mathews	} Ditto on the Iſland of Trinidad
	Pigmy, do.	14	Captain J. Tyfon	
1782	Ville de Paris	104	— A. Wilkinſon	} Ditto at Sandy Hook
	Royal George	100	{ Rear-Adm. Kempenfelt Captain Waghorn	
	Ramillies	74	{ Rear-Adm. T. Graves Captain Moriaty	} Burnt by accident, at Falmouth
				} Burnt in the Cheſapeake
				} Ditto in America
				} Foundered in the Channel; crew perished
				} Overſet coming from Guernſey; the crew perished
				} Lost at Dunkirk; crew priſoners
				} Suppoſed to have foundered on her paſſage from Jamaica; the crew perished
				} Sunk by accident, at Spithead; the Admiral and moſt of the crew perished
				} Burnt by order of the Admiral, having been rendered unſerviceable on her paſſage from Jamaica

Year.	Ships.	Tons.	Commanders.	Where and how.
1782	Hector (F.)	74	Captain John Bouchier.	{ Sunk on the Banks of Newfoundland; the crew saved by a letter of marque
	Glorieux (F.)	74	Hon. T. Cadogan	{ Supposed to have foundered on her passage from Jamaica; the crew perished
	Centaur	74	J. H. Inglefield	{ Foundered on her passage from Jamaica; the captain and 11 of the crew saved
	Santa Monica	86	J. Linze	{ Lost off Tortola; most of the crew saved
	Blonde	92	Ed. Thornborough	{ Ditto on Nantucket Shoals; crew saved
	Solebay	28	C. H. Everitt	{ Run ashore and burnt off Nevis Point
	Hinchinbrook	20		{ Foundered off Jamaica
	Britannia (A. S.)	20	Lieutenant M. Davis	{ Lost on the Kentish Knock
	Swan	14	Captain L. Robertson	{ Sifted off Waterford; many of the crew perished
	Flying Fish, cutter	14	Lieutenant C. Craven	{ Lost near Calais; crew made prisoners
	Republic, do.	14	J. Atkinson	{ Ditto off Yarmouth
	Flaccutie, brig	14	Anderfon	{ Ditto at Newfoundland
	Cornwallis (A. S.)	14	Appleby	{ Supposed to have foundered on her passage from Jamaica; crew perished
1783	Superb	74	Vice-Ad. Sir Ed. Hughes	{ Lost off Tellicherry, in the East Indies
	Cato	50	Captain H. Newcome	{ Ditto on her passage to the East Indies; the crew perished
	Pallas	36	Vice-Ad. Sir H. Parker	{ Run ashore on St. George's Isle, to save the crew
	Cerberus	32	Captain J. Clark	{ Lost on a reef of rocks at Bermudas
			C. Parker	
			Sir J. Wheate	

Where and how lost or destroyed.

{ Foundered near Bermudas with the Cerberus;
 crew on board all perished
 Burnt at the Cape; unfit for service
 Lost off the Start, on her passage from India
 Ditto in the hurricane at Jamaica
 Ditto

Year.	Ship.	Guns.	Commander.
1783	Mentor	16	Captain R. Tilledge
1784	Exeter	64	J. S. Smith
	Crocodile	20	J. Williamson
	Antelope	14	Lieutenant Hunter
	Duke of Rutland	10	_____ Browne

Taken. Destroyed.

Of the line	1	16
Of 50 guns	2	2
Frigates	15	43
Sloops, &c.	64	57

Total taken 82 Total 200

A List of American Ships and Vessels of War, captured or destroyed during the War, from 1777 to 1783.

CAPTURED.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
1777	Minketto	14	71	In the West-Indies, by the Ariadne, Captain Pringle
	Schooner	8	30	
	Hampden	12	64	Ditto by the Seaford, Captain J. Colepovs

Year.	Ships.	Tons.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
	Nancy	12	40	Ditto by the Antigua sloop
	Oliver Cromwell	24	150	Ditto, by the Beaver sloop, Captain J. Jones
	Hancock	52	200	In North America, by the Rainbow, Captain Sir G. Collier
	Delaware	52		By the troops at Philadelphia: crew escaped
	Cabot	20	120	In North America, by the Milford, Captain Burr
	Trumbull	20	75	Ditto, by the Venus, Captain James Fergusson; taken into the service, and called the Tobago
	America Tartar	20	85	On the banks of Newfoundland, by the Bienfaitant, Captain Macbride; taken into the service, and called the Finchbrooke
	Lexington	47	60	Off Ushant, by the Alert cutter, Lieutenant Bazely
	Fox	28		Retaken off Nova Scotia, by the Flora, Captain Brifbane
1778	Raleigh	32	200	By the Experiment and Unicorn, in North America
	Virginia	28	200	By the Emerald, and others, in ditto
	Portsmouth	26	200	By the Experiment, in ditto
	St. Peter	20	180	By the Aurora, Captain J. Cumming, in ditto
	Alfred	20	180	By the Ariadne and Ceres, in the West-Indies
	Bunkershill	20	150	By the boats of the Squadron under Admiral Barring-ton, at St. Lucia
	General Gates	14	70	By the Friendship, letter of marque, and two others, in the West-Indies
1779	Oliver Cromwell	20	180	By the Daphne and Delaware, in North America
	General Sullivan	20	156	By the Lacorne, Captain Hon. T. Cadogan, off Newfoundland

Year	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
1780	Jafon	20	120	By the Surprize, Captain S. Reeve, at Newfoundland
	Monmouth	14	65	
	Wild Cat	14	75	
	Cumberland	20	170	By the Pomona, Captain Hon. W. Waldgrave, in the West-Indies
	Governor Trumbull	20	182	
	Hampden	30	18	By the Venus, Captain J. Douglas, in the West-Indies Deserted by their crews, at Penobscot, and taken possession of by the squadron, under Sir G. Collier
	Hunter	18		
	Nancy	16	45	By the Greyhound, Captain A. Dixon, on her passage to Penobscot
	Rover	16	43	By the Galatea, Captain J. Reid, ditto
	Providence	32	32	Taken by Vice-Adm. Arbuthnot, at Charles Town
	Bolton	32		
	Ranger	20		
	Washington	18		
	Beaumont	14		
	Protector	26	20	By the Roebuck and Medea, in North America
	Hetty	20		
	Spitfire	12	53	By the Iris, Captain J. Hawker, in ditto
Tiger	12	36		
Saratoga	12	41	By the Cygnet, at Newfoundland	
Phoenix	16	60		
Griffin	14	63	By the Cygnet and Maidstone, ditto	
Wilkes	14	75		
				By the Vesta and Fairy, at ditto
				By the Fairy, at ditto

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
1781	Confederacy	36	300	By the Orpheus, Captain J. Colpoys, and Roebuck, Captain A. S. Douglas, in North America
	Turnbull	32	200	
	Bellifarius	24	147	By the Iris, Captain George Dawson, in ditto
	General Washington	22	118	By the Medea, Captain H. Duncan, in ditto
	General Mifflin	20	115	By the Chatham, Captain John Orde, in ditto
	Aurora	18	80	By the Hyæna, Captain Thompson, and Raleigh, Captain Gambier, in ditto
	Dutchefs Cumberland	16	75	By the squadron under Adm. Graves, in ditto
	Morning Star	14	53	By the squadron under Rear-Admiral Edwards, at Newfoundland
	Rattlefnake	14	65	By the squadron in North America; since taken into the service
	Venus	14	45	By the Bellifarius, Capt. R. Graves, in North America
1782	South Carolina	40	450	By the Diomedé, Quebec, and Altrea, in ditto

DESTROYED.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Where and by whom destroyed, &c.
1778	Washington	32	In the Delaware, by a squadron of galleys, under Captain Henry, of the Navy, and a detachment of troops under Major Maitland, besides several merchantmen
	Effingham	28	
	Sloop	16	
	Ditto	16	
	Ditto	16	
	Ditto	10	
	Ditto	10	
	Ditto	10	
	Ditto	10	
	Ditto	10	

Year	Ships	Guns.	Where and by whom destroyed, &c.	
1778	Columbus	10	By the Maidstone, Captain A. Gardner, on Point Judith, in North America	
	Rattle-snake	20		
	Randolph	36	By the Swift sloop, Captain J. Tathwell, off Cape Henry	
1779	Bon Homme Richard	40		
	Warren	32	Blown up engaging the Yarmouth, in the West-Indies	
	Monmouth	24		
	Vengeance	24		
	Putnam	24		
	Sally	22		
	Hector	20		
	Black Prince	18		
	Sky Rocket, brig	16		Burnt in Penobscot river, by the crews, to prevent being taken by the squadron under Sir George Collier
	Active, do.	16		
	Detence, do.	16		Destroyed by Adm. Arbuthnot, at Charles Town
	Hazard, do.	16		
	Diligence, do.	14		
	Tyrannicide, do.	14		
	Providence, sloop	14		
	Spring-bird, schooner	12		
	Bricole	11		
1780	Queen of France	28		
	Truite	26		
	General Moultrie	20		
	Notre Dame, brig	16		

RECAPITULATION.

	<i>Taken.</i>	<i>Destroyed.</i>
From 40 to 20 guns	30	15
From 20 to 10 guns	23	17
	—	—
Total	53	32
	—	—
		Total 85

A List of French Ships of War, taken or destroyed, from the year 1778, to 1783.

CAPTURED.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken.</i>
1778	Licorne	32	230	By the fleet in the Bay of Biscay, under Admiral Keppel
	Pallas	32	220	
	Coureur	14	110	
1779	Sartine	26	200	The fleet in the East Indies, under Commodore Sir E. Vernon
	Fortunée	42	247	
	Blanche	36	212	
	Ellis	28	68	

Year.	Ship.	Tons.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
1779	Dance	34	250	The Experiment, Captain Sir J. Wallace, in Concale Bay
	Prudente	36	300	The Ruby, <i>Aeolus</i> and <i>Jamaica</i> , in the West Indies
	Alcmene	32	220	The <i>Proserpine</i> , Captain G. A. Byron, in ditto
	Oiseau	26	224	The <i>Apollo</i> , Captain P. Pownal, in the Channel
	Sphinx	29	200	The <i>Proserpine</i> , Captain G. A. Byron, in the West Indies
	Compas (flute)	20	120	The <i>Boreas</i> , Captain C. Thompson, in ditto
	Penclon, cutter	14	92	The <i>Rattleinake</i> cutter, Lieut. Knell, in the Channel
	Pilote, do.	14	90	The <i>Jupiter</i> and others, in the Channel
	Mutine, do	14	86	Ditto
1780	Prothée	64	600	The Squadron under Rear-Ad. Digby, in the Bay
	Artois	49	470	The <i>Romney</i> , Captain R. Home, on the coast of Portugal
	Perle	18	138	Ditto
	Nynphe	36	291	The <i>Flora</i> , Captain P. Williams, off Ushant
	Belle Poule	35	275	The <i>Nonfuch</i> , Capt. Sir J. Wallace, coast of France
	Reynard	18	160	The <i>Brune</i> , Capt. F. Hartwell, in the West Indies
	Senegal	18	126	The <i>Zephir</i> , Capt. J. Inglis, on the coast of Africa
1781	Mincave	32	275	The <i>Courageux</i> , Capt. Lord Mulgrave, in the Bay
	Magicienne	32	240	The <i>Chatham</i> , Capt. A. S. Douglas, in North America
	Neckar	28	160	The <i>Hannibal</i> , Capt. A. Chriflic, off the Cape of Good Hope
	Unicorn	20	181	The <i>Refourec</i> , Captain S. B. Rowley, in the West Indies
	Alert	18	79	The <i>Perieverance</i> , S. Lutwidge, in North America
1782	Ville de Paris	104	1300	The fleet under Admiral Sir G. B. Rodney, in the West Indies. The three first since lost
	Glorieux	74	700	
	Hector	74	700	
	Ardent	54	600	

Year.	Ships	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
1782	Pegase	74	700	The Foudroyant, Captain J. Jervis, in the Bay
	Caton	64	600	Rear-Admiral Sir S. Hood, in the Mona Passage
	Jafon	64	600	Ditto
	Solitaire	64	600	The Ruby, Capt. J. Collins, on her passage to the West Indies
	Actionnaire (flute)	64	250	The Queen, Hon. Captain F. Maitland, in the Bay; she had only 24 guns mounted
	Dauphin (do.)	64	280	The Argo, Captain J. Butchart, in the West Indies; only 26 guns mounted
	Menagere (do.)	64	212	The Mediator, Hon. Captain J. Luttrell, in the Bay; only 34 guns mounted
	Aigle	42	350	The Warwick, and small squadron under the Hon. Captain G. K. Elphinstone, off the Delaware
	Hebe	40	360	The Rainbow, Capt. H. Trollope, in the Channel
	Amazone	36	301	The Santa Margaritta, Capt. E. Saiter, off the Chesapeake, but obliged to abandon her, on the approach of the French fleet
1783	Aimable	32	260	The squadron under Rear-Ad. Sir S. Hood, in the Mona Passage
	Ceres	18	180	flag
	Aigle	22	186	The Duc de Chartres, Capt. J. C. Purvis, off Cape Henry
	Elpion, cutter	18	114	The Lizard, Capt. E. Dodd, off St. Christopher's
	Concorde	36	300	The Magnificent, Prudent, and St. Albans, in the West Indies
	Sybil	36	300	The Hutlar, Capt. M. Ruffel, in North America
	Naiarde	30	160	The Sceptre, Capt. S. Graves, in the East Indies
	Coquette	28	200	The Resistance, Capt. J. King, off Turks Island, in the West Indies

Year.	Ships	Guns.	Where and by what means.
1779	Valour	26	Destroyed by the Squadron under Capt. Sir J. Wallace, in Concale Bay
	Recluse	24	
	Diappe, cutter	16	
1780	Capricieuse	36	Burnt by the Prudente and Licorne, in the Bay
	Legere	36	Driven ashore on the coast of France, and destroyed by the Nouich
1781	Intrepid	74	Lost in the Hurricane in the West Indies
	Palmier	74	Lost by accident
	Magnifique	74	Ditto
1782	Cesar	74	Burnt after the action with Admiral Sir G. B. Rodney, in the West Indies
	Scipion	74	Driven on shore and destroyed on Hispaniola, by the Lon- don and Torbay
	Orient	74	Lost at Trincomalee, in the East Indies
	Bizarre	64	Ditto
			<i>Taken. Destroyed.</i>
Of the line			9
Armée en flûte			4
Frigates			27
Corvettes, &c.			10
Total taken			50
			12
			Total 62

A List of armed Merchantsmen and Privateers taken or destroyed from the Year 1778, to 1783.

Year.	E. I.	Ships.	Giers.	Men.	A. M. Stands for Armed Merchantsmen. P. Privateers. E. I. East Indianmen.	
					Where and by whom.	
1778	E. I.	Modeste	26	95	} Taken by the Porcupine, Hon. Capt. W. C. Finch, in the Bay of Fundy	
	E. I.	Galton	20	90		
	E. I.	Deux Amis	20	90		
	A. M.	Lyon	40	216		
	P.	Unknown	16	150		
1779	A. M.	President	30	160	} Taken into the service and named the Albemarle Taken by the squadron under Admiral Hyde Parker, in the West Indies	
	A. M.	Bedaune	30	160		
	A. M.	Menagete	30	160		
	A. M.	Heroule	30	160		
	A. M.	Marchal de Brifac	22	150		
	A. M.	Juste	10	35		
	A. M.	Cherie	8	35		
	A. M.	Jean Henrietta	2	30		
	P.	L'Audacieuse	24	194		
	P.	Comte d'Artois	24	190		
	P.	Jean Bart	20	160		
	P.	Huffard	15	85		
P.	Danmark	18	56			
P.	Brig. unknown	16	90			
P.	Alfredand	20	200			

Year	Se. ps.	Coms.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1780	P. Comte d'Artois	64	644	Taken by the Bienfaitant, off Ireland
	P. Monsieur	40	362	{ Ditto by the Alexander and Courageux, in the Bay; purchased into the service.
	P. Dognasieu	30	240	Ditto by the Alexander, in the Bay
	P. Duc de Coigny	28	230	Ditto by the Milford, in the Channel
	A. M. Esperance	28	173	Ditto by the Pearl, in North America
	P. Duikerquoise	20	115	Ditto by the Emerald, in the Channel
	P. Charlotte	20	120	Ditto by the Scourge, in ditto
	P. Princess de Rocheq	20	118	Ditto by the Ariadne, in the North Sea
	P. Mar. de Seignally	20	125	{ Ditto by the Portland and Solebay, in the Channel; purchased into the service
	P. Chevreuil	20	110	Ditto by the Monsieur, Hon. Capt. C. Phipps, in the Channel
	P. De Guay Trouin	20	118	Ditto by the Surprise, Capt. S. Reeves, in ditto
	P. Aventure	20		Ditto by Vice-Ad. Arbuthnot, at Charlestown
	A. M. Deux Freres	14	55	{ Ditto by the Fame privateer, Capt. Rowe, in the Mediterranean
	A. M. Univers	12	41	{ ranear
	A. M. Zephir	10	32	
1781	A. M. Marquis de Fayette	42	200	Ditto by the Endymion, at Newfoundland
	A. M. Bellipotent	40	160	Ditto by the Amazon and Jason privateers
	A. M. Imperieux	32	180	Ditto by the London, Rear-Ad. Graves, in North America
	A. M. Americane	32	144	{ Ditto by the Prudente, Hon. Capt. W. Waldgrave, in the Channel
	P. Cologne	32	215	Ditto by the Berwick and Belle Poule, in the North Seas
	A. M. Franklin	28	150	{ Ditto by the Ramillies, Capt. Cowley, and Ulysses, Capt. Dumaresq, at Jamaica

Year.	Ships.	Crew.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1781	P. Rohan Soubise	22	156	Taken by the Profelyte and Repulse cutter, in the North Sea
	P. Duc d'Effiac	20	135	Ditto by the Cerberus, Capt. R. Mann, in the Channel
	A. M. Abondance	18	46	Ditto by the squadron under Rear-Ad. Kempenfelt, off Brest
	P. Revenge	16	84	Ditto by the Juno and Zebra, in the Channel
	P. Duc de Chartres	16	92	Ditto by the Cumberland, Capt. J. Peyton, sen. in the Bay
	P. Royal Louis	16	75	Ditto by Rear-Ad. Digby's squadron, in North America
	P. Frederic	16	86	Ditto by Vic-Ad. Darby's squadron, in the Channel
	P. Harlequin	16	56	Ditto by the Surprize, Capt. Reeve, Newfoundland
	P. Mars Deux, cutter	14	74	Ditto by the Flying Fish cutter, in the Channel
	P. Gloire	8	34	Ditto by the Channel fleet; taken into the Channel
	P. Subtile	14	43	Ditto by the Nimble cutter, in the Channel
	P. Gen. Ville Patoux	12	56	Ditto by the Griffin and Rambler cutters, in ditto
1782	A. M. Sophie	22	104	Ditto by the Warwick and others, in North America
	P. Samea	16	94	Ditto by the Eurydice, Capt. G. W. A. Courtney, in the Channel
	P. Anti Briton	16	80	Ditto by the Stag, Capt. R. P. Cooper, in ditto
	P. Victoire	14	73	Ditto
	P. Bernadine	14	65	Ditto by the Latona, Hon. Capt. H. C. Conway, in ditto
	P. Amis	14	62	Ditto by the Eurydice, Capt. G. W. A. Courtney, in ditto
	P. Temeraire	10	46	Ditto by the Cormorant, Capt. J. Melcombe, in ditto

List of Spanish Ships of War, taken or destroyed during the War, from 1779 to 1783.

Year.	Ships.	CAPTURED.		Where and by whom taken.
		Guns.	Men.	
1779	Santa Margarita	36	277	By the Tartar, Captain Fairfax, off Lisbon
	Santa Monica	32	271	
1780	Plœnix	80	760	By the Pearl, Captain Geo. Montagu, off the Western islands
	Monarca	70	700	
	Princesa	70	700	
	Diligente	70	700	
1781	Santa Leonor	56	280	By the squadron under Sir G. B. Rodney, off Ferrol
	Grana	28	166	
1782	St. Michael	72	630	By the Canada, Sir George Collier, in the Bay
	Santa Catalina	32	163	
1783	Santa Catalina	32	163	By the Cerberus, Captain R. Mann, in Ditto
	Santa Catalina	32	163	
1782	St. Julien	70	700	Driven on shore, and taken possession of by the garrison of Gibraltar
	St. Eugenio	70	700	
1782	St. Domingo	70	700	By the Fox, Captain G. Stoney, off Jamaica
	Santa Catalina	34	340	
	Paffora	31	310	
	Paula Prime	31	310	
	Talla Piedra	31	310	
1782	Rolario	39	390	By the Fox, Captain G. Stoney, off Jamaica

DESTROYED.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and how.
1780	St. Eugenio	70	700	
1782	St. Domingo	70	700	Blown up in the action; crew perished
	Santa Catalina	34	340	
	Paffora	31	310	
	Paula Prime	31	310	
	Talla Piedra	31	310	
1782	Rolario	39	390	Burnt by the Success, C. M. Pole, in the Bay

Floating batteries, burnt by the garrison of Gibraltar.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where and how.</i>
	St. Christoval	28	} Floating batteries, burnt by the garrison of Gibraltar
	Principe Carlos	15	
	Paule Secundo	13	
	St. Juan	13	
	Santa Anna	11	
	Les Dolores	10	

	<i>Taken.</i>	<i>Destroyed.</i>
Of the line	5	3
Frigates, &c.	5	11
	—	—
	10	14
	—	—
		Total 24

A List of Spanish Privateers and armed Merchantsmen, taken or destroyed during the War, from 1779 to 1783.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>P. Privateer</i>	<i>R. S. Register ship.</i>	<i>A. M. Armed Merchantsmen.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken.</i>
1779	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	
	{ N. S. del Buen Confago, pierced for 64 guns Santa Inca N. S. de Piedat Unknown	{ 26 40 16	{ 170 300 70	By the Chatham and Hussar, on their passage from Lisbon, with the convoy
				By the Amazon and Ranger, privateers, in the Bay
				By the Dart privateer, in ditto
				By the Antigallican privateer, off Lisbon

Year.	P.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
1779		San Carlos	50	397	By the Salinbury, Captain Charles Inglis, in the bay of Honduras
1780		Guipuzuanos	64	550	
		San Carlos	32		By the Squadron under Sir G. B. Rodney, off Cape St. Vincent
		San Rafael	30		
		Santa Teresa	28		
		San Bruno	26		
		San Firmin	16		
		San Vincente	10		

No. 12

A List of the Dutch Ships of War, taken or destroyed during the War, from 1780 to the Year 1783.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
1780	Princess's Caroline	56	300	By the Bellona, Captain R. Onslow, in the Channel
1781	Mars	60		
	Mars, frigate	38		By the Squadron under Sir G. B. Rodney, in the West-Indies
	St. Eustatia	23		
	Rotterdam	50	300	By the Warwick, Hon. G. K. Elphinstone, in the Channel
1782	Brig	16	113	By the Defiance (A.S.) Lieut. Cadman, in the North-Sea

Dutch Ships of War, destroyed during the War.

Year	Ships	Guns.	Where and by what means.
1781	Hollandia	64	} Sunk on the Dogger bank, after the action with Sir Hyde Parker
	Dogger	18	
			} Blown up, in action with the Cameleon sloop; crew perished
		<i>Taken.</i>	<i>Destroyed.</i>
		3	1
		3	1
		—	—
		6	2
			Total 8

A List of Dutch Privateers, armed Merchant Ships, &c. taken, or destroyed during the War.

Year.	P.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken or destroyed.
1781		{ Hercules	24	164	} Taken by the Artois, Captain J. Macbride, in the Channel; taken into the service
		{ Mars	24	164	
		{ Unknown	24		} By the Jafon, Capt. J. Pigot, off the Cape of Good Hope
		{ Dankbrakeyt	20		
		{ Pearl	20		} By the squadron under Commodore Johnstone, in Sal-danha bay
		{ Hencoop	20		
		{ Heogearpel	20		} Burnt by their own crew
		{ Middleburg	20		
		{ Catharina Wilhelmina			} By the Perseus and Fortune
		{ Flushing			
1782			14	68	Resolution, cutter, Lieut. E. Pellew, in the Channel

Ships of War of the BELLIGERENT POWERS, taken, lost, or destroyed, &c. from 1793 to 1802.

French Ships of War, taken, lost, or destroyed, &c.

1793.

When, where, and by whom taken, &c.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	
Commerce de Maricilles	120	} Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood, in December
Pompee	80	
Triomphant	84	
Suffisante	74	
Du Guay-Trouin	74	
Destin	74	
Lys	74	} Burnt at Toulon, in December, when evacuated.
Centaur	74	
Dictateur	74	
Themistocles	74	
Heros	74	
Puisant	74	Brought away from Toulon by Lord Hood
Leopard	74	Lost at Sardinia on the 15th of February
Serpen	74	Burnt by accident in Leghorn Roads, on the 26th of November

FRIGATES, &c.

{ Nymphé, 36 guns, Capt. Sir Edw. Pellew, off the Start, named Oiseau, mounts 36
40 { guns, on the 19th of June

Cleopatra

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Coms.</i>	<i>Where, when, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Imperieuse	40	Taken out of Eperia by Adm. Gell, on the 11th of October
Arethuse	40	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Topaze	38	
Modelle	38	Taken at Genoa, by the Bedford, Capt. R. Mann, on the 17th of October
Reunion	36	Taken by the Crescent, 36 guns, Capt. J. Saumarez, off Cherbourg, on the 20th of October
Inconstante	36	Taken by the Penelope of 32 guns, Capt. B. S. Rowley; and Iphigenia, of 32 guns, Capt. P. Sinclair, in the Bight of Leogane, on the 25th of November, named Convert.
Perle	36	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Aurore	32	Brought from Toulon by ditto—The last retained by the Sardinians
Lutine	32	
Aleeste	32	Blown up by the Spaniards at Toulon, as Magazines
Moutreal	32	
Iris	32	Burnt at Toulon by the Spaniards
Victoire	32	
Poulette	26	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Belette	24	
Frochlyte	24	Burnt at Toulon
Caroline	24	
Auguste	24	Taken by the Phaeton, of 38 guns, Capt. Sir A. Douglas, in the Bay, on the 28th of May
Prompte	20	
Eclair	20	Taken by the Leda, of 36 guns, Capt. Geo. Campbell, in the Mediterranean, on the 9th of June

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Blonde	20	{ Taken by the Latona, of 38 guns, Capt. E. Thoruborough; and Phaeton, of 38 guns, Capt. Sir A. S. Douglas, on the 27th of November, off Uffiant
Sans Culottes	20	{ Taken by the Blanche, of 32 guns, Capt. C. Parker, on the 30th of December, in the West Indies
Revolutionnaires	20	{ Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Mozelle	20	{ Retained by the Neapolitans
Embroye	18	{ Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Mulette	18	{
Sincere	18	{
Petite Aurore	18	{
Epiëgle	16	{ Taken by the Nymphé, of 36 guns, Capt. J. Pellew; and Circe, of 28 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorké, off Uffiant, on the 30th of November
Gaëlon	14	{ Taken by the Penelope, of 32 guns, Capt. S. B. Rowley, on the 16th of April, in the West Indies
Carrioux	14	{ Taken by the Inconstant, of 36 guns, Capt. A. Montgomery, in the West Indies, on the 2d of June
Tarleton	14	{ Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Lutine	12	{ Taken by the Pluto, of 14 guns, Capt. J. N. Morris, on the 25th of July, off New- foundland
Vengeur	12	{ Taken by the Blanche, of 32 guns, Capt. C. Parker, on the 30th of December, in the West Indies
Convention Nationale	10	{ Taken at St. Domingo by the squadron, in September
Vanneau	6	{ Taken by the Cololites, of 74 guns, Capt. C. M. Pole, in the Bay, on the 6th of June

1794.

Where, when, and by whom taken, &c

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	
Revolutionnaire	110	} Taken on the 1st of June, by the Fleet under Admiral Lord Howe
Julie	84	
Impetueux	78	
Amerique	78	
Achille	74	
Northumberland	74	} Taken, and afterwards sunk, on the 1st of June
Vengeur	74	
Sans Pareil	84	Loft near Brest, on the 27th of December

FRIGATES, &c.

Fortunée	44	Sunk at Fiorenzo, on the 19th of February
Pomone	44	{ Taken by the Squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, in the Channel, on the 23d of April
Melpomene	44	Taken at Calvi by Lord Hood, on the 10th of August
Revolutionnaire	44	{ Taken by the Squadron under Capt. Sir Edward Pellew, in the Channel, on the 21st of October
Sybille	44	{ Taken by the Romney, of 50 guns, Capt. Hon. W. Pagett, at Miconi, on the 17th of June
Minerve	40	Taken at St. Fiorenzo, on the 19th of February, and named St. Fiorenzo
Engageante	38	Taken by the Concorde, of 36 guns, Capt. Sir R. J. Strachan, on the 23d of April.
Atalante	38	Taken by the Swiftsure, of 74 guns, Capt. C. Boyles, on the coast of Ireland, in May

Ej

<i>Ships</i>	<i>Guns</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Volontaire	38	{ Destroyed near Penmarks, by the Squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, on the 23d of August
Bien Veue	32	{ Taken by the boats of the Squadron in the West Indies, at Martinico, on the 17th of March, and named Undaunted
Du Gery Ternant	32	{ Taken by the Orpheus, of 32 guns, Capt. H. Newcome, off Mauritius, on the 5th of May, formerly an East India Ship.
Cassio	32	{ Retaken by the Carysfort, of 28 guns, Capt. F. Laforey, in the Bay, on the 29th of May
Mignonne	29	{ Taken at Calvi, on the 10th of August, by Lord Hood
Bilbet	20	{ Taken by the Squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, in the Channel, on the 23d of April
Republican	20	{ Taken and burnt by the fleet under Lord Howe, on the 25th of May
Mofelle	20	{ Taken by L'Amiable, of 32 guns, Capt. Sir H. Burrell, in the Mediterranean, on the 23d of May
Jacobin	20	{ Taken by the Ganges, of 74 guns, Capt. W. Truficot; and Montague, of 74 guns, Capt. W. Fowks, on their passage to the West Indies, on the 30th of October, named Matilda
Revenge	18	{ Taken by the Resistance, of 44 guns, Capt. E. Pakenham, in the East Indies, named Hobart
Mert	18	{ Destroyed near Point du Roy, by the Squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, on the 23d of August
Trompette	18	{ Taken by the Sphinx, of 20 guns Capt. R. Lucas, off Cape Clear, on the 12th of January
Vipre	16	{ Taken by the Flora, of 36 guns, Capt. Sir J. B. Warren, in the Channel, on the 2d of January
Avenge	16	{ Taken by the Squadron at Martinico, on the 17th of March

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Where, when, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Guadaloupe	16	Taken by the squadron, at Guadaloupe, on the 23d of April
Inconnu	16	Burnt by the fleet under Lord Howe, in the Bay, on the 25th of May
Sirene	16	{ Taken off St. Domingo, by the Intrepid, of 64 guns; Capt. Hon. C. Carpenter; and Chichester, of 44 guns, Capt. R. D. Fancourt, in August
Reprisal	16	Taken by the squadron in the West Indies
Quatidi	14	{ Taken by the squadron under Sir Edward Pellew, in the Channel, on the 7th of September
Narcisse (cutter)	14	{ Taken by the Aurora, of 28 guns, Capt. W. Eflington, off Shetland, on the 18th of June
Fleche	14	Taken at Bahia, by Lord Hood, on the 12th of November
Libertie	14	{ Taken off Jamaica by the Alligator, of 28 guns, Capt. T. Surridge, on the 28th of March
Actif	12	Taken by the Iphigenia, of 32 guns, Capt. P. Sinclair, in the West Indies, on the
Epigle	12	16th of March
Courier	10	Destroyed by the Fleet under Lord Howe, on the 25th of May, in the Bay
Carnagole	10	{ Taken by the Zebra, of 16 guns, Capt. R. Falkner, on the 30th of November, in the West Indies
1795		
Neptune	80	Lost on the coast of France, in January
Naut-Thetmidor	80	Foundered in January
Ca Ira	80	Taken by the fleet under Admiral Hotham in the Mediterranean, 14th of March

Ships, where, and by whom taken, &c.

Guns.

Ships.

Tigre

Formidable

Alexander

Scipion

Superbe

Centaure

Alcide

80 }
74 } Taken by Lord Bridport off L'Orient, 23d of June
74 }

74 }
74 } Foundered at sea in January

74 }
74 } Taken by the fleet under Admiral Holham in the Mediterranean, 14th of March
74 } Burnt in action with ditto, 13th of July

PRIVATEES, &c.

Duquesne

Garret

Manerve

Globe

Genille

Figue

Deux da Peuple

Tourterelle

Echoué

Assemblée Nationale

Jean Bart

Prevoyante, armée en flute,

pierced for 40 guns

44 Taken in the West-Indies by the *Belleua*, of 74, Captain G. Wilson, 5th of January
44 Lost near the *Fenmarks*, 23d of April

44 }
44 } Taken in the Mediterranean by the *Dido*, of 28 guns, Capt G. H. Towry; and the
44 } *Lowestoffe*, of 32, Capt. G. B. Middleton

40 Taken by the *Astrea*, of 32 guns, Capt. Lord H. Powlett, in the Bay, 10th of April

40 Taken by the *Hannibal*, of 74 guns, Capt. J. Markham, in the Bay, 11th of April

40 Taken in the West-Indies by the *Blanche*, of 32 guns, Capt. R. Faulkner, 4th of Jan.

36 Lost on the coast of Norway in November

30 Taken off Uthant by the *Lively*, of 32 guns, Capt. G. Burlington, 13th of March.

28 Destroyed on the isth of Rhé, by the *Phaeton*, of 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford

22 Run a-shore on the coast of France by the *Diamond*, of 38 guns, Capt. Sir S. Smith
22 Taken by Sir J. B. Warren off Rochfort, the 15th of April

} Taken in America by the *Thetis*, of 38 guns, Hon. Capt. A. Cochrane; and *Huffar*,
24 } of 28 guns, Capt. J. P. Beresford, on the 17th of May

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Republicaine	22	Taken by Admiral Colpoys in the Channel, the 27th of March
Esperance	22	Taken in America, by the Argonaut, of 64 guns, Capt. A. J. Ball, 8th of January
Perdrix	24	Taken off Antigua, by the Vanguard, of 74 guns, Capt. S. Millar
Superbe	22	Ditto, 30th of September
Liberté	20	Sunk off Porto Rico by the Alarm, of 32 guns, Capt. D. Milne
Duras	20	{ Taken in the West-Indies, by the Bellona, of 74 guns, Capt. G. Willson; and Alarm, of 32 guns, Capt. J. Carpenter
Temeraire (cutter)	20	{ Taken in the Mediterranean by the Dido, of 28 guns, Capt. G. P. Towry
Sans Culottes	18	{ Burnt off Descada by the Amiable, of 82 guns, Captain C. S. Davers, the 22d of September
Republicaine	18	{ Taken in the West-Indies by the Mermaid, of 32 guns, Capt. H. Warre; and Zebra, of 16 guns, Capt. N. Thompson, 14th of October
Eveillé	18	Taken by Sir J. B. Warren off Rochfort, 15th of October
Courier Nationale	18	Taken in the West-Indies by the Thorn, of 16 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, 25th of May
Raison (pierced for .24)	18	{ Taken in America by the Thetis, of 38 guns, Hon. Capt. A. Cochrane; and Huslar, of 28 guns, Capt. J. P. Beresford, 17th of May
Jean Bart	18	{ Taken in the Channel by the Cerberus, of 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew; and Margaritta, of 36 guns, Capt. J. B. Martin, 29th of March
Espion	18	Taken by the Lively, of 32 guns, Capt. G. Burlton, off Brest, 2d of March
Expedition	18	Taken by Sir J. B. Warren off the coast of France, 16th of April
Pandora	14	Taken in the North Sea by the Caroline, of 32 guns, Capt. W. Lute, 1st of Dec.
Speedy	14	{ Retaken in the Mediterranean by the Inconstant, of 36 guns, T. F. Freemaute, in March
Suffisante	14	{ Taken in the North Sea by Admiral Duncan, 25th of August
Victoricuse	12	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Rude (<i>G. F.</i>)	12	Burnt by Sir J. B. Warren off the coast of France, 2d of September
Requin	12	Taken in the Channel by the <i>Urania</i> , of 38 guns, Capt. R. Grindall, in Feb.
Cuticoué (<i>Sch.</i>)	12	Taken by Sir J. B. Warren, off the coast of France, 26th of February
Brutus	10	{ Taken off Grenada by the <i>Mermaid</i> , of 32 guns, Capt. H. Warre; and Zébra, of 16 guns, Capt. N. Thompson, 10th of October
Resolue	10	}
Republique	6	{ Taken in the bay of Alathio by the squadron under Commodore Nelson, 16th August
Constitution	5	}
Vigilante (gallies)	5	}
Vigilante (cutter)	6	{ Taken off the coast of France by the <i>Childers</i> , of 16 guns, Capt. R. Dacres, Sept. 3d
Vesuve (<i>G. F.</i>)	4	{ Taken by the <i>Melampus</i> , of 30 guns, Capt. Sir R. Strachan; and <i>Hebe</i> , of 38 guns, Capt. P. Minchin, off the coast of France, 3d of July
Eclair, (<i>G. F.</i>)	3	{ Taken by Capt. Sir Richard Strachan off the coast of France, 9th of May
Crache Feu (<i>G. F.</i>)	3	}
Seduisant	74	Lost near Brest, 16th of December 1796.
Virginie	44	Taken in the Channel by the squadron under Capt. Sir E. Pellew, 22d of April
Tribune	44	{ Taken off the coast of Ireland by the <i>Unicorn</i> , of 32 guns, Capt. T. Williams, 7th of June
Proserpine	44	{ Taken off Cape Clear by the <i>Dryad</i> , of 30 guns, Capt. Lord A. Beauclerc, 13th of June

FRIGATES, &c.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Renommée	44	Taken off St. Domingo by the Alfred, of 74 guns, Capt. T. Drury, 12th of June
Andromache	44	{ Driven on shore near Areation, and burnt by the squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, 22d of August
Impatiente	44	Lost near Cookhaven, 30th of December
Justine, armée en flute	44	Ditto
Unité	38	{ Taken by La Revolutionnaire, of 44 guns, Capt. F. Cole, in the Channel, 13th of April
Seavola (razé)	44	Foundered off the coast of Ireland in December
Elizabeth	36	Taken by the squadron in America, 28th of August
Thames	32	{ Retaken by the Santa Margarita, of 36 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off the coast of Ireland, 7th of June
Unité	32	{ Taken in the Mediterranean by the Inconstant, of 36 guns, Capt. T. F. Freemantle, 20th of April; now Surprize.
Etoile	20	Taken by the squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, off the coast of France, 20th of March
Darius	18	{ Taken by the Lapwing, of 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, in the West-Indies, 27th of November
Perceanté	26	{ Taken off Porto Plata by the Intrepid, of 64 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Carpenter, in February, named Jamaica
Marfouin	26	Taken in the West-Indies by the Beaulieu, of 44 guns, Capt. L. Skinner
Favorite	22	Taken by the Alfred, of 74 guns, Capt. T. Drury, off Cape Finisterre
Némésis	28	Retaken by the Egmont, of 74 guns, Capt. J. Sutton, in the Mediterranean
Sardine	22	Taken by ditto
Robuste	22	{ Taken by the squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, off the coast of France, 15th of April, named Scourge

Guns.	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
22	{ Taken by the Southampton, of 32 guns, Captain J. Macnamara, in the Mediterranean, 10th of June
22	{ Taken off Scilly, by the Apollo, of 38 guns, Capt. J. Manly; and Doris, of 36 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Jones, 22d of June
20	{ Taken off the coast of France by the Melampus, of 36 guns, Capt. Moore; and Childers, of 14 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz, 13th of Nov. named Cormorant
20	{ Taken off Cape Finisterre by the Phaeton, of 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford, 10th of March
18	{ Burnt near Penmarks by the boats of the Niger, of 32 guns, Capt. E. J. Foote, 27th of April
18	{ Destroyed in the Channel by the Melampus, of 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore; and Minerva, of 44 guns, Capt. G. Cockburne
18	{ Taken off St. Domingo by the Quebec, of 32 guns, Capt. J. Cooke, 3d of Dec.
18	{ Ditto by the Magicienne, of 32 guns, Capt. H. Ricketts
16	{ Taken ditto by the Mermaid, of 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway; and Resource, of 28 guns, Capt. T. Watkins, 10th of Dec.
16	{ Taken in the East-Indies by the Carysfort, of 28 guns, Capt. J. Alexander, 19th of August
16	{ Taken by the squadron under Sir Edward Pellew, in the Channel, 11th of June
16	{ Destroyed at Cape Fuchel, by the Diamond, of 38 guns, Capt. Sir Sidney Smith, 18th of March
14	{ Taken off St. Domingo by the Sampson, of 64 guns, Capt. J. Bingham
14	{ Taken off the Lizard by the Dryad, of 36 guns, Capt. J. K. Pulling, (acting) 2d of May
14	{ Taken off Scilly by the Doris, of 36 guns, Capt. Hon. C. Jones

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Athenienne	14	{ Taken off Barbadoes by the Albicore, of 16 guns, Capt. R. Winthorpe, 8th of May
Amaranthe	16	{ Taken off Alderney by the Diamond, of 38 guns, Capt. Sir Richard Strachan, 31st of December.
Volcan	12	Taken off Bermuda, by the Spencer, 18 guns, Capt. A. F. Evans, 4th May
Eliza, schooner	10	Taken in the West Indies, by the Fury, 16 guns, Capt. H. Evans
Trois Couleurs	10	Taken by the Squadron under Capt. Sir E. Pellew, in the Channel
Aurore	10	Taken off the coast of America, by the Cleopatra, 32 guns, Capt. C. Rowley
Genie, ketch	3	} Taken, by Commodore Nelson, in Reglia Bay, 31st May
Numero Douze	1	
Valiant	4	Destroyed, by the Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, in the West Indies, 27th Nov.
Droits de L'Homme	74	{ Run a-shore on the Penmarks and lost, by the Indefatigable, 44 guns, Captain Sir E. Pellew, and the Amazon, 32 guns, Captain R. C. Reynolds, 18th January
Erce	11	{ Taken off the coast of Ireland, by the Polyphemus, 64 guns, Captain Geo. Lumf-daine, 5th January
Surveillante	44	Taken and sunk in Bantry Bay
Suffren, armée en flote	44	{ Taken and sunk off Ushant, by the Daedalus, 32 guns, Captain G. Countels, and Majestic, 74 guns, Capt. G. B. Westcote, 8th January
Reffiance	14	{ Taken off Brest, by the St. Fiorenzo, 44 guns, Captain Sir H. B. Neale, and Nymphe, 36 guns, Captain J. Cooke; named Fiffard

FRIGATES, &c.

1797.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Harmonie	44	} Destroyed off St. Domingo, by the Valiant, 74 guns, Capt. E. Crawley, and Thunderer, 74 guns, Capt. W. Ogilvie, 17th April
Meduse	44	
Calliope	36	Burnt, unserviceable, on her passage from America
Ville de L'Orient, armée en flûte	86	Destroyed on the coast of France, by Commodore Sir J. B. Warren, 17th July
Nereide	36	Taken by the Unicorn, Doris and Druid, on the coast of Ireland, 7th January
Daphne	30	Taken by the Phœbe, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, off Scilly
Gaete	20	Retaken in the Bay, by the Anson, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, 28th December
Constance	20	Taken off Bermuda, by the Arethusa, 38 guns, Capt. T. Wolley
A ship	20	Taken by the St. Fiorenzo, 44 guns, and the Nymphæ, 30 guns
Modeste	20	Destroyed by Commodore Sir J. B. Warren, on the coast of France
Decouverte	18	Taken in the East Indies, by the Fox, Captain P. Malcolm
Petite Diable	18	Taken in the Channel, by the Unité, 36 guns, Capt. B. Rowley
Jalouie	18	Destroyed by Comm. Sir J. B. Warren, on the coast of France
Atalante	16	Taken in the North Sea, by the Vesta, 28 guns, Capt. C. White
Épouir	16	Taken off Scilly, by the Phœbe, Capt. R. Barlow
Épervier	16	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Thalia, 38 guns, Capt. Lord H. Powllett
Republique François	14	Taken off the coast of Ireland, by the Cerberus, Capt. J. Drew
Mutine	14	} Taken in the West Indies, by the Severn, Capt. T. Boys, and Pelican, Capt. J. Gafcoigne
Gun vessel	12	
Ranger	14	Cut out of Santa Cruz, by the boats of the Lively and Minerve
Egalité	8	Sunk by Comm. Sir J. B. Warren, on the coast of France
		Taken by the Galatea, Capt. G. Bing
		Taken by Comm. Sir J. B. Warren, on the coast of France

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Freedom, armée en flate	8	Burnt by Comm. Sir. J. B. Warren, on the coast of France
Harriot	8	Taken off Lisbon, by L'Aigle, Capt. C. Tyler
1798.		
Orient	120	Blown up at Aboukir, 1st August
Franklin	80	} Taken at Aboukir, by Rear-Admiral Lord Nelson, 1st August
Tonnant	80	
Hoche	80	Taken by Comm. Sir J. B. Warren's Squadron, on the coast of Ireland, October
Quartoize Juillet	74	Burnt, by accident, at L'Orient
Hercule	74	Taken near Brest, by the Mars, 74 guns, Captain A. Hood
Guerrier	74	} Taken at Aboukir, by Rear-Ad. Lord Nelson, 1st August
Spartiate	74	
Conquerant	74	} Taken at Aboukir, by Rear-Ad. Lord Nelson, 1st August
Aquilon	74	
Souvcrain Peuple	74	} Burnt by ditto
Mercurc	74	
Heureux	74	
Tinocleon	74	
FRIGATES, &c.		
Scene	42	{ Taken off the coast of France, by the Jason, 38 guns, Capt. C. Stirling, and the Pique, 36 guns, Capt. D. Milne
Loite	46	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Immortalité	Taken near Brest, by the Filgard, Capt. T. B. Martin
Recluse	Taken off the coast of Ireland, by the Melampus, Capt. G. Moore, October
Coquille	Taken by the squadron under Comm. Sir J. B. Warren, off the coast of Ireland, October
Ambuscade	Barat near Havre, by the Hydra, 38 guns, Capt. Sir F. Laforey, Trial cutter, Capt. H. Garrett, and Vesuvius, bomb, Capt. D. Facey
Confiante	Taken off the Island of Pantelaria, by the Seahorse, 38 guns, Capt. E. J. Foote
Sensible	Destroyed in Aboukir Bay, by Lord Nelson, 1st August
Artemide	Taken off Cape Finisterre, by the Magnanime, 44 guns, and Naiad, 36 guns, Capt. W. Pierrepoint, 24th August
Sericufe	Taken off the coast of Ireland, by the squadron under Comm. Sir J. B. Warren, October
Decade	Destroyed in Aboukir Bay, by Lord Nelson, 1st August
Bellone	Taken off Cape Finisterre, by the Magnanime, 44 guns, and Naiad, 36 guns, Capt. W. Pierrepoint, 24th August
Flora	Taken by the Phaeton and Anson
Cheri	Taken and foundered in the Bay, by the Pomone, Capt. R. C. Reynolds
Scipion	Taken out of Guadaloupe, by the Alfréd, 74 guns, Capt. F. Totty
Egalité	Destroyed in the Bay, by the Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. R. Digby
Vaillante	Taken in the Bay, by the Indefatigable, Capt. Sir E. Pellew; named <i>Danaë</i>
Neptune, armed en flute	Taken off the coast of Ireland, by the Hazard, 16 guns, Capt. W. Butterfield
Hirondelle	Taken in the Channel, by the Phaeton, Ambuscade and Stag
Fortune	Taken off the Nile, by the Swiftsure, 74 guns, Capt. B. Hallowell
Coreyre	Taken off Scilly, by the Flora, Capt. R. G. Middleton
Mondovi	Cut out of Cerigo, by the boats of the Flora
Sauris	Taken at St. Marcou
Wilding	Taken in the Bay, by the Spitfire, 18 guns, Capt. M. Seymour

<i>Ships</i>	<i>Time.</i>	<i>Where, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Aventuriere	12	Cut out from under the Isle of Bas, by the boats of the <i>Melpemene</i> and <i>Chalder</i> .
Post-mate, cutter	8	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the <i>Esprit</i>
Fedrine, lugger	8	Taken near Brest, by the <i>Sylph</i>
Reunion	6	Taken by the <i>Océan</i> , Captain C. Brisbane, in the East Indies
Légère	6	Taken off Alexandria, by the <i>Alemauc</i> , Captain G. Hope
Horrible	6	Ditto, by the <i>Goliath</i>
Arenene	6	Destroyed ditto, by the <i>Seahorse</i> and <i>Emerald</i>
1799.		
Fort	50	Taken in the East Indies, by the <i>Sybillic</i> , 44 guns, Capt. Edw. Cooke, 28th Feb.
Charente	44	Lost near L'Orient, 10th November
Preneute	44	Taken near the Mauritius, by the <i>Tremendous</i> and <i>Adamant</i> , 11th December
Junon	40	Taken in the Mediterranean, by a squadron of ships
Alceste	36	Ditto; named <i>Princess Charlotte</i>
Vesale	36	Taken in the Bay, by the <i>Clyde</i> , 38 guns, Capt. Ch. Cunningham
Prudente	32	Taken off the Cape of Good Hope, by the <i>Dædalus</i> , 32 guns, Capt. H. L. Bell
Courageux	32	Taken by a squadron of ships in the Mediterranean
Republicane	32	Taken off Surinam, by the <i>Tamer</i> , 38 guns, Capt. T. Western
Hussar	20	Taken at Surinam; now Surinam
Archevê	18	Taken off L'Orient, by the <i>Excellent</i> , 74 guns, Gen. Capt. R. Stopford
Salaminie, brig	18	Taken in the Mediterranean, by a squadron of ships
Egyptienne	18	Pierced for 44 guns; taken off St. Domingo, by the <i>Solebay</i> , 32 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz
Eclair	16	Taken off ditto, by ditto
Courier	16	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the <i>Zealous</i> , Capt. S. Hood

<i>Ships</i>	<i>Guns</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>	
Hirondelle	16	Taken off the coast of France, by the Telegraph, 10 guns, Lieut. J. Worth	
Rebecca	16	Taken off Uthant, by the Black Joke, 10 guns, Lieut. J. Nicholson	
A corvette	16	Taken by the Lion, 64 guns, Capt. M. Dixon, in the Mediterranean	
Alerte, brig	14	Taken in the Mediterranean, by a squadron of ships	
Surprise	14	Taken in the East Indies, by the Braave, 40 guns, Capt. J. Alexander	
Sans Quartier, lugger	14	Taken off the coast of France, by the Danae, 20 guns, Capt. Lord Proby	
Sarir, brig	12	Taken off St. Domingo, by the Solbay, 32 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz	
Vengeur, schooner	8	Ditto	
St. Jacques	6	Taken off L'Orient, by the Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore	
Foudre	8	} Flotilla, taken off the coast of Syria, by Capt. Sir Sidney Smith, laden with artillery, ammunition, stores, &c. for the siege of Acre	
Negresse	6		
Dangerous	6		
Marianne	4		
Maria Roie	4		
Dame de Grace	4		
Deux Freres	4		
Torride	2		
Guillaume Tell	84	} Taken off Malta, by the Foudroyant, 80 guns, Capt. Sir Ed. Berry, Lion, 64 guns, Capt. M. Dixon, and Penelope, 36 guns, Capt. H. Blackwood	
Geneveux	74		Taken by the squadron under Rear-Ad. Lord Nelson, in the Mediterranean
Atheniens	64		Maltese; taken in the harbour of Valette, when the island surrendered
Deso	64		Ditto

1800.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Vengeance	52	Taken in the Mona Passage, by the Seine, 42 guns, Capt. D. Milne
Diane	42	Taken off Malta, by the Northumberland, Genereux, and Success
Desirée	40	Taken out of Dunkirk Roads, by the Dart, Capt. P. Campbell
Pallas	40	Taken off the coast of France, by the Loire, Danae, Fairy, Harpy and Railleur; now Pique
Cartagenoise	36	Maltese: taken at Valette
Concorde	44	Taken near Rio Janeiro, by the Belliqueux, and several India ships
Medée	36	Ditto
Venus	32	Taken in the Bay, by the Indefatigable and Fisgard
Bruille Guilli	20	Loit in Brest Road
Ligurienne	16	Taken from under two batteries, near Marieilles, by the Peterell, 16 guns, Capt. F. W. Austin
Cruelle	16	Taken near Toulon, by the Mermaid, Capt. R. D. Oliver
Insolente	18	Burnt in the Marshien, by the boats of Capt. Sir Ed. Pellew's squadron
Dragon	14	Taken in the Channel, by the Cambrian and Fisgard
Vidette	14	Taken off Brest, by the Triton
Polacre	14	Destroyed in the Mediterranean, by the Pearl, S. Ballard
Diligente	12	Taken in the West Indies, by the Crescent, Capt. W. G. Lobb
Quiproquo	8	Taken off Guadaloupe, by the Gimpley, Lieut. Beger
Cerberé, gun brig	8	Cut out from under the batteries, at Port Louis, by Lieut. Coghlán, with the boats of Sir Ed. Pellew's squadron
Capricieuse	6	Taken off Corfica, by the Termagant
Revanche	4	Taken off Hieres, by the Phoenix

1801

<i>Sigs.</i>	<i>GENS.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
St. Antoine	74	Taken by the squadron under Rear-Ad. Sir J. Saumarez, off Cape St. Vincent
Cité	64	} Taken in the harbour of Alexandria, when it surrendered
Justice	40	
Bravoure	46	} Driven on shore and destroyed, near Leghorn, by the Phœnix, Minerve, and Pomone
Africaine	44	
Carrière	44	Taken near Gibraltar, by the Phœbe, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barlow
Chiffonne	42	Taken off the Isle of Elbe, by the Pomone, Phœnix, and Pearl
Dedaigneuse	36	Taken at the Seychelles, by the Sybille, 44 guns, Capt. C. Adams
Street	32	Taken in the Bay, by the Sirius, Oiseau, and Ancthyff
Regenere	32	Retaken by the Phœnix, Pomone, and Minerve, off Leghorn
Egyptienne	30	} Taken in the harbour of Alexandria, when it surrendered
A Venetian frigate	26	
Venetian frigate, No. 1.	26	Taken in the harbour of Alexandria
Laurette	26	Taken in the East Indies, by the Arrogant
Chevette	20	} Cut out of the Bay of Camaret, by Lieut. Lofack, &c. with the boats of the Doris, Beaulieu, and Uranie
Sans Pareil	20	
Senegal	18	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Mercury
Curieuse	18	Cut out of Senegal River, and afterwards destroyed by the boats of the Meipomene
Bull Dog	16	Taken, and foundered in the West Indies, by the Bourdelois, Capt. J. Manby
Aurore	16	Retaken by the Champion, Capt. Lord W. Stewart, in the Mediterranean
Egypte	16	Taken in the Bay, by the Thames, Capt. W. Lukin
	16	Taken off Barbadoes, by the Heureux, Capt. F. O. Bland

Ships of War taken, lost, or destroyed of the Spanish Navy.

1796.

<i>Ships</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom.</i>
Malbonota	Taken off Cape de Gatt, by the Terpsichore, 32 guns, Capt. R. Bowen
St. Pio	Taken at sea, by the Regulus, Capt. W. Carthew
Galgo	Taken off Grenada, by the Alarm, Capt. E. Fellows
Corfo	Taken off Cape Dell Mell, by the Southampton, Capt. J. Macnamara
Princetta	Taken off Corunna, by the Seahorse, Capt. George Oakes

1797.

G. Salvador del Mundo	112	} Taken off Cape St. Vincent, by the fleet under Admiral Sir John Jervis
San Josef	112	
San Nicholas	80	} Burnt by the Spaniards, at the Island of Trinidad
San Vincente	80	
Gallardo	74	} Taken by Rear-Admiral Harvey, at ditto
Arrogante	74	
San Damaio	74	} Taken off Cape St. Vincent, by Admiral Sir John Jervis
San Ysidro	74	
San Cecilia	86	} Burnt at Trinidad
Elena	86	
Nimfa	86	} Destroyed in Conil Bay, near Cadiz, by the Irresistible, 74 guns, Capt. Geo. Martin
N. S. del Rosario	86	
Bolader	20	} Taken, by ditto, near Lisbon
San Francisco	20	
	16	} Taken off Cadiz, by the Romulus and Mahonesa
	16	
	14	} Taken off Lisbon, by the Majestic
	14	
	14	} Taken off the coast off Ireland, by the Santa Margaritta
	14	

1798.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Santa Dorothea	42	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Lion, 64 guns, Capt. M. Dixon
Aragon of L'armeden flute	30	Taken off the Western Isles, by the Aurora, Capt. H. Digby
San Leon	16	Taken near Lathou, by the Santa Dorothea, Bull Dog, Percus, and Strombolo
Peterrell	16	Retaken off Minorca, by the Argo, Capt. J. Bowen
San Antonio, packet	6	Taken by the Endymion, Capt. Sir T. Williams, off Ireland
Reccivito	6	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Aurora, Capt. H. Digby Fourteen gun boats taken or destroyed at Minorca.

1799.

Santa Teresâ	42	Taken, by the Leviathan and Argo, off Majorca
Guadaloupe	40	Driven on shore and lost near Cape Gropeta, by the Centaur and Cormorant
Thetis	10	} Taken by the Naiad, Ethalion, Triton, and Alcmena, off Cape Finistierre
Bulgida	10	
Hermione	32	Cut out of Porto Cavallo, by Capt. Sir Edward Hamilton
Goledina	20	Taken off Corunna, by the Mermaid and Sylph
Vincelo	18	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Cormorant
Galgo	16	Taken in the West Indies, by the Cretecent
Felix	14	Taken in ditto, by the Alarm
St. Antonio	14	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Terpsichore
Africa	14	Taken in ditto, by J. Epoir
Valianta, pack	12	Taken off Malaga, by the Cormorant
Car-galere	7	Burnt in the West Indies, by the Prompt, 20 guns, Capt. T. Dundas

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Caus.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Infanta Amelia	12	Taken off the coast of Portugal, by the Argo, Capt. J. Bowen
Panaro, packet	4	Taken in the Gulf of Florida, by the Alarm, Capt. R. Rolles
Santa Dorval, do	4	Taken by ditto, and others
1800.		
Del Carmen	36	Taken by the Leviathan, Swiftsure, and Emerald, off Cadiz
Florentia	36	
Conception, alias Eñmirakda	22	Cut out of Barcelona Road, by the boats of the Minotaur and Niger
La Pay	22	
Aquilla	22	Taken off Madeira, by the Apollo, Capt. P. Halket
Resolution, cutter	18	Retaken by ditto, and destroyed
Carlos	18	Taken in the Channel by the Doris, Capt. Lord Ranelagh
Carmen, xebec	16	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Penelope, Capt. H. Blackwood
San Josef, polacre	14	Cut out of a Bay near Malaga, by the boats of the Phaeton
Vivo, brig	14	Taken off the coast of Spain, by the Fitzgard, Capt. T. B. Martin
Beloy, packet, pierced for	16	Taken in the Channel, by the Clyde, Capt. C. Cunningham
Cortes, do.	14	Taken off Lisbon, by the Flora, Capt. R. G. Middleton
Curbo, do.	16	Taken in the West Indies, by the Alarm, Capt. R. Rolles
Gibraltar, gun brig	10	Taken off Gibraltar, by the Aaton, Capt. P. C. Durham
Salvador, do.	10	
1801.		
Real Carlos	112	Blown up in action with the Squadron under Rear-Ad. Sir J. Saumarez, off Cape St. Vincent
Hermengildo	112	
Perla	31	Sunk on the coast of Barbary

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
El Gamo, xebec	32	Taken near Barcelona, by the Speedy, 14 guns, Capt. Lord Cochrane
Xebec	20	
Two gun boats	20	
Neptuno	1	
Gun boat	18	
Limeno		Sunk with several others at Cropefia, by the Kangaroo and Speedy
		Taken out of the harbour of Corunna, by the boats of the Figard, Diamond, and Boadicea
		Taken by the Chance privateer, Capt. W. White, on the coast of Peru

Dutch Ships of War, taken, lost or destroyed.

1795.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken.</i>
Overijssel	64	Taken possession of at Cork, by the Polyphemus, Captain G. Lumblaine
Alliance	36	
Williamstadt, now Princeps	26	
Comet	18	
Star, brig	14	
De Braak, cutter	14	By the Stag, Captain J. S. Yorke, and others, in the North Sea
Maria Louisa	14	At the Cape of Good Hope, by Vice-Admiral Sir G. K. Elphinstone
		By the Unicorn, Captain T. Williams, off the coast of Ireland, now Penguin
		At the Cape of Good Hope
		Detained at Falmouth by the Fortune, Captain F. Woodbridge
		Off the Cape of Good Hope, by the Rattlesnake, Captain E. Ramage

1796.

Zealand	64	Taken possession of at Plymouth, by the squadron under Sir Richard King
Dortrecht	64	
Revolutie	64	
Van Tromp	54	
		Surrendered at the Cape of Good Hope, to Vice-Admiral Elphinstone

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Brakel	54	Taken possession of at Plymouth
Caïor	44	} Surrendered at the Cape, as above
Braave	40	
Theoolen	36	Taken possession of at Plymouth
Argo (now Janus)	36	Taken in the North Sea, by the Phoenix, Captain L. W. Halford
Jafon (now Profelyte)	32	Carried by the crew into Greenock
Bellone (Vindictive)	28	Surrendered at the Cape
Sirene (Laurel)	26	Ditto
Havic	18	Ditto
Miermin, brig	16	Ditto
Pyl, do.	16	Ditto
Echo, do.	18	Destroyed by the Pegaius, in North Sea
De Gier, do.	16	Ditto
Mercury, do.	16	Taken off the Texel by the Sylph, Captain C. White
Thetis	24	At Demerara
Zee Meeno	14	Ditto
Batave	12	Off Barbadoes, by the Roebuck
Haerlem, brig	10	In the East-Indies, by Admiral Rainier
Vryheid	74	} Taken off Camperdown, on the coast of Holland, by Admiral Duncan
Jupiter, now Camperdown	74	
Haerlem	68	
Adm. Devries	68	

1797.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken. &c.</i>
Gelykheid	68	} Taken, off Camperdown, on the coast of Holland, by Admiral Duncan
Waiknaer	64	
Heracles (now Delft)	64	
Delft	56	
Alkmaar	56	
Munnikkendam	44	
Ambuacade	32	
Yonge Frank	10	
Yonge Louisa	10	
Walker Sloop	10	
Lambi, ketch	6	} Taken in the East-Indies, by the <i>Refiance</i> , Captain E. Pakenham
Reïsource, brig	6	
	6	
1798.		
Furie	36	Taken in the North Sea, by the <i>Sirius</i> of 36 guns, Captain Richard King
Waakzaamheid	26	Ditto
Courier	6	Off Flamborough, by the <i>Scorpion</i> of 16, Captain J. J. Rodd
1799.		
Washington (now Prince of Orange)	74	} Surrendered to Vice-Admiral Mitchell, at the <i>Vlieter</i> , in the <i>Texel</i>
Guederland	68	
De Ruyter	68	
Utrecht	68	
Cerberus (now <i>Texel</i>)	68	
Levden	68	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Verwachton	66	Taken in the New Deep, off the Helder
Broerichap	54	Ditto
Befchermer	54	Surrendered in the Texel
Batavier	54	
Amphiarite	44	Surrendered in the Texel
Mars (now Vliet)	44	
HeEtor (now Pandour)	44	Surrendered in the Texel
Drieful	44	
Expeditie	44	Surrendered in the Texel
Beke Antoinette	44	
Confituce	44	Surrendered in the Texel
Unie	44	
Helder	32	Taken at the New Deep
Ambuscade	32	Surrendered at the Vlieter
Minerva (now Braak)	24	Taken in the New Deep
Venus (now Amaranthe)	24	Ditto
Alarm	24	Ditto
Dolphin	24	Taken by the Arrow and Woolverene, off Fly island
De Velk	20	In the Zuderzee, and afterwards lost
Drank	24	By the Woolverene and Arrow
De Gier	14	Ditto
Galathee	14	Surrendered at the Vlieter
Linx	12	Taken by the boats of the Circe, in the river Ems
Percus	8	Ditto
Four gun boats (4 guns each)		Cut out from the Pampus

Danish Ships of War taken or destroyed.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	
Provesen, block ship	56	Taken and burnt
Vagarien, block ship	48	Ditto
Rendborg, floating battery	20	Ditto
Nyborg, floating battery, spar deck	20	Sunk
Juuland, block ship	48	Taken and burnt
Silver Fith, floating battery	20	Ditto
Cronberg, block ship	22	Ditto
Hagin, floating battery	20	Ditto
Dannebrog, of the line	62	Blown up
Aggerhuus, pontoon battery	20	Sunk
Zealand, of the line	74	Taken and burnt
Charlotte Amelia, floating battery	26	Ditto
Solsten, floating battery	18	Ditto
Holstein, of the line	60	Taken
Indirecten, of the line	41	Taken and sunk

List of BRITISH SHIPS of War which have been lost, taken, or destroyed, from 1793 to 1802.

1793.		1794.	
<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	
Thames	32	Captain J. Cotes	{ Taken in the Bay of Biscay by two french frigates, in October { Taken in the West-Indies by La Concorde, in May { Lost in the Mediterranean { Burnt at Toulon 18th of December. { Lost in the Channel, crew perished, in Dec. { Lost in the Bay of Honduras
Hyena	24	William Hargood	
Amphitrite	20	A. Hunt	
Vulcan (F. S.)	14	C. Hare	
Conflagration, ditto	14	J. Loring	
Pegmy, cutter	14	A. Pullblank	
Advice, ditto	14	E. Tyrell	
1794.			
Impetuous	78	In ordinary	{ Burnt by accident in Portsmouth harbour, August 29th { Taken in the Bay by a Squadron of French ships of war, 6th of November { Supposed to have been burnt in the Mediterranean { Lost on the Grand Caymanes, in March { Taken in the Bay by a French squadron, 29th of May
Alexander	74	Captain R. R. Bligh	
Ardent	64	R. M. Sutton	
Conqueror	56	J. Lawford	
Cerberus	32	T. Troubridge	
Cerberus	32	T. Troubridge	

<i>Ship</i>	<i>Tonnage</i>	<i>Commanders</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Booby	28	Captain M. Scott	Loft on Rocky Point, Jamaica, in June
Profligate	24	J. Sericold	Sunk off Bahia, in May
Woodville	20	H. A. Bennett	Taken at Toulon in May
Alert	18	C. Smith	{ Taken off the coast of Ireland in May, by 1 Unit
Fisgou	18	W. H. Kirtow	{ Taken in the Channel by three French frigates, March 2d
Scout	18	C. Robinson	{ Taken off Cape Bona by two French frigates, in August
Aditi	10	J. Harvey	Foundered off Bermuda, crew saved, in Nov.
Leopard	10	R. Pierrey	{ Taken by two French frigates on her passage from the West-Indies, in July
Speedy	14	G. Eyre	Taken off Nice by a French frigate
Ranger, cutter	14	Lieut. Colgrave	Taken by a French frigate off Brett, in June
Spitfire, schooner	8	T. W. Rich	{ Overlet off St. Domingo, in February, crew perished
Placentia, floop		A. Sheppard	Loft at Newfoundland
Boyne	98	Captain G. Grey	Burnt by accident at Spithead, 1st of May
Berwick	74	A. Littlejohn	{ Taken by the French fleet in the Mediterra- nean, 7th of March
Bluttrious	74	T. L. Frederick	Loft near Avenza, 14th of March
Censeur	74	J. Gore	{ Taken in the Bay by a squadron of French ships, 7th of October
Dionede	44	Matthew Smith	{ Struck on a rock, and sunk in Trincomalee Bay, 2d of August

1795.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c</i>
Amethyst	36	Captain T. Affleck	Lost at Alderney, 29th of December
Nemesis	28	— S. H. Linzee	Taken at Smyrna, by three French frigates
Daphne	20	— W. E. Crafcroft	Taken in the Bay by two French frigates, in February
La Fleche	14	— C. Came	Lost in St. Fiorenzo Bay, in November
Shark	4	Lieut. Watfon	Ran away with by the crew and carried into La Hogue, in December
Flying Fish, schooner	3	— Seton	Taken by two French privateers in the West-Indies, in June
Muiquito	6	— M'Carthy	Lost with the crew, on the coast of France
Ca Ira	80	Captain C. D. Pater	Burnt by accident in St. Fiorenzo Bay, 11th of April
Courageux	74	— B. Hallowell	Lost near Ceuta, 18th of December, most of the crew perished
Bombay Castle	74	— T. Sotheby	Lost on the bar of the Tagus, in December
Malabar	54	— T. Parr	Foundered coming from the West-Indies, 10th of October
Salisbury	50	— W. Mitchell	Lost on the isle of Vache, near St. Domingo, 13th of May
Undaunted	40	— R. Winthorp	Lost on Morent Keys, 27th of August
Reunion	36	— H. W. Bayntun	Lost coming down the Swin, 7th of December
Leda	36	— J. Woodley	Foundered on her passage to the West-Indies, in February, crew perished
Active	32	— E. L. Gower	Lost in the river St. Lawrence, in July

1796.

<i>Ship</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Commanders</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Amphion	32	Captain J. Pellew	Blown up alongside the fleet hulk in Hamoaze, most of the crew perished, 22d of Sept.
Harve	28	J. Colnett	
Frisette	16	J. Edwards	Lost on the coast of France, 27th of December, and the crew made prisoners
Bilite	24	J. Temple	
Narcissus	20	P. Fraser	Burnt, being unserviceable, at Ajaccio, 20th of October
Arab	18	M. Seymour	
Trompade	18	J. R. Watkin	Lost in the West-Indies, 3d of October
Fermula	18	T. Maxton	Lost near Brest, 10th of June
Curlew	18	V. Field	Lost near Kinfales
Comoran		T. Gatt	Lost in the Gulph of Florida, crew perished
Sirene	16	D. Guerin	Foundered in the North Sea, crew perished, in December
Seoige	16	W. Stapp	
Helena, sloop	14	J. Symens	Blown up by accident at Port au Prince, only 20 saved, 14th of October
Experiment, lugger	10	Lieut. G. Hayes	Foundered in the Bay of Honduras, crew perished, in August
Vannear	6	J. Gourly	
Barbier	6	J. Trefelen	Lost on the coast of Holland
			Ditto in November with the crew
			Taken by the Spaniards in the Mediterranean
			Lost at Porto Ferrajo in November
			Lost at Dominico in November

1797.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Crews.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Albion	60	Captain H. Savage	Lost in the Swin, on the 27th of April
Tribune	44	— S. Barker	Lost off Halifax, with most of the crew, on the 7th of November
Artois	38	— Sir Edm. Nagle	Lost on the coast of France, on the 31st of July
Amazon	32	— R. C. Reynolds	Ditto, crew made prisoners, on the 14th of January
Mignonne	32	— P. Weddehouic	Burnt, being unserviceable at Corfica, on the 31st of July
Hermione	32	— H. Pigott	Run away with by the crew, and carried into Porto Rico, 22d September
Tartar	28	— Hon. C. Elphinstone	Lost on St. Domingo, in April
Viper	18	— H. Parker	Lost off the Shannon, crew perished, 26th Jan.
Hermes	16	— W. Maló	Lost with the crew, in January
Swift	16	— T. Hayward	Lost in the China seas, crew perished.
Hunter	16	— T. Tucker	Lost in America, 27th December
Providence	15	— W. R. Broughton	Lost near the coast of Java, 16th May
Fortune	16	— V. Collard	Lost near Oporto
Pandour	14	Lieut. S. Mason	Lost in the North Sea, crew perished
Resolution	14	— W. Baggot	Ditto
Growler (G. B.)	12	— J. Hollingworth	Taken by two French Privateers, off Dungeness
Hope, lugger	10	—	Run down and sunk in the Channel
Marie Antoinette	10	— J. McInerney	Run away with by the crew in the West Indies

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Fox (cutter)	12	Lieut. J. Gibson	Sunk at Teneriffe, only 16 of the crew saved, 24th July Taken in the West Indies Ditto
Lacedemonian	12	— M. Wrench	
Fert Royal	10	— Mann	
1798.			
Colofus	74	Captain Geo. Murray	Wrecked on Scilly, in December { Taken in the Mediterranean by Le Geneveux, of 74 guns, Sept. 1st
Leander	50	— T. B. Thompson	
Medusa	59	— A. Becker	Lost on the coast of Portugal, in November { Burnt by accident in the Straits of Panca, most of the crew perished, in August
Resistance	44	— Ed. Pakenham	
Jason	38	— C. Stirling	Lost near Brest, crew made prisoners, 13th Oct.
Aigle	38	— C. Tyler	
Figue	36	— D. Milne	Lost on the coast of Barbary
Hannadiyal	36	— T. Elphinstone	Lost on the coast of France, 29th June
Fallas	32	— Hon. H. Curzon	Lost in the bay of Algiers
Lively	32	— J. N. Morris	Lost in Plymouth Sound, in April
Ambuscade	32	— H. Jenkins	Lost near Cadiz
Garland	28	— J. A. Wood	{ Taken in the Bay by the Bayonnaise, of 32 guns, 14th December
Etrusco	24	— G. Reynolds	Lost on the coast of Madagascar, 26th July { Foundered on her passage from the West In- dies, 25th August
Rover	18	— G. Irvine	

Ships	Guns.	Captains.	When, where, and by whom taken, &c.
Reed	18	Captain W. T. Dixon	Lost in the North Sea, 1 February
King's Fisher	18	— F. L. Maitland	Lost at Lisbon, in December
De Braak	14	— James Drew	{ Overlet in the Delaware, captain and 34 of the crew perished
Crab, (G. V.)	12	Lieut. B. M. Price	{ Taken on the coast of Holland, 25th August
Neptune, lugger	6	— R. Gormer	{ Run down in the Channel, and foundered
Princess Royal, cutter	8	— R. Keys	{ Taken in the North Sea by a French privateer
Margaret, tender	6	— J. Felixson	{ Lost on the coast of Ireland, with the crew, in November
Caroline, tender	6	— Whittle	{ Ditto, in the East Indies
Impregnable	69	Captain Jon. Farlkner	Lost on the Owers, 19th October
Nassau	64	— Geo. Tripp	Lost on the coast of Holland, 14th October
Septre	64	— Val. Edwards	{ Lost at the Cape of Good Hope, 5th December; captain and most of the crew perished
Grampus (S. S.)	54	— G. Hall	Lost in the River Thames, in February
Apollo	53	— P. Halfet	Lost on the coast of Holland, 7th January
Ethalion	38	— J. C. Seale	Lost on the Peninsulas, 25th December
Espion (armée en flute)	38	— J. Role	Lost on the Grandwin Sands, 10th November
Blanche, do.	—	— J. Ayleough	Lost off the Texel, 28th September
Lutine	32	— L. Skinner	{ Lost on the coast of Holland, captain and crew, excepting two, perished, 9th October

1799.

<i>Ships</i>	<i>Guns</i>	<i>Commanders</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Pedernone	28	Captain James Wallis	Lost near the Elbe, 1st February
Nautilus	16	— Gunter	Lost off Flamborough Head, 2d February
Trincomale	16	— J. Rowe	Blown up in action, 12th Oct. in the East Indies
Oretics, brig	16	— W. Haggel	Lost in the East Indies, with the crew
Amaranthe	16	— J. Blake	Lost on the coast of Florida, many of the crew perished, in September
Weazle	12	— Hon. H. Grey	{ Lost in Barnstable Bay, with the crew, 12th January
Deux Anns	14	— S. Wilson	{ Lost on the Isle of Wight, 23d May
Penelope, cutter	18	Lieut. D. Hamlin	{ Taken by a Spanish frigate in the Mediterranean, 7th July
Fox, schooner	18	— Wooldridge	Lost in the Gulf of Mexico, 28th September
Musquito, schooner	16	— White	Taken off Cuba by two Spanish frigates
William Pitt, lugger	14	— Haswell	{ Taken by Spanish gun-boats in the Mediterranean, 6th June
Brave, do.	12	— H. Guion	Ran down in the Channel, 22d April
Contest (<i>G. F.</i>)	12	— J. J. Short	Lost off the coast of Holland
Charlotte, schooner	10	— Thicknettle	Taken off Cape Francois
Sir T. Pauley, brig	12	— Nevins	{ Taken by Spanish gun-boats, off Gibraltar, in December
Queen Charlotte	110	Captain A Todd	{ Burnt by accident off Leghorn, 17th March
Marlborough	74	— T. Sotheby	{ Lost off Bellisle, 4th November

1800.

Ship	Guns.	Commanders.	When, where, and by whom taken, &c.
Republic	64	Captain J. Alms	Loft on the coast of France, and made prisoners, 10th March
Stag	32	R. Wüthorp	
Danae	20	Lord Proby	Loft in Vigo Bay, 6th September Ran away with by the crew, 17th March, and carried into Brest
Railleur	20	J. Rayner	
Trompeuse	18	J. Robinfon	Supposed to have been loft in the Channel, crews perished
Cormorant	20	Hon. C. Boyle	
Brazen	18	J Hanfon	Loft near Brighton, crew, excepting one, perished, 26th January
Hound	18	W. J. Turquand	
Havick	18	P. Bartholomew	Loft, with the crew, near Shetland, 26th Sept.
Pelican	18	J. Thickneffe	
Martin	16	Hon. M. St. Clair	Loft at Jersey in a gale of wind, 9th November
Galgo	16	G. S. Stoven	
Diligence	16	C. B. H. Rois	Loft with the crew in the North Sea
Walp, fire ship	16	J. Edwards	
Falcon, do.	14	H. S. Butt	Foundered on her paffage from the West Indies, 9th October with most of the crew
Rofario, do.	14	J. Cartlew	
Comet, bomb	14	T. Leaf	Loft off the Havannah, in September
Weymouth (A T.)	26	A. Crofton	
Dromedary (S. S.)	24	B. W. Taylor	Burnt in Dunkirk Roads, 7th July, attempting to burn a fquadron of French frigates
			Loft at Lifbon, 21st January
			Loft near the Island of Trinidad, 10th August

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Albancie, bomb	8	Captain F. Newcome	{ Crew mutinied, and carried her into Malaga, in November
Mastiff (G. B.)	12	Lieut. J. Watton	{ Lost off Yarmouth, 5th January
Rose, cutter	10	— Smith	{ Taken by two Dutch vessels in the Ems, 13th October
Active, do.	10	— J. Hamilton	{ Ditto, in November
1801.			
Hannibal	74	Captain S. Ferris	{ Taken by the French and Spaniards off Algiers, 5th July
Swiftsure	74	— B. Hallowell	{ Taken by a French Squadron in the Mediterranean, 21st June
Invincible	74	{ Rear-Adm. T. Totty { Captain J. Renute	{ Lost on her passage to the Baltic, 16th March, captain and many of the crew perished
Forte	50	— J. Hardymau	{ Lost in the Red Sea
Jarvis	33	— Hon. J. Murray	{ Lost on St. Maloes, 24th July, the crew made prisoners
Success	32	— S. Peard	{ Taken by a French Squadron in the Mediterranean, in February
Melanger	32	— Hon. T. B. Capel	{ Lost in the West Indies, 9th of June
Lowestoffe	32	— R. Plampin	{ Lost on the Heerenga Isles on her passage home, with convoy, from Jamaica, 11th of August
Profelyte	32	— Geo. Fowke	{ Lost off the Island of St. Martin's, in the West Indies, 4th of September

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Ubigenia, armée en flûte	32	Captain H. Stackpole	Burnt by accident, at Alexandria
Legere	24	— F. C. Quinton	{ Lost near Carthagea, South America; crew made prisoners
Babet	20	— J. Mainwaring	{ Supposed to have foundered on her passage to Jamaica with Major-General Knox; crew perished
Boneda	18	— T. New	Lost near Guernsey
Bull Dog	18	— B. Dacres	Taken at Ancona, by the French
Scout	18	— H. Duncan	Lost on the Shingles, 25th March
Utile	18	— F. J. E. Cane	{ Supposed to overfit on her passage to Gibraltar; crew perished
Telegraph	16	Lieutenant C. Coricelli	{ Supposed to have foundered off Cape Ortegai, with the crew
Incendiary, fire ship	14	— R. D. Duna	{ Taken by a French squadron in the Mediter- ranean, February
Speedy, brig	14	— Lord Cochrane	Ditto, June
Requin	12	— S. Fowell	{ Lost on the coast of France; crew made pri- soners; 1st January
Constitution, cutter	12	— W. H. Faulkner	Taken 9th January, by two French privateers
Lurchev, do.	12	— R. Forbes	{ Taken on the coast of France, by a French privateer
Sprightly, do.	12	— R. Jump	{ Taken by a French squadron in the Mediter- ranean, in February
Blazer, gun vessel	12	— J. Tiller	Detained by the Swedes; since restored

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &c.</i>
Cockshatel, lugger	Lieutenant V. Philpot	Loft at Guernsey, November
Nancy, cutter	———— J. Games	{ Taken in the Channel, by a French privateer, March

RECAPITULATION.

Ships of the Enemy.

<i>Nation.</i>	<i>Of the Line.</i>	<i>Fifties.</i>	<i>Frigates.</i>	<i>Corvettes.</i>	<i>Total</i>
French	54	2	150	135	341
Spanish	10		22	22	64
Dutch	18	7	20	23	77
Danes	5	0	2	8	15
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total	87	9	203	188

9

BRITISH.

Of the line, 21; of 50 guns, 6; frigates, 55; floops, 94——176
 in favour of Great Britain, 66 fail of the line, 3 of 50 guns, 148 frigates, 94 floops, &c.——Total 321
 Besides a great number of the enemy's gun boats and other small armed vessels, which are not accounted for.

A List of French, Dutch, and Spanish Privateers, taken or destroyed by the British, since the Commencement of the War, in 1793.

FRENCH PRIVATEERS TAKEN OR DESTROYED.

1793.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Patriote			24	{ Childers, sloop, 8 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, near Gravelines, Feb. 15
L'Elizabeth				{ Iphigenie, 32 guns, Capt. P. Sinclair, in the Channel, Feb. 16
L'Entreprenant				{ Juno, 32 guns, Capt. S. Hood, in ditto, Feb. 17
Le Sans Peur				{ Alligator, 28 guns, Capt. W. Affleck, in the North Sea, Feb. 1
Le Prend Tout				{ Ditto, Feb. 21
La Jeune Marie	2	4	39	{ Ferret, sloop, 12 guns, Capt. W. Nowell, in the North Sea, Feb. 21
Le Jean Bart	6	4	37	{ Ditto
Le Custine	0	8	24	{ Savage, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. Frazer, in the North Sea, Feb. 24
Name unknown, schooner	4	10	60	{ Hinde, sloop, Feb.
Europa				{ Swan, revenue cutter, 14 guns, in the Channel, Feb.
La Marie Anne				{ Ditto
L'Asrique, cutter				{ Spitfire, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, in the Channel, Feb.
Name unknown, row boat	4	0	22	{ Grayhound, revenue cutter, in ditto, Feb.
Name unknown			18	{ Stag, ditto, in ditto, Feb.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Name unknown, row boat		12		{ Fortune, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. F. Woodbridge, near Boulogne, Feb.
Le Cuffine, brig		0		{ Hinc, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane, in the Channel, Feb.
Name unknown, boat		30		{ Deux boucs, carried into Ramsgate, Feb.
L'Actif, 30 tons	12	0	60	{ Greyhound, revenue cutter, in the Channel, Feb.
La Palme		12	22	{ Java, 32 guns, Capt. S. Hood, in ditto, March 2
Sans Culottes		12		{ Epier, cutter, 12 guns, Capt. W. Lanyon, in ditto, March 5
L'Outade, brig	12			{ Tiffanie, sloop, 12 guns, in ditto, March 5
Le Cuffine	8			{ Iris, 32 guns, Capt. G. Lamblaine, in the North Sea, March 6
Jean Bart	6	0	45	{ Felon, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. J. Biffet, near Scilly, March 9
Sans Culottes	12	0	82	{ Seoung, sloop, 10 guns, Capt. G. Briac, in the Channel, March 13
Le Triton				{ Deflected by the Gladders, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, March 14
L'Hirondelle	16	0	25	{ Taken by the Boston, Capt. G. W. A. Courtney, in the North Sea, March 20
Les Trois Amis, boat	4	0	25	{ Lizard, 28 guns, Capt. T. Williams, and Cleopatra, 32 guns, Capt. A. J. Bell in ditto, March 24
St. Jean, 28 tons				{ Spitfire, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, in the Channel, March
St. Marguerite				{ Burnt, near Havre de Grace, by ditto, March
L'Aimable Marie	10			{ Taken by the Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane, in the Channel, March

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sw't.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Seis Culottes	8	0	43	{ Lizard, 28 guns, Capt. T. Williams, in the North Sea, March
Le Vaillant Cufine	4	10	39	Ditto
Malberès	2	0	27	Swan, revenue cutter, off Portland, March
L'Amérique			32	{ Latona, 38 guns, Capt. E. Therriborough, off Bolthead, March
L'Annable Liberté, lugger			20	{ Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Sir A. S. Douglas, on the Channel station, March
Name unknown			17	Swan, revenue cutter, off the Start Point, March
Le Jeune Benjamin	4	0	40	{ Alarm, revenue lugger, and Mary, privateer, sent into Dartmouth, March
Le Gen. Dumourier	29	0	200	{ St. George, 98 guns, Rear-Adm. J. Gell, Capt. T. Foley; Egmont, 74 guns, Capt. A. Dickson; Gargès, 74 guns, Capt. A. J. P. Molloy; Edgar, 74 guns, Capt. A. Bertie; Phaeton, 38 guns Capt. Sir A. S. Douglas; off Cape Finifère, April 14
La Fantaisie	8	0	43	{ Ferret, floop, 14 guns, Capt. W. Nowell, in the North Sea, Sent into Deal, April 13
L'Enfant de la Patrie	10	0	28	{ Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. J. Robertson, and Swallow, revenue cutter, sent into Shoreham, April 27
Le Chauvelin	10	0	54	{ Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. J. Robertson, sent into the Downs, April 27
Labricux				{ L'Amable, 32 guns, Capt. Sir H. Burrard, and Juno, 32 guns, Capt. S. Hood, in the Channel
Le Republicain	6	0	37	Royal Charlotte, excise cutter; sent to Leith, April

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sw't.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Name unknown, lugger	6	0	60	Swallow, revenue lugger; sent into Portinmouth, April
Le Cufine, 50 tons	6	7	47	Greyhound, revenue cutter; sent into Weymouth, April
Name unknown	14	0	70	Ann, of Liverpool, and sent into Liverpool, April
Le Tapisin, brig	16			Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane, in the Channel, April
La Liberté	12	0	55	Ditto, sent into Limerick, April
L'Egalité	8	0	50	Ditto
Sans Culottes	16			{ La Nymphé, 36 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew; and Venus, 32
				{ guns, Capt. J. Faulkner; sent into Falmouth, May 24
Le Courier	10	16		{ L'Annable, 32 guns, Capt. Sir H. Burrell; and Circe, 28
				{ guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, in the Channel, May 26
General Washington	40	0	180	{ Tartar, 28 guns, Capt. T. F. Fremantle, and Mermaid, 32
				{ guns, Capt. J. Trigg, on the Mediterranean station, May 27
L'Angélique	16			{ Mermaid, 32 guns, Capt. J. Trigg, on ditto, May 30
Name unknown, lugger	10			{ Mary, Capt. Mollencux, of Liverpool; sent to Hoy Lake,
				{ May
Franklin, brig	10			{ Latona, 38 guns, Capt. E. Thornborough, in the Channel,
				{ May
La Georgette	20			{ Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane; sent into Falmouth,
				{ May
Le Suprême	6	0	29	Dolphin, revenue cutter; sent into Marazion, May
L'Auguste	18			Circe, 28 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, in the Channel, May
La Didon	14			Ditto
L'Ambitieux, lugger	10			{ Latona, 38 guns, Capt. E. Thornborough, in the Channel,
				{ May

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Value.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Name unknown	10		{ Captor unknown, off Lundy Island, in the Bristol Channel; sent into Padstow, May
Le Guidelon	20	0	
Le Robert	16	8	Syren, 32 guns, Capt. J. Mauley, in ditto, June 13
Club de Cherbourg, cutter	10		{ Crescent, 36 guns, Capt. J. Saunarez; Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane; and Lively, privateer, between Brest and Ireland, June 22
			{ Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. Inceledon; and Nimble, cutter, 14 guns, Capt. J. Smith, in the North Sea
La Petite Victoire	14		Trial, cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. M. Malbon, in ditto, June 28
Le Furet	12		Druid, 32 guns, Capt. J. Ellison, in the Channel, June
L'Espérance	6	0	Lottery, cutter, privateer, off Belleisle, June
L'Oiseau, lugger, 50 tons	12	0	{ Crescent, 36 guns, Capt. Sir J. Saunarez; and Hind, 28. guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane, in the Channel, June
L'Espoir	10		{ Phacton, 38 guns, Capt. Sir A. S. Douglas; and Wezic, floop, 12 guns, Capt. W. Taylor, in the Channel, June
Le Poison Volant			Ditto
General Washington			{ Flora, 36 guns, Capt. Sir J. B. Warren; sent into Lisbon, June
Phoenix	12		{ Calor, 32 guns, Capt. T. Troubridge; and Mermaid, 32 guns, Capt. J. Triggs, on the Mediterranean station, June
Name unknown	14		{ Flora, 36 guns, Capt. Sir J. B. Warren, in the Channel, June Falcon, floop, Capt. J. Biffett, off Portland, July
La République Française			Queen and Surprise, privateers; sent to Guernsey, July
Name unknown, brig	14	0	90
L'Ami de Planteau, brig			

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Paële Partout	16			Thought, privateer; sent to Falmouth, July
Name unknown	8	0	72	{ Talleton, Capt. Gilbody; and Eliza, Capt. Cannay, letter of marque, of Liverpool, July
Le Vrai Patriote				{ Leviathan, 74 guns; Colossus, 74 guns; and others; in the Mediterranean, July
Le Sans Culottes				{ Orion, 74 guns, Capt. J. T. Duckworth, on the coast of America, Aug. 25
Le Sans Pareil				{ An English frigate, on the coast of Norway, August
Le Courier				{ Trimmer, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. F. Fayerman; and Liberty, brig, 16 guns, Capt. J. C. Searle, August
Le Patriote				{ Squirrel, Capt. W. O'B. Drury; and Liberty, brig, 16 guns, Capt. J. C. Searle, August
Le Vengeur				{ Blanche, 32 guns, Capt. C. Parker, in the West Indies, Oct. 1.
La Petite Zombi				{ Sea Flower, cutter, 14 guns, Capt. J. Webber, on the Atri- can station, Oct. 5
La Révolution	20			{ Blanche, 32 guns, Capt. C. Parker, in the West Indies, Oct. 8
Sans Culottes	12		48	{ Ditto, Dec. 28
Roy d'Angole	12		26	
Libertine	12		60	
Latin	16	4	48	
St. Jean de Leon, East India ship	12			
Trautimandori, do.				
Sans Pareil, do.				
La Liberté, do.				
La Constitution, do.				
Mengoffe, do.				

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sail.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Vengeur	10			{ Rofe, 28 guns, Capt. E. Riou, in the West Indies, Feb. 13
La Guillotine				{ Scorpion, floop, 16 guns, Capt. T. Western, in America,
				{ August 2
La Montagne				{ Terpichore, 32 guns, Capt. R. Bowen, in the West Indies,
				{ August 16
Carmagnol	10		35	
A floop	10		41	
1795.				
Le Republicain Pageft				{ Intrepid, 64 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Carpenter, } January and
Sans Parcel				{ in the West Indies } February
Perroux				{ Ditto
La Cocade Nationale	14	6	80	{ Lynx, floop, 16 guns, Capt. J. P. Beresford, in America,
Name unknown, brig	16	0	75	{ March. 1
La Socié				{ Solebay, 32 guns; sent into Barbadoes, March
La Spartiate, schooner				{ Swan, floop, Capt. T. Pearle, on the Jamaica station, April 1
Name unknown, small				{ Beautieu, 40 guns, Capt. E. Riou, in the West Indies, April 14
La Victoire	18			{ Blanche, 32 guns, Capt. C. Sawyer, near St. Lucia, April 17
				{ Scorpion, floop, 16 guns, Capt. T. Western, in the West
				{ Indies, April 19
Name unknown				{ Refourcee, 28 guns, Capt. F. Watkins, in the West Indies,
				{ April

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sails.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Égalité				{ Scorpion, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. T. Western, in the West Indies, May 8
La Bellone, schooner				{ Bellona, 74 guns, Capt. G. Wilson, in ditto, May 11
La Razoir Nationale	0			{ Mosquito, schooner, 10 guns, Lieut. J. B. McFarlane, Cuba, May
La Reine de République				{ Cormorant, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Bingham, Jamaica, June 30
Le Sans Pareil				{ Scorpion, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. T. Western, in the West Indies, July 22
Le Républicain				{ Ditto, August 3
L'Hirondelle				{ Ditto, August 7
Le Poisson Volant, brig				{ Success, 32 guns, Capt. H. Pigot, on the Jamaica station, September 30
Grand Voltigeur, schooner	8	0	66	{ Hannibal, 74 guns, Capt. J. Markham, in the West Indies, October 21
La Convention	12	0	74	{ Ditto, October 24
Petit Tonnerre, schooner				{ Ditto, November 13
L'Éléonore				{ Ferret, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. C. Ekins, in the North Sea, November 20
Le Petit Créole				{ Cormorant, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Bingham, Jamaica, November 27
Le Petit Fearcu	5	0	42	{ Reputé, 64 guns, Capt. W. G. Fairfax, on the coast of Holland, December 3
Name unknown, schooner	8	0	56	{ Pelican, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. C. Searle, at Mariegalante, December 14

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Desirée	12		136	Spider, cutter, 12 guns, Capt. W. Lanyon
Victorieuse	16		95	
Suffisante	20		160	
Liberté				
				1796.
La Vengeance				{ Cormorant, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. F. Collingwood, on the Jamaica station, January 19
Gen. Rigaud	8	0	45	{ Favourite, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. A. Wood, at Trinidad, February
Name unknown, small				{ Ditto (formerly the Hind packet) February
Banan				{ Destroyed by ditto, February
Name unknown				{ Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. G. Vaughan; and Zebra, sloop, 16 guns, at Trinidad, February
L'Aurore				{ Cleopatra, 32 guns, Capt. C. V. Penrose, on the Halifax station, March 3
Name unknown	14			{ Favourite, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. A. Wood, near Grenada, (formerly Sufannah, of Liverpool) March 9
Lacedemonian, brig	14	0	90	{ La Pique, 38 guns, Capt. D. Milne; and Charon, 44 guns; Capt. J. Stevenson, near Barbadoes, March 9
L'Aspic				{ Quebec, 32 guns, Capt. J. Cook, in the Channel, March 10
Le Sans Peur, cutter	8			{ La Pomone, 44 guns, Sir J. B. Warren, and others, on the coast of France, March 13
Le Courier	14			{ Porcupine, 24 guns, Capt. J. Draper, in the Channel, March 20

<i>Ships</i>	<i>Guns</i>	<i>Seas</i>	<i>Men</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Name unknown				Alarm, 52 guns, Capt. G. Vaughan; and a sloop, in the Gulf of Paria } February or March
Name unknown				
Name unknown				Ditto
L'Alexandre	10	0	66	Ditto
La Furet (long man-of-war)			13	Invincible, 74 guns, Capt. W. Cayley, on her voyage to the West Indies, April 1
Name unknown	8	20		Ragoon, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Roe, on the coast of France, April
Le Petit Dieble				Agamemnon, 64 guns, Commodore H. Nelson, and others, off Loana, in the Mediterranean, April
Le Poisson Volant, (chooner)				Admiral Duncan's squadron, on the coast of Norway, April
La Pichegna	10	0	34	L'Esperance, 22 guns, Capt. J. Roté, on the coast of America, (formerly Flying Fish) May 5
LEpervier, lugger	2	6	26	Rattler, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Cochet; and Diamond, 38 guns, Capt. T. Le M. Goffelin, off Cherbourg, May 6
Le Hazard				Flora, armed cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. J. Reddy, off Dunkirk, May 14
La Fontaine	4	0	73	Fairy, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Irwin; Resolution, 10 guns, (hired lugger) Capt. W. Chapman; and Ragoon, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Roe, in the Channel, May 22
Name unknown	4			La Faronc, 44 guns, Sir J. B. Warren, and others, near Morlaix, May 25
Name unknown	4			Felicitat, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. C. Searle, at St. Lucia, May 26
Name unknown	8	2		Ditto

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sw't.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Revanche, brig, pierced for 14 g.	12	0	85	{ La Suffisante, 14 guns, Capt. N. Tomlinson, on the coast of France, May 27
Le Patriote				{ Ditto, June 9
Le Evaille	6	0	100	{ La Trompeuse, 18 guns, Capt. J. R. Watton, on the Irish coast, June 12
Morgan, brig	16	10	50	{ La Suffisante, 14 guns, Capt. N. Tomlinson, on the French coast, June 28
Leo				{ Raifonable, 64 guns, Capt. C. Boyles, in the West Indies, June
Le Milanie				{ Stately, 64 guns, Capt. B. Douglas; Rattleinack, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Ramage; and Echo, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Turner, at the Cape of Good Hope, July 7
La Revanche	18	0	167	{ Melpomene, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, near Brest, July 11
Le Terrible	14			{ Hazard, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. Ruddach, near Cape Clear, July 16
Sans Culottes				{ Roté, cutter; sent into Swanage, July
Calvado, cutter	6	10	88	{ Carberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew; and Seahorse, 38 guns, on the Irish station, July
La Marguerette	4	0	40	{ Telemachus, hired cutter, 14 guns, Licut. Crispo, near Spithead, August 5
Le Entreprie				{ Duke of York, excise cutter; Capt. J. Sarmon, in the Channel, August 10
Name unknown, fwivels only			17	{ Lion, hired cutter, 10 guns, Capt. N. Symonds, off Beachy Head, August 16

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Cann.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Angouline, schooner	6	4	35	{ Dispatch, Russian sloop, Capt. Ignateasi, off the Texel, August 20
La Rochellaisé, do.	8	0	40	{ Alencac, 32 guns, Capt. W. Brown, and others, on their passage to the Mediterranean, August 20
Le Brave, cutter	1	2	25	{ Speedwell, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. E. Williams, off St. Catharine's Point, August 22
La Furet, lugger		5	27	{ Fly, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. R. H. Moubray, off Portland, August 22
Le Requin		4	22	{ Telemachus, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Crispo, near the Ile of Wight, August 27
Le Petit Diable, 6 tons			14	{ Swallow, revenue cutter, Capt. Amos, off Fairleigh, Aug. 27
L'Indemnité, brig, pierced for 14 g.	10	0	68	{ Diana, 58 guns, Capt. J. Faulknor; Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew; and Sealoric, 38 guns, Capt. G. Oakes, on the Irish station, August 28
Name unknown, lug. swivel arms			20	{ Antelope, revenue cutter, Capt. Café, near Portland, Sept. 11
Le Thurot, cutter	4	6	25	{ Lion, hired cutter, 10 guns, Capt. N. Symonds, near Beachy Head, September 12
La Victoire, schooner	6	4	65	{ Zebra, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Hurst, between Grenada and Tobago, September 12
Name unknown, 20 tons, f. arms			18	{ Argus, revenue cutter, in the North Sea, September 13
La Bonne Espérance	6	2	25	{ Childers, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz, off Cape Barfleur, September 14
L'Iris	6	0	50	{ L'Amable, 32 guns, off Guadeloupe, September 15
La Taupé à l'Œil, brig	3	0	42	{ Penguin, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. K. Felling, on the Irish station, September 18

Ship.	Guns.	Sail.	Men.	By whom, where, and when taken.
Active, cutter	6	0	23	Ragoon, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Roc, off Dungeness, September 29
Phoenix, do.	4	0	32	Sylph, brig, 18 guns, Capt. J. C. White, in the Channel, September
Name unknown, small				Stag, revenue cutter; sent into Hastings, September
La Revanche, schooner	12	0	75	Indefatigable, 38 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, and others, off Brest, October 2
Le Vautour, brig	9	0	78	Dryad, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Beauclerc, on the Irish station, October 16
Le Capit. Gécéreux, schooner	1	3	25	Adventure, (S. S.) 44 guns, Capt. G. W. Rutherford, and another, in the West Indies, October 18
L'Entreprise	6	0	40	Unicorn, 32 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, in the Irish Channel, October 21
Le Buonaparte	16	0	137	Sta. Margaritta, 36 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, on the Irish station, October 24
Le Vengeur	18	0	110	Ditto, October 25
La Marie Anne, cutter	6			Dover, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. W. Sharp, in the Channel, October
Providence, lug, pierced for 8 g.	4	0	29	Ditto
Le Franklin	12	0	100	Artois, 38 guns, Capt. Sir E. Nagle, and others, in the Channel, November 2
L'Hirondelle, cutter	10	0	60	Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Irish station, Nov. 5
Le Hardi Mençant, do.				Phoenix, hired cutter, 10 guns, Capt. H. Pascall, near Orfordness, November 20

<i>Ship.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swit.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Éclair, lugger	2	0	18	{ Marshal de Cobourg, hired cutter, Lieut. C. Webb, off Dun-
Le Pécari, cutter	2	2	17	{ gens, December 12
Le Sylvaux, small arms			26	{ Lion, hired cutter, Capt. N. Symonds, near Spithead, Dec. 14
L'Étendelle, pierced for 16 guns	12	0	70	{ Eurydice, 24 guns, Capt. J. Talbot, in the North Sea, Dec. 15
L'Aventure, brig	16	0	62	{ Cleopatra, 32 guns, Vice-Admiral Murray, on the passage
Le Coup d'Éclair, cutter	2	fw.	28	{ from Halifax to England, December 16
Maria	6	0	68	{ Greyhound, 32 guns, Capt. J. Young, off Cape Barfleur,
L'Espérance, brig				{ December 19
Maria Topaze	10	0	64	{ Star, sloop, 18 guns, Hon. Capt. J. Colvill, off the Isle of
La Didon, cutter	4	fw.	30	{ Wight, December 20
Les Deux Amis	14	0	80	{ La Minerve, 42 guns, Capt. G. Cockburn, near Sardinia,
A cutter	10		57	{ December 23
A chasse-marcé	12		62	{ Diamond, 38 guns, Capt. Sir R. Strachan, near Alderney,
Ariel, schooner	12		75	{ December 24
				{ Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Montserrat, Dec. 28
				{ Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, in the Channel, Dec. 29
				{ Polyphemus, 64 guns, Capt. G. Lumisdaine; and Apollo, 38
				{ guns, Capt. J. Manley, on the Irish station, December

1797.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Mulctre	22	0	150	{ Hazard, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. Ruddach, on the Irish station, January 1
La Legere, schooner	6	0	48	{ Bellona, 74 guns, Capt. G. Willson, near Decada, January 7
La Refléché, pierced for 14 guns	12	0	67	{ Zephyr, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. R. Lawrie, on the passage to Barbadoes, January 8
Name unknown, schooner				{ Bellona, 74 guns, Capt. G. Willson; and Paët, 26 guns, Capt. W. G. Lobb; driven on shore on Decada, Jan. 10
L'Eclair	18	0	120	{ Unicorn, 32 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, in the Channel, January 11
La Molinette, schooner		2	18	{ Swallow, brig, 18 guns, Capt. G. Fowke, near Bahamas, January 27
L'Espoir, schooner	4	10	48	{ Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Barbuda, January 31
La Favorite	8	0	60	{ Lord Bridport's fleet, in the Channel, January
La Liberté, lugger	3	4	18	{ Griffin, hired cutter, Capt. B. Fisk, in the North Sea, January
Le Cotentin				{ Harpy, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. H. Bazeley, in the Channel, February
Le Sans Peur, cutter		2	18	{ Syren, 32 guns, Capt. T. Le M. Goffelin, off Cherbourg, February 2
Le Requin, sloop, musquetry			20	{ Lion, hired cutter, 10 guns, Capt. N. Symonds, off Dungenis, February 3
Le Filibustier, lugger	14	6	63	{ Eurydice, 24 guns, Capt. J. Talbot, and others, in the North Sea, Feb. 6

<i>Ship.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sails.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, when, and where taken.</i>
La Jeune Emilie, brig	10	0	62	Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, and others, in the Channel, February 11
Recovery, cutter	14	0	46	
La Dilicite	18	0	206	Ditto, February 12
Le Buonaparte	17	0	110	L'Espion, 38 guns, Capt. M. Dixon; and Martin, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. S. Sutton, in the North Sea, February 14
La Tartane, brig	10	0	60	
Le Victorieux	4	0	20	Leopard, 50 guns, Capt. W. Hargood, near Scarborough, February 18
Le Furet	10	0	50	
L'Appreciate, brig	14	0	65	Scourge, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. H. R. Glynn, in the Channel, February 21
L'Hirondelle, cutter	6	0	45	
L'Aventure, schooner, 40 tons, pif.	1		11	Stag, 32 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, near Scilly, February 21 Ditto, destroyed, February 21
Le Mandarin				
Name unknown	8	0	74	Swift, cutter, 10 guns, Lieut. Sir J. Colleton, near the South Foreland, February 24
La Fortune	12	0	80	
Le Poisson Volant	5	0	50	Hind, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Woodcock; and Tele-machus, hired cutter, Lieut. Newton, in the Channel, February 24
La Fougouté	6	0	57	
Name unknown, schooner				Burnt at the capture of Trinidad, February Magicienne, 52 guns, Capt. W. H. Ricketts
				Ditto Ditto
				Diligence, brig, 16 Boats of the squadron on

Jamaica station,
between Janu-
ary and March

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Actif	18	0	120	Phaeton, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford, in the Channel, March 6
Le Surveillant	16	0	160	Alcmene, 32 guns, Capt. W. Brown, on the Irish coast, March 6
La Liberté Générale				Mermaid, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, on the Jamaica station, March 7
L'Impromptu, cutter		4	31	Nimble, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Feffing, off St. Aldan's Head, March 7
Le Bonheur, cutter	2	2	24	Ditto, off the Isle of Wight, March 7
Le Voltigeur, lugger		fw.	23	Eurydice, 24 guns, Capt. J. Talbot, off the Flemish Banks, March 7
L'Heureuse Catharine, schooner	6	0	51	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off St. Christopher's, March 7
Le Vautour, cutter, musquetry			28	L'Inp tueux, 78 guns, Capt. J. W. Payne, and others, in the Channel, March 8
Port au Paix, schooner		2	17	Swallow, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. G. Fowke, Cape Nicholas Mole, March 11
La Caica	6	0	59	Bittern, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Lavie, off Barbadoes, March 15
L'Epervier, sloop	4	3	29	Plymouth, hired lugger, 14 guns, Lieut. R. Elliott, near the Start Point, March 21
La Liberté, lugger			18	Greyhound, revenue cutter, Capt. Wilkinson, near Cape Barleur, March 21

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Tonn.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, when, and where taken.</i>
Name unknown				Burnt in a harbour in Porto Rico, by the <i>Hermione</i> , 32 guns, Capt. H. Pigot, March 22
Ditto				
Ditto				La Suffisante, 14 guns, Capt. J. Wittman, in the Channel, March 25
Le Buonaparte, cutter	14			
Le Nocturne	16	0	90	Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, west of Cape Finisterre, March 27
L'Amiré, schooner	14	0	55	Plymouth, hired lugger, Lieutenant Elliott, near Alderney, March 29
Le Général, brig, pierced for 18 g.	14	0	104	King's Fisher, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. Bligh, near Oporto, March 29
Le Hardy, brig	18	0	130	Hazard, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. Raddach, near the Skel- locks, Ireland, April 1
Les Bons Amis	6	0	32	Spitfire, sloop, 20 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, off the Eddystone, April 2
Le Frené Garde à Loup	2	fw.	28	Dover, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. Sharp, off the Lizard, April 3
La Poulxien Volant	4	0	40	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, in the West Indies, April 4
Le Chasseur	6	0	80	L'Amiable, 32 guns, Capt. W. G. Lobb, off Guadaloupe, April 6
La Sophie, cutter	14	0	40	Kangaroo, sloop, 18 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Boyle, near the Lizard, April 9
Le Voltigeur, schooner	8	8	40	Vestal, 28 guns, Capt. C. White, in the North Sea, April 10

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Switz.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Incroyable	24	0	220	{ Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton; and Pearl, 32 guns, Capt. S. J. Ballard, on the passage, between Lisbon and England, April 13
L'Enfant de la Patrie	16	0	130	{ Bolton, 32 guns, Capt. J. N. Morris, off Cape Finisterre, April 16
Les Amis, cutter	2	6	31	{ Racoon, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. R. Lloyd, in the North Sea, April 20
La Petite Héloène, lugger	2	0	33	{ La Suffisante, 14 guns, Capt. J. Whittman, in the Channel, April 21
Daphne	2	2	25	{ Nancy, revenue cutter, Capt. R. Willis, near the Isle of Wight, April 26
L'Espérance, cutter				{ Diamond, 38 guns, Capt. Sir R. Strachan, near Cape La Heve, April 27
Le Basque, brig	8	0	50	{ Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, and others, in the Channel, April 30
L'Aimable Manet, brig	14	0	69	{ Spitfire, sloop, 20 guns, Capt. M. Scymour, in the Channel, May 1
La Bayonnaise, schooner	2	6w.	36	{ Cyane, 18 guns, Capt. R. Manning, off Dominica, May 3
La Nouvelle Eugénie	10	0	120	{ Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, and others, in the Channel, May 11
La Dalmatienne	18	0	100	{ Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the fifth station, May 11
L'Espérance, lugger, and admiral's			30	{ La Melpomène, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, near the Isle of Wight, May 15

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sail.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Flibustier	14	0	70	{ Spider, schooner, 14 guns, Licut. D. Deut, off the Lizard, May 16
L'Espègle, lugger	4	0	30	{ Phoenix, 36 guns, Capt. L. W. Halfed, near Waterford, May 18
La Jalouse, schooner	4	0	45	{ Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Antigua, May 20
Le Terrible, lugger	4	0	25	{ Penguin, floop, 18 guns, Capt. J. K. Pulling, off the Lizard, May 24
La Galatée, schooner	8	0	55	{ Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Antigua, May 28
La Trompeuse, do.	0	0	40	{ Spitfire, floop, 20 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, in the Channel, May
La Justine Adelaide, lugger	2	2	20	{ Pilote, brig, 14 guns, Licut. W. Compton, in the Channel, May
L'Adolph, lugger	12	8	35	{ Nautilus, floop, 16 guns, Capt. H. Gunter, and others, May
La Liberté, schooner	6	0	13	{ Procyte, 32 guns, Capt. J. Loring, in the West } Between Indies
Le Buonaparte, schooner	3	0	35	{ Ambuscade, 32 guns, Capt. T. Twyden, in do. } April and June
Gén. Toussaint, schooner	8	0	5	{ Swallow, brig, 18 guns, Capt. G. Fowke, in do. } June
Name unknown, lugger	2	8	36	{ Dolphin, revenue cutter, Capt. John, near Mount's Bay, June 1
L'Unité, lugger	14	0	58	{ St. Fiorenzo, 40 guns, Capt. Sir H. B. Neale, off the Owers, June 3
Le Pichegru, brig	1	fw.	39	{ Resolution, brig, 14 guns, Lieut. Huggett, off the Start, June 3

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Flying Fish, lugger		2	24	Lively, revenue cutter, Capt. D. Smith, in the North Sea, June 5
Louis Bonfai, schooner	4	0	66	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Barbuda, June 9
L'Heureuse, schooner	2	0	25	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Martinique, June 10
La Zoëe	20	0	120	L'Impétueux, 78 guns, Capt. J. W. Payne, and others, on the coast of France, June 11
Syrène, cutter	6	0	27	Nautilus, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. H. Gunter; and Fox, cutter, off Fleckery, in Norway, June 12
Name unknown, brig	6	0	24	L'Aigle, 38 guns, Capt. C. Tyler, on the coast of Portugal, June 12
Le Poisson Volant, schooner	4	0	38	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Descada, June 14
Le Vengeur des Francois	4	0	35	Zephyr, sloop, 14 guns, Lieut. Reynolds, off Dominica, June 18
L'Audacieux, lugger	1	2	46	Diligence, revenue cutter, Capt. G. Hough, in the Channel, June 20
L'Espérance, row-boat		10	52	Harpy, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. H. Bazeley, on the coast of France, June 22
Le Triton, pierced for 18 guns	8	0	180	Magnanime, 44 guns, Hon. Capt. M. De Courcy, 70 leagues west of Cape Clear, June 22
La Surprise, lugger	8	0	48	Kangaroo, sloop, 18 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Boyle, in lat. 46° north, long. 79° west, June 22
La Barbarossa, schooner	8	0	61	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Descada, in the West Indies, June 23
L'Espoir		2	15	Viper, excise cutter, Capt. R. Adams, in the North Sea, June 24

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sail.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Fribulier, brig	12	0	104	{ Maidstone, 32 guns, Capt. J. Matthews, in the West Indies, June 24
Le Poitien Volant, lugger	14	0	50	{ Trent, 30 guns, Capt. E. Bowater, near Yarmouth, June 27
Tiger of Dunkirk, do.	2	4	28	{ Republic, revenue cutter, Capt. Munnings, off Orfordness, June 27
Le Succès, do.	0	0	42	{ Telemachus, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Newton, in the Channel, June 28
L'Argonaute, do.	2	10		{ Galatea, 32 guns, Capt. G. Byng, between Cape Clear and Scilly, June 30
Quir	11	0	57	{ St. Florenzo, 40 guns, Capt. Sir H. B. Neale, 60 leagues west of Scilly, July 1
Les Grâces, do.	1	2	22	{ Viper, excise cutter, Capt. R. Adams, near Harwich, July 2
L'Acteon, cutter	0	0	30	{ Hamadryad, 86 guns, Capt. T. Elphinstone, in the Straits of Gibraltar, July 3
La Légère, schooner	6	0	50	{ Zephyr, floop, 14 guns, Lieut. Reynolds, off Mariegalante, July 6
Le Vétéran, floop	3	0	24	{ Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, to leeward of Mont- serrat, July 6
Le Dorad, do.	4	0	74	{ Ditto, July 7
Le Va-tout, schooner	2	0	32	{ Zephyr, floop, 14 guns, Lieut. Reynolds, off Martinique, July 8
L'Adour, pierced for 20 guns	16	0	147	{ Sta. Margaritta, 36 guns, Capt. G. Parker, 8 leagues from Cape Clear, July 10

<i>Ships</i>	<i>Guns</i>	<i>Sails</i>	<i>Men</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Du Guay Trouin	22	0	127	{ Doris, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Ranelagh; and Galatea, 82 guns, Capt. G. Byng; latitude 47° north, longitude 9° west, July 15
Le Papillon	4	4	30	{ Dolphin, revenue cutter, Capt. R. Johns, in the Channel, July 19
Le Prospère, brig	14	0	73	{ Tiphonic, Hoop, 20 guns, Capt. R. Honeyman; and Rambler, brig, Capt. A. W. Schomberg, on the Dogger Bank, July 22
La Petite Chérie, lugger	4	fw.	22	{ L'hop tucux, 78 guns, Capt. J. W. Payne, near Muros Bay, July 23
Capt. Thurot, cutter	2	4	22	{ Sea Gull, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. H. Wray; and King George, cutter, near Christianland, July 23
Le Harb, lugger	4	0	30	{ Telemachus, hired cutter, Lieut. T. Newton, off Cape Fa Fogue, July 24
Le Poisson Volant, brig, pierced } for 8 guns }	4			{ La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. B. Roberts, 40 leagues from Cape Fautierre, July 24
Le Coureur de la Mer, brig	12	0	20	{ Trial, cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. Garrett, near Portland, July 25
Alazard, lugger	8	0	50	{ L'Algie, 38 guns, Capt. C. Tyler; and Boston, 32 guns, Capt. J. N. Morris, off Cape Finiferre, July 30
Name unknown, lugger	2	0	25	{ Duke of York, hired lugger, 8 guns; and Hind, revenue cutter, in the Channel, July
L'Incrovable	2	0	21	{ Hind, revenue cutter, Capt. Murray, in the Channel, July
L'Achéron	1	6	40	{ Beresford, Irish revenue brig, near Waterford, July
Le Régulus, sloop	4	0	26	{ Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, northward of Tortola, August 1
Le Pont d'Arcol, cutter	4	0	48	{ Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Marigalante, August 4

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sail.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, when, and where taken.</i>
Le Renard, cutter	10	0	71	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Martinique, Aug. 8
La Victoire, schooner	16	0	82	Sta. Margarita, 36 guns, Capt. G. Parker, 90 leagues south-west of Cape Clear, August 8
L'Utile	14	0	135	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Barbadoes, Aug. 10
La Marie Anne	14	0	90	Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, on the Lisbon station, August 13
La Mouche, lugger	8	8	40	L'Aigle, 38 guns, Capt. C. Tyler, on ditto, ditto
La Prodigée, brig, pierced for 18 g.	14	0	87	L'Espiegle, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Boorder, in the North Sea, August 14
Le Lynx, lugger	14	0	50	Stork, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. R. H. Pearson, near the Humber, August 15
Le Tiercelet, schooner	8	10	47	Magnanime, 44 guns, Hon. M. De Courcy, on the Irish station, August 15
Le Coq	6	0	54	Alexander, armed tender, Lieut. W. W. Senhouse, Martinique, August 15
L'Eclair, brig	14	0	108	Dryad, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Beauclerc, on the Irish station, August 19
La Revanche, lugger, pierced for 10 guns	4	0	34	Resolution, hired lugger, 10 guns, Capt. G. Broad, and others, in the North Sea, August 19
L'Oiseau, pierced for 20 guns	18	0	119	Penguin, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. K. Pulling, on the Irish station, August 21
La Victorieuse, lugger	1.	5	22	L'Espiegle, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Boorder, off Holland, August 27
La Pluvier	9	0	43	La Bonne Citoyenne, sloop, 20 guns, Capt. R. Retalick, in the Mediterranean, August

<i>Ship.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, when, and where taken.</i>
La Canarde	10	0	64	{ La Bonne Citoyenne, floop, 20 guns, Capt. R. Retalick, in the Mediterranean, August
Le Furet, lugger	4	4	17	{ Orestes, floop, 18 guns, Capt. C. Parker, off Portland, September 3
Le Cerf Volant, do.	14	6	63	{ Tiphonie, 20 guns, Capt. R. Honeyman, 5 leagues from Helligoland, September 6
L'Aigle	12	0	77	{ Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, on the Lisbon station, September 7
Le Fabius	20	0	140	{ Doris, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Ranelagh, on the Irish station, September 8
La Cornelle, brig	12	0	90	{ Dryad, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Beauclere, on the Irish station, fank, September 9
Le Neptune, cutter	12	0	55	{ Diana, 38 guns, Capt. J. Faulkner; and Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Irish station, September 12
L'Agréable	18	0	115	{ Bittern, floop, 16 guns, Lieut. E. Kittoe, off Tortola, September 13
L'Incrovable, schooner	3	0	31	{ Spitfire, floop, 20 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, 13 leagues south-west from the Lizard, September 15
L'Espoir, lugger	2	4	39	{ King's Fisher, floop, 10 guns, Capt. C. H. Pierrepoint, off Camina, on the Lisbon station, September 15
L'Espigle, brig	14	0	60	{ Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, on the Lisbon station, September 15
Le Chasseur, schooner	6	0	47	{ Phaeton, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford, and others, in the Channel, Sept. 16

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Brunette, brig, pierced for 16g.	10	0	80	{ L'Unité, 38 guns, Capt. C. Rowley, near l'Île de Dieu, September 17
La Trompeuse, schooner	12	0	78	{ Pelican, brig, 18 guns, Lieut. White; and Drake, floop, 14 guns, Capt. J. Perkins, on the Jamaica station, sunk, September 17
Name unknown, lugger				{ Diamond, 38 guns, Capt. Sir R. Strachan, near Cape La Heve, destroyed, September 28
Indian	16	0		{ Phaeton, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford; and L'Unité, 38 guns, Capt. C. Rowley, off the Roches Bonnes, Sept. 24
L'Entrepreneur, cutter	1	iv.	29	{ Weazle, floop, 12 guns, Capt. J. M. Lewis, off the Land's End, September 25
La Sarazine, schooner	6	0	58	{ Scourge, 22 guns, Capt. S. Warren, off Mariegalante, September 28
Le Jean Bart, lugger		8	24	{ Télémaclus, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Newton, off Portland, September 29
La Cocyte, do.	4	0	30	{ Stag, 28 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, off Plymouth, destroyed, September 30
La Nantaise, schooner	3			{ Albicore, floop, 16 guns, Capt. S. P. Forfter
Name unknown, barge	1			{ Thames, 32 guns, Capt. W. Lukin
Name unknown, schooner	2	iv.	30	{ Drake, floop, 14 guns, Capt. J. Perkins
Name unknown, do	1	0	20	{ Aquilon, 32 guns, Capt. W. E. Cracraft
Name unknown, barge, armed				{ Rattler, floop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Hall
Name unknown, do.				{ Ditto
Name unknown, schooner	3	0	56	{ Albicore, floop, 16 guns, Capt. S. P. Forfter
Name unknown, row-boat		iv.		{ Ditto

Jamaica station, between August and October

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom where, and when taken.</i>
L'Epicharis	8	0	74	{ Alexander, armed tender, Lieutenant W. W. Senhoufe, off Barbadoes, October 4
Le Rayon, lugger	6	8	54	{ Melampus, 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore, near the Casket Lights, October 5
Name unknown, lugger				{ Fairy, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. S. Horton, sunk off Boulogne, October 5
La Découverte				{ Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Hen. R. Stopford; Stag, 32 guns, Capt. J. S. York; and L'Unité, 24 guns, Capt. C. Rowley, in the Channel, October 7
La Bruue	6	0	180	{ Dryad, 36 guns, Lord A. Beaclerc, and Doris, 32 guns, Lord Ranelagh, on the Irish station. October 7
Les Amis, cutter	2	2	18	{ Speedwell, hired lugger, 10 guns, Lieut. Tomlinson, in the Channel, October 10
Telemachus, lugger	6	6	25	{ Speedwell, hired lugger, 10 guns, Lieut. Tomlinson, near the Start, October 13
La Perle	12			{ Pelican, brig, 18 guns, Lieut. White, on the Jamaica station, (formerly the Port Royal schooner) October 18
Le Zephyr, brig	8	0	70	{ Boadicea, 33 guns, Capt. R. C. Keats, and Anson, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, on the Channel station, October 19
Le Furet, schooner, pierced for 14 guns	4	0	50	{ Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, and Childers, sloop, 14 guns Capt. J. O'Brien, near Ile Bas, October 14
L'Hyenne, (formerly Hyæna, taken from the British in 1794)	24	0	230	{ Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, near Teneriffe, October 25

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Stev.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
Le Filibustier, cutter	4	5	29	Diana, 38 guns, Capt. J. Faulkner, on the Irish station, October
L'Epervier, pierced for 20 guns	16	0	145	Cerberus, of 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Irish station, November 12
L'Epervier, lugger	2	4	25	Fairy, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. S. Horton, and Fox, second cutter, on the coast of France, November 13
L'Emouchet, do.	8	6	55	Albatros, brig, 18 guns, Captain G. Scott, 8 leagues from the Texel, November 14
Le Renard, pierced for 20 guns	18	0	189	Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Irish station, November 14
Le Railleur	20	0	160	Boadicea, 30 guns, Capt. R. G. Keates, and Anson, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, on the Channel station, November 17
Le Coureur, brig	14	0	90	Blanche, 32 guns, Capt. H. Hotham, on the Lisbon station, November 20
La Marie, brig	14	0	60	Jafon, 38 guns, Capt. C. Stirling, off Belleisle, November 21
Name unknown, cutter				Penelope, cutter, 18 guns, Lieut. Burdwood, off the Start, November 26
L'Aigle, schooner, pierced for 14 guns	12	0	62	Latona, 38 guns, Capt. F. Sotherton, on the Lisbon station, November 29
L'Aventure, schooner	3	0	43	Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, near Cape Roxent, on the Lisbon station, November
La Minerve	4	0	52	L'Aigle, 38 guns, Capt. C. Tyler, on the Lisbon station, December 1

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
L'Intrépide, brig, pierced for 18 guns	15	0	83	Latona; 38 guns, Capt. F. Sotherton, on the Lisbon station, December 3
Le Dragon, schooner	12	0	50	Tamer, 38 guns, Captain C. Western, to windward of Barbadoes, December 4
La Mouche, pierced for 22 guns	16	0	122	Diana, 38 guns, Capt. J. Faulkner, and Shannon, 32 guns, Capt. A. Frazer, on the Irish station, December 5
De Dix-huit de Fruëtidor, sloop	10	0	76	Tamer, 38 guns, Captain C. Western, to windward of Barbadoes, December 7
Le Succès, brig				Clyde, 38 guns, Capt. C. Cunningham, on the Channel station, December 13
La Dorade, pierced for 18 guns	12	0	93	Ditto, December 15
La Décidéé, schooner	10	0	89	Alfred, 74 guns, Capt. T. Tetty, off Martinique, December 16
L'Epervier, cutter	3	2	24	Ann, cutter, of Hastings, and another, off Alderney, December 24
Le Dolphine, cutter, pierced for 16 guns	4	0	38	Niger, 32 guns, Capt. E. Griffiths, off the Start Point, December 25
Le Bayonnois, brig	6	0	40	Blanche, 32 guns, Capt. H. Hotham, on the Lisbon station, December 27
Le Brutus	9			Magicienne, 32 guns, Capt. W. H. Ricketts, and others, off Porto Rico, December 27
La Victoire, schooner	14	0	74	Termagant, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. D. Lloyd, 4 leagues from the Spurn Lights, December 28
Le Hazard, brig	14			Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford, on the Channel station, December 28

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Seer.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken,</i>
<i>L'Aventure</i>	12	0	190	{ Mermaid, 52 guns, Capt. J. Newman, 50 leagues from Bel- letle, Dec. 31
Name unknown, schooner	10			{ Jamaica, 26 guns, Capt. S. Brooking, de- stroyed
<i>La Fortunée</i> , do.	2			{ Jamaica, 26 guns, Capt. S. Brooking
<i>Le Petit Retourée</i>	1	2		{ Swallow, brig, 18 guns, Capt. G. Fowke
<i>Le Créole</i> , schooner	6			{ Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway
Name unknown, schooner				{ Gannett, cutter
Do.				{ Recovery, schooner, 10 guns, Lieut. W. Ross
<i>La Magicienne</i>	16			{ Valiant, 74 guns, Capt. J. Crawley, and others
<i>Le Bieu Venu</i> , sch. pierced for 14 g. 8				{ Carnatic, 74 guns, Capt. G. Bowen (1), and others
<i>Le Tartare</i>				{ Childers, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. J. O'Brien, in the Channel
<i>La Héline</i>				{ Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, in the Chan- nel
<i>Le Triton</i>				{ La Melpomene, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Ha- milton, in the Channel
Name unknown	6		40	
<i>Brutus</i>	24			
A schooner	2		38	
General Hoche, lug. (musketry)			16	
A cutter	2		50	
<i>Bon Père</i>	20		100	

West-Indies,
between
Oct. 1797,
and
March
1798.

About
the end
of 1797.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sail.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
Egalité, échafé marée	2		6	
Etoile de Matin	8		30	
				1798.
L'Aventure				{ Phœton, 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford, on the Channel station, January 1
Le Caye du Pont, schooner	16	0	129	{ La Concorde, 30 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off St. Bartholomews, January 3
Le Requin	20	0	90	{ L'Aigle, 38 guns, Capt. C. Tyler, coast of Spain, January 4
Le Vengeur, schooner	12	0	72	{ Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew; Cambrian, 44 guns, Capt. A. K. Legge; and Childers, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. J. O'Bryan, in the Channel, January 4
Le Benjamin, pierced for 20 guns	16	0	132	{ Mercury, 28 guns, Capt. T. Rogers, and others, on the Lisbon station, January 5
La Zelic				{ Stag, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Worth, in the Channel, January 5
Buonaparte	2	fw.	40	{ Alcmene, 32 guns, Capt. G. Hope, and others, on the Lisbon station, January 8
La Betsey, pierced for 20 guns	16	0	118	{ King's Fisher, sloop, 18 guns, Captain C. H. Pierrepont, on the Lisbon station, January 8
La Proserpine, schooner	8	0	82	{ La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Montserrat, January 8

<i>Ships</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
L'Intrigue, floop	6	0	64	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, off Martinique, Jan. 9
Le Polierate, cutter	16	0	72	Raccoon, floop, 18 guns, Capt. R. Lloyd, in the Channel, January 11
L'Emprunt Foffé	2	6	25	La Pomone, 44 guns, Capt. R. C. Reynolds, in the Channel, January 11
Le Henri, brig	14	0	108	Gorgon, 44 guns, Capt. R. Williams, in the Lisbon station, January 13
Les Trois Sœurs, brig	16	0	109	Mercury, 28 guns, Capt. T. Rogers, on the Lisbon station, January 15, pierced for 18 guns
L'Inconcevable	8	0	55	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, and his squadron, in the Channel, Jan. 16
La Belliqueuse	18	0	120	Melampus, 86 guns, Capt. G. Moore; and Seahorse, 38 guns, Capt. E. J. Foote, on the Irish coast, January 16, pierced for 20 guns
L'Heureux				Theseus, 74 guns, Capt. R. W. Miller; Swiftsure, 74 guns, Capt. A. Phillip, and others, on the Lisbon station, Jan. 18
La Harmonie				
Le Harmonie				
La Cerès, pierced for 14 guns	2	0	45	Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Midford, off Antigua, Jan. 19
La Rencontre, floop	6	0	49	Alfred, 74 guns, Capt. T. Totty, off Dominica, Jan. 20
La Penitence, schooner	2	9	32	Raccoon, floop, 18 guns, Capt. R. Lloyd, in the Channel, January 22
La Volage	22	0	195	Melampus, 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore, S. W. coast of Ireland, January 23
Le Ventrer, cutter, pierced for 8 g.	2	6	38	Penelope, hired cutter, 18 guns, Lieut. Burdwood, 10 leagues from the Start, Jan. 24

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken.</i>
La Constance, brig, pierced for 18 g.	12	0	96	Mercury, 28 guns, Capt. T. Rogers, on the Lisbon station, January 25
L'Heureuse Nouvelle	22	0	133	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Sir Edward Fellow, and his squadron, January 28
Four row boats		fw.		By the different cruisers in the West Indies, in the months of January and February, 1798
Le Duguay Trouin	24	0	150	Shannon, 32 guns, Capt. A. Frazer, off Cape Clear, Feb. 2
La Batterie République, sloop	4	0	38	Amphitrite, 28 guns, Capt. C. Ekins, off St. Lucia, Feb. 2
Le Mars	16	0	222	Drivad, 36 guns, Capt. Lord A. Beaulieu, 20 leagues from Cape Clear, February 4, pierced for 20 guns
Antoine, brig	16	0	70	Thalia, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Paulet, February 5
L'Adout				Thalia, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Paulet, and others, on the Lisbon station, February 5
Fortunée				Jamaica, 26 guns, Capt. S. Brooking, on the Jamaica station, February 7
Le Jafon	12	0	108	Anfon, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, on the Channel station, February 8
L'Espoir, sloop	8	0	66	Zephyr, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. W. Champain, off Descada, February 8
Le Hardi, schooner	8	0	60	La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Barbuda, Feb. 11
Le Chasseur Basque, brig	8	0	72	Emerald, 36 guns, Capt. T. M. Waller, on the Lisbon station, February 12
Le Hazard, schooner	2	0	27	La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Montserrat, February 13
Le Mutine, do.	8	0	61	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, off Nevis, Feb. 18

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sails.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom where, and when, taken.</i>
La Parfaite, do.	10	0	60	Rowluck, (S. S.) 24 guns, Capt. A. S. Burrowes, off Martinique, February 19
La Legere	18	0	150	Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford, and others, in the Channel, February 19
La Courseur	24	0	150	Jaton, 38 guns, Capt. C. Stirling, on the Channel station, February 23
Name unknown. schooner	4	0	22	Cyane, 18 guns, Capt. R. Manning, off St. Vincent's, February 26
Le Port-Etoile, lugger		4	17	Resolution, hired lugger, 10 guns, G. Broad, Downs station, February 28
La Revanche, do.	16	0	102	Marquis Cobourg, hired cutter, 10 guns, Lieut. Webb, in the North Sea, February
L'Alexandrine, do.	1	4	28	Charon, (S. S.) 44 guns, Capt. T. Manby, in the Channel, March 2
Le Suffleur, cutter	4	2	40	Camdeon, brig, 18 guns, Capt. R. R. Bowyer, in the Channel, March 2
Le Lynx, pierced for 18 guns	10	0	70	King's Fisher, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. C. H. Pierpoint, on the Lisbon station, March 15
Le Piret, schooner				Hawke, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Rotherham, off Grenada, March 15
La Sophie, cutter	4	6	20	Telemachus, hired cutter, 18 guns, Lieut. Newton; and Sea Gull, brig, 18 guns, Capt. H. Wray, in the Channel, March 16
L'Engélic, brig	18	0	107	Magnanime, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. M. De Courcy, March 16

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Cann.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
Augustine, schooner	2	0	25	Solebay, 32 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz, off Antigua, March 17
La Bonne Citoyenne, brig	12	0	65	Ruifé, 74 guns, Capt. Sir H. Troupe; and Jafon, 38 guns, Captain C. Stirling, in the Channel, March 20
Name unknown, cutter	19			Echo, hoop, 14 guns, Capt. P. Halkett, destroyed off Can-perdown, March 23
L'Étholie	18	0	110	Cleopatra, 32 guns, Capt. I. Pellew, on the Channel station, March 26
Lé César	16	0	80	Canarian, 44 guns, Capt. A. K. Legge, on the Channel sta-tion, March 27
La Vautour, floop	10	0	64	Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mitford, northward of Antigua, March 29
Lé Pont de Lodi	16	0	102	Canbrian, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. A. K. Legge, on the Channel station, March 30
Lé Hardi, schooner	4	0	47	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, off St. Bartholomew, March 31
L'Égle, brig	12	0	86	Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mitford, northward of Antigua, March 31
La Rosiere, schooner	2	0	15	La Concord, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, to windward of Mont-ferrat, April 1
L'Audacieux	20	0	157	Magnanime, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. M. De Courcy, April 2, pierced for 22 guns
La Violette, floop	6	0	36	Amphitrite, 28 guns, Capt. C. Ekins, to windward of Barba-does, April 3
La Légère, brig	10	0	60	Nautilus, floop, 16 guns, Capt. H. Gunter; and Narcissus, hired cutter, Lieut. Wright, in the North Sea, April 4

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
La Triumph, brig	14	0	88	{ L'Amable, 32 guns, Capt. G. Lobb; and Scourge, sloop, 22 guns, Capt. S. Warren, off Porto Rico, April 6
La Mervellieu, schooner	6	0	39	{ Wright, hired armed vessel, 14 guns, Capt. T. Campbell, in the North Sea, April 7
Le Sans Pareil, schooner	1	8	21	{ Terrier, hired brig, 16 guns, Lieut. Lowen, in the Downs, April 8
Le Chasseur, do	2	0	18	{ L'Amable, 32 guns, Capt. G. Lobb; and Scourge, sloop, 22 guns, Capt. S. Warren, off Porto Rico, April 8
La Revanche, do. pierced for 12 g.	10	0	54	{ Recovery, schooner, 10 guns, Lieut. W. Rofs, on the Jamaica station, April 17
L'Épingle, schooner	2	0	18	{ L'Amable, 32 guns, Capt. G. Lobb, off Porto Rico, April 20
La Renouée, schooner	5	0	54	{ Africa, 32 guns, Capt. R. Dacres, on the Dogger-Bank, April 22
Le Brave, pierced for 22 guns	18	0	160	{ Phoenix, 36 guns, Capt. L. W. Hallid, fourth-west of Cape Clear, April 24
Jupiter, lugger	8	0	36	{ Cruiser, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaston, North Sea, Apr. 27
Nécessaire, schooner	4	0	35	{ Resolution, 74 guns, Halifax station, April 28
Liberté, schooner	2	4	33	{ Recovery, schooner, 10 guns, Lt. Rofs, Jamaica station, Apr. 29
La Teranche, schooner	12	0	88	{ Eudymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, Irish station, April 30
Le Léopard	12	14	100	{ Peterel, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. T. G. Caulfield, from St. Do- mingo to Lisbon, April 30
Le Sans Souci, lugger	5	0	27	{ Telemachus, hired cutter, 18 guns, Lieut. Newton, in the Channel, April 30
La Jeune Nantaise	4	0	39	{ Garland, tender to the Prince of Wales, 98 guns, Capt. F. Banks, off Dominica, April

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Mutine, sloop	6	0	44	{ Le Requin, brig, 12 guns, Lieut. W. W. Scouhoué, off St. Bartholomew's, May 1
Name unknown, brig	14			{ Scourge, sloop, 22 guns, Capt. S. Warren, destroyed on St. Martin's, West Indies, May 1
Bran le Bas, schooner	8	0	82	{ Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. Western, to windward off Barbadoes, May 2
Le Brutus, sloop	6	0	51	{ La Victorieuse, 12 guns, Capt. E. S. Dickson, off Guadaloupe, May 7
Les Fluits Amis	20	0	160	{ Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, Irish station, May 10
Sally			7	{ Ceres 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, Jamaica station, May 10
Name unknown, sloop	14	0	57	{ Rover, 18 guns, Capt. G. Irvine, Halifax station, May 17
Goulette			11	{ Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, Jamaica station, May 18
Le Chastur, lugger	4	0	48	{ Cruiser, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wobaton, North Sea, May 19
La Vengeance, pierced for 10 guns	6	0	71	{ Africa, 32 guns, Capt. R. Dacres, Jamaica station, May 20
La Zenodone, pelacle	10	0	61	{ Caroline, 36 guns, W. Luke, near Cape Palos, Lisbon station, May 23
L'Annibale, brig	14	0	97	{ Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mifford, to windward of Antigua, May 29
L'Intrépide, sloop	10	0	58	{ Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, off St. Bartholomew's, May 29
La Mort, schooner	4	0	86	{ Charlotte, schooner, 10 guns, Lieut. Williams, off Dominica, May 29
L'Aventure			14	{ Ceres, 32 guns, R. W. Otway, Jamaica station, May 30
Caroline	20	0	105	{ Phoenix, 36 guns, Capt. L. W. Halted, latitude 49° longitude 15° west, May 31

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sails.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Brutus, lugger	6	0	50	{ Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, on the Irish sta- tion, May
L'Hirondelle	10			{ Acadia, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, on the Jamaica station, May
Name unknown	6			{ Ditto
Name unknown, pierced for 10 g.	6	0	40	{ Ditto
St. Mary de Louvaine	2	0	25	{ Acadia, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane; and Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, on the Jamaica station, May
La Revanche	14	0	84	{ Thebis, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. A. F. Cochrane, on the Halifax station, May
Name unknown	6			{ Ditto, May
La Legere, lugger	4	0	35	{ Iris, 32 guns, Capt. G. Brifac, off the Scaw, June 1
La Mutinie, brig	18	0	150	{ Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, to windward of St. Juan. burnt, June 1
Cargo, pierced for 4 guns	2	0	5	{ Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, on the Jamaica station, June 8
L'Habille, schooner	2	0	30	{ Lynx, floop, 16 guns, Capt. R. Hall, on the coast of Ame- rica, June 13
Le Destin, do.	1	0	46	{ Solebay, 32 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz, off Martinique, June 13
Four floops, &c.				{ Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, on the Jamaica station, scuttled, June 20
Name unknown	20			{ Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, on the coast of Spain, destroyed June 22
La Julie	18	0	120	{ Shannon, 32 guns, Capt. A. Frazer, latitude 50° north, longitude 21° west, June 23

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Stores.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Etoile, sloop	0	0	53	{ Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mitford, northward of Antigua, June 23
Le Mentor, brig	14	0	79	{ Lynx, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. R. Hall, on the coast of America, June 27
La Trempe	2	0	10	{ Acasta, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, on the Jamaica station, June 30
La Poulinc, schooner	4	0	32	{ Regulus, 44 guns, Capt. G. Byre, on ditto, July 7
Le Mahomet, do.	4	0	34	{ Havke, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Rotheram, off St. Lucia, July 8
L'Heureux	16	0	112	{ Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, off Bayonne, August 5
La Vaillante				{ Ditto, on the western station, August 8
Le Tigre, sloop	8	8	53	{ Naiad, 38 guns, Capt. W. Pirrepoint, 42 leagues west-north-west from Cape Finisferre, August 11
Invariable, schooner	4	0	20	{ Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, on the Leeward-Island station, August 12
La Colombe	12	0	64	{ Magnanime, 44 guns, Hon. Capt. M. De Courcy, from Bayonne to the West Indies, August 16
Le Francois	2	6	23	{ El Corio, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. B. James, in the Mediterranean, August 24
Le Mercure	18	0	132	{ Phaeton, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford; and Anson, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, near Bourdeaux, August 31
Husiar, lugger	14	0	34	{ America, 64 guns, Capt. J. Smith, in the North Sea, August
Le Buonaparte, schooner	8	0	72	{ La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton; and Lapwing, 28
L'Amazonic, do.	10	0	80	{ guns, Capt. T. Harvey, on the Leeward-Isles station, between August 8 and September 8
Le Sauvour, do.	4	0	20	
La Fortune, do.	2	0	22	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiss.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Dix Août, brig	12	0	50	Bittern, 16 guns, Capt. E. Kittos, off Marfegalaute, in the West Indies, September 8
L'Arraigné, sch. pierced for 8 g.	5	0	88	Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, from Cape Machicaco to Gulf St. Lawrence, September 28
La Sophie	10	0	130	Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, Irish Coast, Sept.
President Parker, cutter	12	0	50	Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, and Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Powlett, off Salvages, Lisbon Station, October 4
L'Intrepide, brig	14	0	74	Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mitford, off Antigua, October 5
L'Levrier, brig	16	0	70	Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford, Channel station, October 8
Name unknown, row boat				Destroyed by the Pearl, 32 guns, Capt. S. J. Ballard, under Dominica, October 10
Le Scavolt	10	0	73	Pearl, 32 guns, S. J. Ballard, off Antigua, October 14
L'Espérance, lugger	1	fw.	38	Boats of the Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Powlett, destroyed at Teneriffe, October 16
La Revanche				Cambrian, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. A. K. Legge, Channel, October 19
Le Barct, polacre	10	0	27	Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Paulet; and Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, off Teneriffe, October 20
Le Vigilante	14	0	59	Racoon, brig, 18 guns, Capt. R. Lloyd, North Sea, sunk, October 20
Name unknown, lugger				Driven on the rocks of Cape La Hogue, by the Arethusa, 38 guns, Capt. T. Wolley, October 21

<i>Ships</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sails.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, when, and where taken.</i>
Le Tartan	10	8	45	{ Cormorant, 20 guns, Capt. Lord M. Kerr, Mediterranean, October 27
L'Érin go Brab				{ Resolution, hired cutter, 10 guns, Lieut. Broad; and Plover, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. Chesleyre, North Sea, October 28
Name unknown, sloop	4	0	30	{ Cut out of Port Nicu, West-Indies, by the boats of the Queen, 98 guns, and Lark, 16, Capt. J. Hayes
L'Acif, brig	8	0	36	{ Acula, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lase, Jamaica station
Name unknown, schooner	6	0	60	{ Burnt by ditto, ditto
La Triomphante, do.	6	0	66	{ Renommée, 44 guns, Capt. R. Rolles, ditto
Laurette, do.	6	0	46	{ Surprise, 24 guns, Capt. E. Hamilton, ditto
La Bonaparte, do.	6	0	50	{ Swallow, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. W. Sanderson, ditto
La Belle en Cuisse, do.	4	0	57	{ Pelican, brig, 18 guns, Capt. R. Philpot, ditto
Petite Fermeuse, do.	4	0	36	{ L'Amarante, 14 guns, Capt. F. Velsey; and Surprise, 24, Capt. E. Hamilton, ditto
La Guadalupe, do.	10	6	80	{ Amphitrite, 28 guns, Capt. C. Ekins, Leeward Island station
La Prize de Malthe, do.	8	0	65	{ Ditto, ditto
La Bourdelais, sloop	6	0	38	{ Ditto, ditto
La Prospérité, schooner	8	0	61	{ Solebay, 32 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz, ditto
L'Indépendance, brig	12	0	66	{ Pearl, 32 guns, Capt. S. J. Ballard, ditto
Le Quatorze Juillet, brig	14	0	65	{ Santa Margaritta, 36 guns, Capt. G. Parker, on the Leeward Island station
La Jombie, cutter	2	0	72	{ Cyane, 18 guns, Capt. R. Maiton, ditto

Between

June

1798, and

Feb. 10,

1799

Between

Nov. 7

and

Dec. 10

Between

Nov. 7, and

Dec. 10

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sails.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, when, and where taken.</i>
Name unknown, schooner	12		80	Destroyed by the Victorieux, 12 guns, E. S. Dickson, in the West Indies, November 10
Succes	4	0	24	
Le Tigre				Lion, hired cutter, Lieut. Columbine, off Hastings, Nov. 13 Melpomené, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, on the Irish station, November 17
L'Entreprise, lugger		2	16	
L'Adolphe	6	0	42	George, hired cutter, Lieut. C. Patey, off Alderney, Nov. 19 El Corso, sloop, 18 guns, Lieut. Cor. Boger, in the Straits of Gibraltar, November 20
La Résolue, brig	18	0	70	
Name unknown	2	2		Phaeton, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford, in the Channel, November 24 Corso, sloop, 18 guns, Lieut. C. Boger, near Roica Bay, December 1
Couleuvre	6	0	60	
Le Serailleur, brig	12	0	58	Victorieux, 12 guns, E. S. Dickson; and Zephyr, 14 guns, W. Champain, at Gurupano, in the West Indies, December 4 Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. W. Bowen, on the Lisbon station, December 4
Le Calaisien, lugger	4	0	48	
La Ressource, brig	10	0	66	Badger, excise cutter, T. R. Rudge, near Dungeness, December 5 Phaeton, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford; and Stag, 32 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, on the Channel station, Dec. 6
La Cantabra, brig	14	0	75	
L'Invincible Bonaparte	24	0	170	Cambrian, 44 guns, Hon. Capt. A. K. Legg, in the Channel, December 8 Boadicea, 38 guns, Capt. R. G. Keats, on the Channel station, December 9

<i>Ships</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sta.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Rosée, brig	14	0	70	{ Triton, 32 guns, Capt. E. Griffith; and St. Fiorenzo, 40 guns, Capt. Sir H. B. Neale, Bart. in the Channel, Dec.
Name unknown, cutter				{ A Spanish schooner, prize to the St. Fiorenzo, 40 guns, under the command of a midshipman, with 7 men, Dec.
L'Armée d'Italie,	15	0	117	{ La Perdrix, 24 guns, Capt. A. C. Fabie, in the West Indies, December 12
La Minerve	16	0	140	{ Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir F. Pelley, Bart. 5 leagues south-west from Ushant, December 1
L'Impromptu, brig	14	0	64	{ Triton, 32 guns, Capt. E. Griffith, on the passage from Corunna to the Western Islands, December 31
Zelus, brig	4		47	
Cleri	26		330	
Revanche, schooner	12		88	
A schooner	4		30	
Actif, brig	8		36	
A schooner	6		66	
Trois Couleurs	4		33	
Apolon	16			
Proserpine	2		15	
1799.				
La Rancune, cutter	2		21	{ Pigmy, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Shephard, in the Channel, January 8
Le Ecu Ordre, brig	16	0	65	{ Clyde, 38 guns, Capt. C. Cunningham, in the Channel, January 13

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Cann.</i>	<i>Sail.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Grand Indien	20	0	125	{ Shannon, 32 guns, Capt. A. Frazer, on the Irish station, January 15
Foudroyant, ship	20	0	160	{ Phoenix, 36 guns, Capt. L. W. Halsted, on ditto, Jan. 23
L'Esperille	20	0	160	{ Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, on the Lisbon station, January 25
Name unknown, cutter	16			{ Run down under the guns of the garrison, in Guernsey, by the Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, and captured there by the troops, January 29
L'Amable Victoire	18	0	87	{ Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, between Alderney and the Start, January 30
Le Bourbonnois, cutter	14	0	70	{ Anibes, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Darham, and Fithalion, 38 guns, Capt. G. Countels, in the North Sea, February 2
La Glorieuse, do.	6	0	32	{ Fly, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. Z. Mudge, off Portland, Feb. 6
L'Éclaircie	3	0	34	{ Transfer, sloop, 14 guns, Lieut. G. Miller (acting), in the Mediterranean, February 11
La Prudente	13	0	100	{ Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, in the West Indies, February 14
L'Aventure	14	0	130	{ Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, on the Lisbon station, February 20
Le Milan, cutter	14	0	44	{ Boadicea, 38 guns, Capt. R. G. Keats, and Atalante, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. J. Griffiths, in the Channel, Feb. 20
Le Jason, brig	14	0	52	{ La Jalousie, brig, 18 guns, Capt. J. Temple, off the Texel, February 23
La Zélé	16	0	69	{ Melpomene, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, 9 leagues from the Saints, on the coast of France, February 28

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swivels.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Name unknown	10	0	42	{ Rattler, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. M. Spread, on the Jamaica station } Between Feb. 12 and April 15
Name unknown, schooner	10	0	79	Maidstone, 32 guns, Capt. R. Donnelly, on do.
Name unknown, do.	6			Aquilon, 32 guns, Capt. T. Boys, on do.
La Liéne, do.	5	0	60	Surprise, 24 guns, Capt. E. Hamilton, on do.
Name unknown, do.	16	0	94	Lark, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. W. Loring, on do.
L'Heureux Hazard, pierced for 20 g.	16	0	94	Naiad, 38 guns, Capt. W. Pierrepont, in the Bay of Biscay, March 5
L'Indefatigable, pierced for 20 guns	18	0	120	Ethalion, 38 guns, Capt. G. Countefs, on the Channel station, March 6
Le Requin, ship	14	0	70	Beatrice, 38 guns, Capt. R. G. Keats, in the Channel, but overtaken the day after, by which a master's mate and ten men were lost, March 8
Le Mercure, ship	16	0	153	Melanopus, 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore, in the Bay of Biscay, March
L'Hirondelle, brig		24	67	Telegraph, hired brig, 16 guns, Lieut. J. Worth, off the Ile of Bas, March 18
La Résolue, brig	14	0	65	Spitfire, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, 14 leagues north-north-west of Scilly, March 31
L'Utile, brig	16	0	120	Boadicea, 38 guns, Capt. R. G. Keats, in the Channel, April 1
Argus, brig	18	0	120	Pomone, 44 guns, Capt. R. C. Reynolds, off Cape Finisferre, April 3
Le Courreur, lugger	4	6	46	Phoenix, lugger privateer. — Hamon, 4 leagues south-east of St. Sebastian, April 5

Ships.	Guns.	Sw.	Men.	By whom, where, and how taken.
Name unknown, ship	16			{ Driven on shore and destroyed by the <i>Majestic</i> , 74 guns, Capt. G. Hope, and <i>Transfer</i> , brig, 14 guns, G. Miller, in the Mediterranean, April 5
Le Marfouin, lugger	14	0	58	{ Africa, 32 guns, Capt. R. D'eres, in the North Sea, April 10
Le Vengeur, schooner	6	0	50	{ L'Amaranthe, sloop, 10 guns, F. Vef'y, on the Jamaica sta- tion, April 13
Le Papillon, brig	14	0	123	{ Melampus, 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore, latitude 48° 30' north, longitude 15° west April 15
Le Nautois, brig	14	0	150	{ Sunk by the <i>Melampus</i> , 6 guns, Capt. G. Moore, on being chased by her in latitude 50° 20' north longitude, 15° 20' west, and all the crew lost, April 18
Le Vengeur, cutter	14	0	105	{ Martin, 16 guns, Hon. Capt. M. St. Clair, off the Scaw, in the North Sea, April 28
La Legere	14	0	60	{ Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, on the Lisbon sta- tion, April 23
Ribotteur, schooner	6	0	26	{ Courier, cutter, Lieut. T. Searle, off the Texel, May 13
La Rufe, lugger	14	0	60	{ Kite, brig, 18 guns, Capt. C. Lydiard, near the Scaw, in the North Sea, May 18
Les Deux Freres	14	0	50	{ Cruiser brig, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaston, in ditto, May 21
L'Amable Therese, lugger	4	0	27	{ Ann, hired cutter, Lieut. R. Young, off Folkitone, May 25
Le Vigie, schooner	14	0	71	{ Resolution, cutter-privateer, off Guernsey, Capt. W. Le La- chour, latitude 43° north, longitude 16° west, May 25
La Victoire, brig	16	0	160	{ La Revolutionnaire, 44 guns, Capt. T. Twyden, latitude 48° 30' north, longitude 19° west, May 30

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Venus, brig	14	0	101	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Hon. Capt. H. Curzon, in the Bay of Biscay, May 31
L'Hyppolite				La Révolutionnaire, 44 guns, Capt. T. Twyden, on the coast of Ireland, June 2
Name unknown, sloop	3	0	13	Cut out by the boats of the Regulus, 44 guns, at Rio de la Hache, afterwards scuttled, June
Courageux	28	0	253	Alcmene, 32 guns, Capt. H. Digby, near the Açores, or Western Islands, June 21
L'Hirondelle, lugger	5	2	26	Hound, brig, 18 guns, Capt. J. Wood, 8 leagues north-north-east from the Scaw, June 22
Le Duquesne, brig	16	0	129	Amphitrite, 28 guns, Capt. C. Ekins, to windward of Antigua, June 26
L'Anacréon, brig	16	0	125	Champion, 24 guns, Capt. G. E. Hammond, in the North Sea, June 22
Déterminé, ship	18	0	163	La Révolutionnaire, 44 guns, Capt. T. Twyden, off Ireland, June 29
Le Courageux, lugger	14	0	47	Cruizer, brig, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaston, in the North Sea, July 13
Rhuiter, brig	14	0	104	Florea, 6 guns, Capt. R. H. Middleton, on the Lisbon station, July 25
La Junon, schooner	1	0	30	Treut, 36 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, in the West Indies, July
Les Deux Amis, brig	6	0	60	Alcmene, 32 guns, Capt. H. Digby, in the Atlantic Ocean, August 16

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiss.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Dragon, lugger	16			{ Buſy, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. A. Onmaney, in the North Sea, September 16
L'Eclair, brig	10	4	83	{ Burnt by the Sceptre, 64 guns, Capt. V. Edwards, at the Island of Rodriguez, in the Indian Ocean, September 19
Le Bourdelais	26	0	220	{ Révolutionnaire, 44 guns, Capt. T. Twyſden, and Phœbe, 56 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, on the Irish ſtation, October
Le Grand Ferrailleux	18			{ Stag, 32 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, and Cambrian, 44 guns, Hon. Capt. A. K. Leggc, off Bourdeaux River, October 19
L'Heureux	10			{ Eurydice, 24 guns, Capt. J. Talbot, and Snake, 16 guns, Capt. J. Lewis, off Beachy-Head, November 10
L'Hirondelle	14	0	50	{ Ann, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. R. Young, off Beachy-Head, November 21
Le Petit Diable, cutter			8	{ Fanny, hired lugger, 16 guns, Lieut. W. Friſtell, off the Start, November 21
Name unknown, lugger			13	{ Courier, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. T. Scarle, in the North Sea, November 23
Le Guerrier, cutter	14	0	44	{ Kent, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Lanyon, off the North Foreland, November 26
Fear Brothers, lugger	4	0	44	{ Camperdown, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. J. Wildey, near the South Foreland, November 26
Republican, do.			20	{ Jalouſie, brig, 18 guns, Capt. J. Temple, in the North Sea, November 29
Fantafic, do.	14	0	60	{ Driver, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Dunbar, in company with the Vigilant, hired lugger, off the Texel, November 30
Le Barras, ſchooner	14	0	57	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swit.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, when, and where taken.</i>
Le Vrai D'écide, lugger	14	4	50	{ Racoon, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. R. Lloyd, in the Channel, December 2
L'Intrepide, do.	10	0	60	{ Ditto, December 3
Le Succès, do.	6	0	48	{ Atlantic, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. J. Griffiths, on the Downs station, December 4
L'Heureuse Espérance, do.	14	0	24	{ Speedwell, hired schooner, Lieut. R. Tomlinson, and Va- liant, hired lugger, Lieut. Maxwell, in the Channel, Dec. 5
L'Heureux Spéculateur, brig	14	0	58	{ Ditto, December 9
L'Espérance, lugger	5	0	56	{ Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the Lif- bon station, December 22
Le Furet	14	0	57	{ Viper, cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. J. Fingelley, in the Channel, December 26
L'Aventurier, brig	14	0	75	{ Amethyst, 36 guns, Capt. J. Cooke (1), in ditto, Dec. 29
L'Aventure, schooner	14	0	42	{ Aristocrat, hired brig, 18 guns, Lieut. N. Wray (acting), in ditto, December 30
Debut, letter of marque	8			
L'Echange, do.	12		90	
Hazard, do.	10		90	
Dragon, do.	14			
Heureux, do.	10			
Deux Amis, do.	6		60	

1800.

<i>Ship</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sir.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Général Brune	2	0	15	{ Custom-house boat of Newhaven, and four other boats of volunteers, near Newhaven, January 6
L'Avantageux				
Le Renard, lugger	14	2	65	{ Ajax, 80 guns, Capt. Hon. A. F. Cochrane, on the Channel station, January 9
Le Modéré, lugger	4	0	42	
La Vulture, ship	22	0	137	{ Neocadis, 28, Capt. T. Barker, in the Channel, January 12
La Petite Victoire, schooner	2	0	52	{ Nile, (3,) hired lugger, 10 guns, Capt. S. Butcher, (master, acting,) Downs station, January 13
La Victoire, schooner	10	0	60	{ Caroline, 26 guns, Capt. W. Bowen, on the Lisbon station, January 15
La Victoire, schooner	10	0	60	{ La Legère, 24 guns, Corn. Quinton, off Porto Rico, January or February
Le Courageux, lugger	5	0	42	{ Sunk under the batteries of Aquader, in the West-Indies, by the Acuña, of 40 guns, Capt. E. Fellowes, January or February
Le Grand Quinola, lugger, car. &c.			47	
La Vigoureuse, lugger	3	0	26	{ Suffisante, 14 guns, Capt. J. Wittman, in company with the Havick, 18 guns, Capt. P. Bartholomew, in the Channel, January 29
Perseverance, schooner	16	0	87	{ Camilla, 20 guns, Capt. R. Larkin, on the coast of France, January 29
L'Egyptienne, lugger	15	0	66	{ Unité, 38 guns, Capt. J. P. Beresford, on the Leeward Island station, February 2
				{ Mercury, 28 guns, Capt. T. Rogers, off the Isle of Wight, February 5

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Eole, brig	10	0	80	Phoenix, 36 guns, Capt. L. W. Haldif, in company with the incendiary fire ship, 14 guns, Capt. R. D. Duinn, off Cape Spartzel, February 11
Bougainville	19	0	82	Amazon, 38 guns, Capt. E. Riou, on the Channel station, February 14. Lost, by running foul of the Amazon, on the night following; crew saved, excepting one
La Valliante, cutter	14	0	130	Amethyft, 32 guns, Capt. J. Cooke (1); and La Nymphe, 36 guns, P. Frazer, in the Channel, February 15
Bellegarde, ship	14	0	114	Phæbe, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, on the Irish station, February 21
Vengeance	16	0	174	Nérécide, 36 guns, Capt. F. Watkins, on the Channel station, February 28
Le Furet, brig	14	0	80	La Minerve, 42 guns, Capt. G. Cockburn, on the Lisbon station, March 2
Courcour, ship	14	0	158	Révolutionnaire, 44 guns, Capt. T. Twyfden, on the Irish station, March 4
Telegraph, brig	14	0	78	Kangaroo, brig, 18 guns, Capt. E. Brace, on the Irish station, March
Le Mailena, lugger	4	0	34	Plover, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. E. Galway, off Dunkirk, March 10
L'Heureux, ship	22	0	220	Phæbe, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, in the Channel, March 11
Jofephina, cutter	4	0	20	Suffiante sloop, 14 guns, Capt. J. Wittman, in the Channel, March 13

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Name unknown, schooner	2			{ By the boats of the Lark sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. W. Loring, Cuba, afterwards destroyed, March 14
Chafer, lugger	14	0	57	{ Seaflower sloop, 16 guns, Lieut. J. Murray, off Cape Frelhel, March 19
Le Perseverant, cutter	14	0	49	{ Cruiser brig, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaston, in the North Sea, March 23
Contilateur, sloop	1	0	36	{ Surinam, 18 guns, Capt. C. Cole, on the Leeward Island station, March 24
Filbustier, brig	14	0	54	{ Cruiser, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaston, in the North Sea, March 25
La Cerbere, schooner	6	0	20	{ Uranic, 38 guns, Capt. G. H. Towry, in the Channel, March 25
Bernard, sloop	3	0	15	{ Surinam, 18 guns, Capt. C. Cole, on the Leeward Island station, March 26
La Penf'c, schooner	4	0	65	{ Sans Pareil, 80 guns, Capt. C. V. Penrose, on the Leeward Island station, March 27
Sepajon, schooner,	6	0	48	{ Mutine, 14 guns, Capt. W. Hofse, in the Mediterranean, March 29
Victoire	2	0	28	{ Amethyff, 38 guns, Capt. J. Cooke (1), in the Channel, April 1
Le Mars, ship	22	0	180	{ Jalouic, brig, 18 guns, Capt. J. Temple, in the North Sea, April 5
L'Inattendu, cutter	2	0	25	{ Latona, 38 guns, Capt. F. Sotheron, off Flamborough Head, April 6
La Virginie, lugger	14	0	53	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sails.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Innocente	2	0	57	{ Gipsy, tender, on the Leeward Island sta- tion, April 12
L'Heureuse Société	14	0	64	{ Spitfire, 16 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, in the Channel, April 17
Le Trouillenc, schooner	14	0	68	{ Mayflower, privateer, of Guernsey, Capt. J. Le Bair, in the Bay of Biscay, April
Le Tarn	6	0	55	{ Lark, hired lugger, 14 guns, Licut. J. H. Wilton, on Vlie Island, coast of Holland. The crew, about 60, escaped on shore. April 24
L'Imprennable, cutter	14			{ Daphne, 20 guns, Capt. R. Matton, on the Leeward Island station, April 26
Risque Tout			18	{ La Minerve, 42 guns, Capt. G. Cockburn, on the coast of Spain, April
La Mouche	20	0	145	{ Anfon, 44 guns, Captain P. C. Durham, on the Channel station, April 29
Le Herai, schooner	18	0	194	{ Arethusa, 38 guns, Capt. T. Wolley, off Oporto, May 1
General Bernadotte, cutter	14	0	57	{ Lady Anne, hired lugger, 16 guns, Lieutenant J. Wright, off Flushing, May 4
Les Frères Peres, lugger	14			{ Port Mahon, brig, 18 guns, Capt. W. Buchanan, in the Mediterranean, May 8
L'Enfant Chérie de la Victoire	1	2	22	{ Speedy, sloop, 14 guns, Lord Viscount Cochrane, in the Mediterranean, May 11
L'Intropide	6	0	42	{ Incendiary, 14 guns, Capt. R. D. Dunn, in the Mediterra- nean, May 12
L'Egyptienne, brig	8	0	50	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sails.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Francois, schooner	12	0	42	{ La Loire, 46 guns, Capt. J. Newman, on her passage to Lisbon, May 15
La Vengeance, cutter	15	0	132	{ La Minerve, 42 guns, Capt. G. Cockburn; and Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, in the Mediterranean, May 15
La Médée, schooner	10	0	70	{ Diana, 38 guns, Captain A. Frazer, on the Leeward Island station, May 17
Le Scipio, schooner	18	0	149	{ Endymion, 44 guns, Cap ^t Sir T. Williams, on her passage to the Mediterranean, in May
Le Risque a Tout	2	0	16	{ Rosé (?), hired cutter, 8 guns, Lieut. H. Richardson, (1,) in company with the Dolphin, hired cutter, of Cape Bar-flour, May 31
General Massena, schooner	16	0	150	{ Tartar, 38 guns, Capt. T. Western, on the Leeward Island station, June 1
La Volante, schooner	1	0	10	{ Gipsley, tender, Lieut. Tippet, on the Leeward Island station, June 7
L'Hirondelle, schooner	4	0	6	{ Southampton, 32 guns, Captain J. Harvey, on the Leeward Island station, June 9
L'Anguste, letter of marque	10	0	50	{ Meponiere, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, on the coast of France, June 17
Le Vengeur, brig	14	0	120	{ Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. H. Curzon, on the Channel station, in June
A row boat			19	{ Quebec, 32 guns, Capt. H. W. Bayntun, on the Jamaica station

<i>Ship</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Men</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
1. <i>Doux Amis</i> , cutter		8	{ Constance, hired brig, 12 guns, Licut. M. Wright, off Sic- Aldan's Head, June 19
2. <i>L'Enteux</i> , brig	14	54	{ Spitfire, 16 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, on the Channel sta- tion, June 19
3. <i>Fidelle</i> , schooner	4	61	{ Gipsy and Pickle, tenders, on the Leeward Island station, June 30
4. <i>L'Industrie</i> , schooner	6	23	{ Diana, 38 guns, Capt. A. Fraiser, on the Leeward Island station, July 13
5. <i>Jupiter</i> , tartan			{ Constance, 24 guns, Capt. J. B. Hay, in the Mediterranean, July 13
6. <i>La Fortune</i> , schooner	22	188	{ Ruby, 64 guns, Capt. S. Ferris, on the passage from St. Helena, July 14
7. <i>La Gironde</i>	16	141	{ Edgard, 44 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, in the Channel, in July
8. <i>Confirmiton</i> , tartan			{ Speedy, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. Lord Viscount Cochrane, in the Mediterranean, July 19
9. <i>La Revanche</i> , schooner	14	80	{ Uranic, 44 guns, Capt. G. H. Towry, near Cape Ornela, July 28
10. <i>Prevalence</i> , sloop	2	23	{ Camdeon, brig, 18 guns, Capt. F. L. Maitland, in the Mediterranean, August 4
11. <i>L'Alerte</i>	14	84	{ Edgard, 44 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, in the Channel
12. <i>Ajax</i> , logger	4	23	{ Hazard, cutter privateer, Capt. J. Hocquard, off Guernicy, August 4
13. <i>L'Uni</i>	32	260	{ Arrogant, 74 guns, Capt. E. O. Osborne, to the northward of Malulipatan, in the East-Indies, in August

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Servs.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Clarifié	18	0	170	{ Leopard, 50 guns, Rear Admiral J. Blankett, Capt. T. Surridge, in the Indian Ocean, August 22
Trompeur, cutter				{ Fly, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. Z. Mudge, in the Channel, August 24
La Guepe, ship, burthen 300 tons, and pierced for 22 guns	18		161	{ By the boats of Rear Admiral Sir John Borlase Warren's squadron, under the command of Lieut. H. Burke, of the Renown, close to the batteries in Vigo Bay, August 29. The enemy had 25 men killed, and 40 wounded.
General Holtz	2		26	{ Termagant, 18 guns, Capt. W. Skiple, in the Mediterranean, September 4
La Bataglia di Marengo, Trebac				{ Pigny, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Shepleard, in the Mediterranean, September 6
Petit Chasseur, cutter	1			{ Weazle, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. W. Durban, off Portland, September 19
Name unknown sloop				{ Néréide, 36 guns, Capt. F. Watkins, at the surrender of Curacoa, September 23
General Touffiant, schooner	4	0	70	{ Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. R. Rolles, off St. Domingo
Le Diable à Quatre, schooner	16	0	150	{ Thames, 32 guns, Capt. W. Lukin, in company with L'Immortalité, 36 guns, Capt. H. Hotham, in the Bay of Biscay, October 26
Renard, cutter			13	{ Nile, (8,) hired lugger, 14 guns, Capt. S. Butcher, (master, acting,) off Folklstone, November 1

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Adelle	12	0	{ Albatross, brig, 18 guns, Capt. W. Waller, in the Indian Ocean, November 12
General Melartique	16	0	{ Phoenix, East Indiaman, in the Bay of Bengal, Nov. 10
L'Actif, brig	16	0	{ Thames, 32 guns, Capt. W. Lukin, in the Bay of Biscay. November 30
L'Éclair, cutter	3	0	{ Lord Duncan, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. W. Wells, off Shoreham, Dec. 18
Vidette, brig	14	84	{ Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. H. Curzon, in the Bay, February 15
Modeste	16	70	{ Amethyst and Nymph, in the Bay, February 24
Rancoure, brig	14	60	{ Diamond, Captain E. Griffiths, in the Bay, October 1
Dragon	14		{ Brilliant, Capt. Hon. C. Paget, in the Bay
Chasse-marcé	8		{ Comus, privateer, in the Channel
Recon, letter of marque	14		{ Te-magant, Capt. W. Skiptey, off Corfica, September 1
Capricieuse, polacre	6	58	{ Destroyed by the Lark, off Cuba
General Holtz	2	24	{ Calypso, Capt. J. Baker, off Cape Tiberon
Schooner	2		
Diligente, schooner	6		
1801.			
La Voyageur, cutter	14	0	{ Favourite, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. Joseph Westbeach, off Hamborough Head, January 15
La Venus, lugger	14	0	{ Jason, 36 guns, Capt. J. S. York, near Cherbourg, Jan. 18

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Cann.</i>	<i>Swiss.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
A xebec, laden with arms	4	0	24	Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. W. Bowen; and Salamine, brig, 16 guns, in the Mediterranean, January 21
Le Quinola, cutter	14	0	48	Active, 38 guns, Capt. J. Giffard, in the Channel, January 26.
Fribuffet, cutter, mulquetry, &c.			16	King George, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. W. J. Pearce, the Downs station, January 28
Le Juste, brig	14	0	50	Amelia, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. C. Herbert, in the Channel station, February 5
L'Espoir, lugger	6	0	23	Lady Charlotte, hired brig, 12 guns, Lieut. G. Morris, in the Channel, February 11
Le Sons Peur	6	0	53	Argus, Lively, and Viper, revenue cutters, in the North Sea, February 13
La Victoire, lugger	10	0	110	Boats of the Helder, 36 guns, Capt. J. Phillips, off Cape St. Croix, February 14
Moucheron, brig	16	0	130	Revolutionaire, 44 guns, Captain T. Twyford, on the Irish station, February 16
L'Adelaide	3	0	51	Pigmy, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Shephard, off the Isle Lafrina, in the Mediterranean, February 18
Vigilante	14	0	0	Apollo, 36 guns, Capt. B. Halkett, in the Gulph of Mexico, February 18
Bonaparte, cutter	14	0	44	Nimble, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. James Lloyd, in the Channel, February 23
L'Espoir, lugger	14	0	75	Lord Nelson, privateer, Capt. H. Gibbon, in the Channel, February 26

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sail.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
<i>Le Vengaur, lugger</i>	0	2	27	{ Swan, hired cutter, 14 guns, acting Lieut. John Luckraft, in the Channel, March 1
<i>Le Bien Venu</i>	14	0	0	{ Cobourg, hired brig, 14 guns, Lieut. M. Wright, on the North Sea station, March 2
<i>Le Premier Consul, new Scout, pierced for 24 guns</i>	14	0	150	{ Dryad, 36 guns, Capt. G. M. Mansfield, on the Irish station, March 5
<i>Le Général Bellieres, schooner, pierced for 14 guns</i>	4	6	24	{ Huslar, 38 guns, Capt. Lord Viscount Garlies, in the Atlantic Ocean, March 11
<i>L'Optimific, schooner</i>	14	0	47	{ Favorite, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Weibeach, in the North Sea, March 12
<i>L'Achille</i>	6	0	44	{ El Corso, brig, 18 guns, Capt. W. Ricketts; and Pigmy, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Shephard, in the Mediterranean, March 15
<i>La Gloire</i>	19	0	111	{ Albatrois, brig, 18 guns, Capt. W. Waller, in the Indian Ocean, March 23
<i>La Vengeance, lugger</i>	14	0	43	{ Gannet, brig, 16 guns, Capt. James Cotgrave, on the Downs station, March 28
<i>Le Pluton, cutter</i>	1	0	14	{ Sheerne's, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. J. H. Talbot, off Cape La Hogue, March 29
<i>Le Huron, lugger</i>	14	0	35	{ Earl Spencer, privateer, Capt. J. Stewart, on the Lisbon station, March 29
<i>Les Huros, brig</i>	14	0	73	{ Atalante, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. J. Griffiths, in company with the Viper, cutter, Lieut. J. Coghlan, in the Channel, April 1

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sail.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Particulars.</i>
Le Maitreade, schooner	12	0	40	Fortuna, 44 guns, Capt. Lord A. Bcaulerc, in the Channel, April 5
L'Andalécoux, lugger	14	0	50	Cambrian, 40 guns, Capt. Hon. A. K. Legge, on her passage to St. Helena, April 6
Le Poisson Volant, lugger	14	0	55	Stag, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. J. Irwin, off Beachy Head, April 9
Le Brave, lugger	14	0	57	Archefi, 38 guns, Capt. T. Wolley, on the Channel station, April 12
Le Furie	14	0	64	Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, in the Channel, April 13
Le Laune, brig	14	0	78	Immortalité, 44 guns, Capt. H. Hotham, in the Channel, April 14
L'Antichrist, lugger	14	0	60	Favorite, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Westbeach, Shields, bearing W. S. W. 8 leagues distant, April 17
La Superb				Vincego, 18 guns, Capt. G. Long, in the Mediterranean, April 17
Le Petit Pirate, lugger	4	0	24	Greyhound, revenue cutter, Capt. Wilkinson, off Portland, April 18
Le Renard, French lugger	10	0	0	Fortune, 44 guns, Lord A. Bcaulerc, in company with the Trent, 56 guns, Capt. Sir Edward Hamilton, and Dolphin, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Jarrett, near Jersey, April 20
Le Protecteur de Manche, lugger	16	0	49	Shearnels, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieutenant J. H. Talbot, near Portland, April 21

<i>Ships</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sail.</i>	<i>Ton.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Dorad, brig	14	6	63	{ Jason, 36 guns, Lieut. Woodley Lofack, acting, on the coast of France, May 1
Jupiter	10	6	60	{ Leda, 36 guns, Capt. G. Hope, on the Channel station, May 1
Le Bougainville, brig				Eurydice, 20, Capt. W. Bathurst, in the Atlantic, May 8
L'Heureux, brig	14	6	78	{ Amelia, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. C. Herbert, in the Bay of Biscay, May 10
Vigôire, cutter, (formerly Active) hired cutter	14	6	75	{ Lady Ann, hired brig, 16 guns, Lieut. J. Lake, off Flam- borough Head, May 16
A tartan				{ Pearl, 22 guns, Capt. J. S. Ballard, in the Mediterranean, July 1
L'Invention	24	0	210	{ L'Immortalité, 36 guns, Capt. H. Hotham, in company with the Archuaft, 38 guns, Capt. T. Wolley, in the Channel, July 27.
L'Enfant du Carnaval	0	14	60	{ Defence, 77 guns, Capt. Lord H Paulet, off Portugal, September 18
Le Racroicufe, lugger	14	0	30	Viper, excise-cutter, near Orfordnefs, October 1
Huron (L. M.)	18		70	Magicienne, Capt. W. Ogilvie, in the Bay, 20th of Jan.
Aurora (L. M.)	18		65	Thomas and Doris
Nametic	18		45	{ Little Suwarrow, cutter, Lieut. Nicholson, in the Bay, 4th of February
Legare, brig	16		50	Amehyt, Capt. J. Cooke, in the Bay
Furieuse, xebec	6		38	Minerva, Capt. G. Miller, Mediterranean, 16th of Feb.

<i>Ship.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sail.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
Venture, schooner	6		26	Minoaur, Capt. T. Louis, in the Mediterranean, Feb. 26
Good Union, schooner	10		92	Pique and Determiné, in ditto, May 30
Prudent, brig	2		36	Pigny, cutter, in ditto, June 8
Eclair, schooner	4		36	Boats of the Daphne and Cayenne

Dutch Privateers taken or destroyed.

				1796.
Name unknown, cutter	12			Admiral Duncan's squadron, on the coast of Norway, April
				1797.
Stuiver	10	0	48	Africa, 32 guns, Capt. R. Dacres, off the Scaw, June 1
Brutal, lugger	6	0	32	{ Nautilus, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. H. Gunter, and Fox, cutter, off Fleekery, in Norway, June 12
De Klyn-Sperver	6	0	28	{ Nautilus, sloop, Capt. H. Gunter, and others, off the Scaw, July 2
Le Batave	12	0	54	{ Roebuck, (S. S.) Capt. A. S. Burrowes, off Barbadoes, July 6
Unity, schooner	10	0	50	{ Protepsine, 28 guns, Capt. W. T. Lake, southward of Shetland, August 3
Goede Verwagting, sloop	8	0	28	{ Swan, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Carew, in the North Sea, August 12

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sails.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken,</i>
De Brucve, schooner	5	8	25	{ Albatross, floop, 18 guns, Capt. G. Scott, 28 leagues S. W. of the Naaze of Norway, September 8
D'Ondelboordland, schooner	19	0	46	{ L'Espiegle, floop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Boorder, off the coast of Holland, September 28
1798.				
Courier				{ Scorpion, floop, 16 guns, Capt. J. T. Rodd, in the North Sea, April
Sea-Hound, lugger	7	5	50	{ Hound, floop, 18 guns, Capt. J. Wood, 10 leagues from the Seaw, June 14
De Elle Andaneming, schooner	5	0	38	{ Charlotte, schooner, 10 guns, Lieut. Williams, off Deme- rary river, July 9
Proserpine, schooner	2	0	13	{ Destroyed by La Victorieuse, 12 guns, Capt. E. S. Dickson, in company with the Zephyr, 14 guns, Capt. W. Cham- pain, near Cape Three-Points, in the West Indies, Dec. 2
1799.				
Flushing	4	0	28	{ Marshal de Cobourg, hired brig, Lieut. T. O'Neil, off the Texel, February 1
Pegasus				{ Iris, 32 guns, Capt. G. Brifac; and Jane, hired lugger, 14 guns, Lieut. Tait, in the North Sea, September 15

<i>Ships,</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sail.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Undermanning	6		80	
Hantou de Brunwick	30		320	Arrogant, Capt. Ed. O. Osborne, in the East Indies
Dolphin, brig	14		65	
Brig, name unknown	16			Defroyed by ditto
A prow		4	16	
Ditto		2	15	Virginie, Capt. G. Afle, in the East Indies; the last three laden with stores and specie, to the amount of 17,943 Spanish dollars
Helena, prow	8		40	
Helena, brig	12		20	
Braack, brig	12		12	
Vrouw Elizabeth Chriftine	6		20	
Vrouw Cornelia	6		10	By the Dardalus and Squadron, off Batavia, August 23
Brig, name unknown	6		6	
Brig, belonging to the government	14			Taken into the service, and called the Admiral Rainier
Brig, name unknown	4		6	
A ketch	4		30	Defroyed in Batavia Roads
Brig, name unknown	6		25	Braave's boats, August 25
Ditto	6		16	Sybill's boats, August 28

Spanish Privateers taken or destroyed.

1797.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Cans.</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Name unknown, lugger	1	0	38	{ King's Fisher, (Sp.) 18 guns, Capt. E. Marsh, on the coast of Spain, January 23
Name unknown, schooner	14	0	60	{ Ditto, run on shore, ditto
St. Christopher, brig	13	0	120	{ Lepwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, northward of Bermuda, February 15
El Atrabedo, alias La Concepcion	6			{ St. Albans, 64 guns, Capt. W. Lechmere, February 28
Name unknown, cutter				{ Magicienne, 32 guns, Capt. W. H. Ricketts, on the Jamaica station, February
La Nativeta, letter of marque	16	0	50	{ Diligence, brig, 16 guns, Capt. R. Mends, in the West Indies, March 3
Piteous Virgin Maria, brig	10	8	42	{ Viper, cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. Fenzgely, in the Straits of Gibraltar, March 13
El Principe de Paz, brig	20	0	100	{ Boïca, 32 guns, Capt. J. N. Morris, near Vigo, June 4
St. Barnardo, alias El Conquistador	12	0	75	{ Ditto, on the coast of Portugal, June 16
San Francisco, alias Los Amigos, bg.	14	0	53	{ Santa Margarita, 30 guns, Capt. G. Parker, on the Irish coast, June 21
Name unknown, xebecque				{ Hamadryad, 36 guns, Capt. T. Elphinstone, in the Straits of Gibraltar, June 30
St. Jofey Nueftra Senorade Begoyna	16	0	52	{ Pallas, 32 guns, Hon. Capt. H. Curzon, latitude 41° north, longitude 15° west, July 16

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sail.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
El Domini Lucas, lugger	2	12	28	{ Speedy, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Downman, 20 leagues, S. W. of Oporto, August 1
El Derraperte, lugger	0	4	80	{ Doris, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Keneagh, on the Irish station, August 26
Lalma, schooner	2	4	28	{ Speedy, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Downman, off Ville de Cordis, on the Lisbon station, September 13
San Roberto, schooner	0	4	42	{ Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Irish station, Sept. Diligence, brig, 16 guns, Capt. R. Meads; La Renouance, 44 guns, Capt. R. Rolles; and Hermione, 32 guns, Capt. H. Ficot, on the Jamaica station, September
Name unknown, Spanish packet	0			{ Speedy, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Downman, on the Lisbon station, December 21
Pilgrim, lugger	3	0	22	{ Destroyed near the Havannah, December
Name unknown, gun brig, log.				1798.
La Oliva, schooner	4	12	40	{ Speedy, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Downman, on the Lisbon station, January 1
La Casualidad, do.	6	0	17	{ Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. E. Digby, to the westward of Cape Finiſterre, January 17
San Joſef, do	6	10	40	{ Thalia, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Panlet, Feb. 27
Victoria, brig	14	10		{ Ditto, March 4
St. Joſe, alias El Gavarian, lugger	6	0	44	{ Speedy, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Downman, on the Lisbon station, March 15

Ship	Guns.	Sort.	Men.	Isolation, where, and when, taken.
Union, letter of marque	12	0	32	{ Indispensable, letter of marque, 35 leagues south-west of Cape Horn, March
L. Amiable Juana	6	0	46	{ Hind, 28 guns, Capt. T. Larcom, on the Halifax station, April 22
St. Mary	4	0	28	{ Acacia, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, on the Jamaica station, May 1
St. Antonio, pierced for 14 guns				{ Ditto, May 12
L. Avantiva Fozolina, lugger	1	4	26	{ King's Fishor, hoop, 18 guns, Capt. C. H. Pierrepoint, off Vigo, May 26
St. Josef de Victoire, p. for 16 guns	8	0	50	{ Acacia, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, 6 leagues to windward of St. Juan, burnt, July 2
St. Michael Acanda	6	0	28	{ Ditto, on the Jamaica station, July 13
Toranzo el Diligenti				{ King's Fishor, 18 guns, Capt. F. Marsh, on the Lisbon station
L. Amiable Marcellie, sch. sloop	4	0	40	{ Queen, 98 guns, Vice-Ad. Parker, Capt. Dobson, on the Jamaica station
Circinnatus, armed schooner	2	0	33	{ Acacia, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, ditto
Penada, armed ship	14	0	40	{ Trent, 86 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, and Squirrel, 24 guns, Capt. J. Hamstead, ditto
Neptune, brig	4	0	23	{ Renoume e, 44 guns, Capt. R. Rolles, and Squirrel, 24 guns, Capt. J. Hamstead, ditto
Julie, schooner	4	0	12	{ Magicienne, 32 guns, Capt. W. Ogilvy, ditto
Name unknown, schooner	6			{ St. Fiorenzo, 40 guns, Capt. Sir H. B. Neale, bart. on the Channel station, December

Between June, 1798, and Feb. 10, 1799

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sail.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Prudentia, schooner	1	8	34	{ Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, on passage from Lisbon to England, January
La Casualdad	6	8	40	
N. S. del Pont St. Bonaventura	8	0	55	{ Fairy, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. S. Hortou, on the Channel station, January 11
La Virgen de Rosario	14	0	90	{ Centaur, 74 guns, Capt. J. Markham, in the Mediterranean, February 2
Name unknown	1	2	0	{ Lark, 16 guns, Capt. J. W. Loring, on the Jamaica station, February
N. S. del Carmen, alias Dilligente, lugger	2	0	21	{ Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, on the Lisbon station, February 27
Santo Christo del Gracia, Am. vel.	8	{	{	{ Speedy, 14 guns, Capt. J. Brenton, and Defender, privateer, of Gibraltar, off Cape de Gatt, in the Mediterranean, August 9
Name unknown, do.	10			
Name unknown, do.	4	{	{	{ Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the Lisbon station, November 1
Name unknown, 2 luggers	4			
El Orclay, y los Tres Amigos, sch.	4	4	52	{ Ditto, in the Bay of Biscay, November 14
Asturiana, letter of marque	24	0	180	{ Amphion, 32 guns, Capt. R. H. A. Baker, in company with the Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. R. Rolles, on the Jamaica station, November 25
Felicidad, lugger	5	0	96	{ Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the Lisbon station, December 24

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Cann.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
St. Antonio y Animas, alias Aurora, schooner	6	0	46	Netley, schooner, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the Lisbon station, December 25
Sta. Leirana y Animas	2	0	58	
Goleudrina	4		10	Mermaid, Capt. J. Newman, in the Bay, March 24 Bul Dog, privateer, C. Anderson, on the coast of Portugal, July 9
El Juego, schooner, swivels and small arms			63	
Brilliant, schooner	8		70	Revenge, schooner privateer, R. Hofer, on the coast of Spain, December 4 Ternpichore, Capt. W. G. Gage, off Malaga, June 23
St. Antonio, brig	14		43	
Gun boat	2		27	Mayflower, privateer, off Minorea
Packet	8		30	Ditto
Letter of marque, brig	6		23	Unite, Capt. C. P. Beresford, in the West Indies
Ditto	6		22	Hawke, Capt. E. Rotheram, in ditto
Junco, ship	8		16	Acasto, Aquilon and Squirrel, in ditto
Del Carmen, cutter	2		22	Greyhound, Solebay and Echo, in ditto
Santa Dorca	4		24	York and others, in ditto
Xebec	16		12	Acasto, Capt. E. Fellows, in ditto
Sta. Anna	12 ¹		15	Meleager, Capt. C. Ogle, and Greyhound, Capt. T. Hardy, Jamaica Aquilon, Capt. T. Boys, in the West Indies
Vecourto, cutter	2		22	
El Valador, brig	2		22	Surprize, Capt. Ed. Hamilton, Jamaica
Francaze, schooner	2		22	Echo, Capt. R. Philpot, ditto
St. Christo, brig	2			

1800.

<i>Ships</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom where, and when taken.</i>
Apolla, purchased for 50 guns	4			{ Apollo, 36 guns, Capt. P. Halkett, latitude 43° 9' north, longitude 12° west, January 11
N. S. del Carmen, lugger	2	0	44	{ Maria, privateer, Capt. J. Doyle, in latitude 42° 16' north, longitude 9° 15' west, January 24
El Labrador, brig	14	0	83	{ Cormorant, 20 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Boyle, in latitude 45° 45' north, longitude 10° 29' west, February 24
La Louise, schooner	8	0	55	{ Stock, 18 guns, Capt. W. Parker, on the Jamaica station, March
Name unknown, s.b. letter of mar.	16			{ Tient, 36 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, ditto
St. Pedro Apollé, alias La Esca-	5	0	37	{ Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, in the Me-
lotte, lugger				{ diterranean, March 17
Corunesa, ship	19	0	90	{ Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, off the coast of
St. Antonio y Animas, alias Au-	10	0	55	{ Portugal, March 20
rosa, schooner				{ Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, on the Lisbon sta-
Ñuestra Señora del Carmo	1	0	34	{ tion, April 9
San Josef, lugger	4	0	38	{ La Minerve, 42 guns, Capt. G. Cockburn, on the coast of
El Intripado, lugger	2	0	21	{ Spain, April
La Animas el Solá, alias Def-				{ Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, on passage to
cate, lugger				{ the Mediterranean, May
				{ Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, in the Me-
				{ diterranean, May 16

	Crew	Arms.	Men	Place, where, and by whom taken.
✓ El Serrano	4	10	26	Anfan, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, and Confidence, 24
✓ Gibraltar		0	40	guns, Capt. J. B. Hay, in the Mediterranean, June 29
✓ La Virgin del Carmen, schooner	2	8	31	Jelly-boat of the Thalia, 36 guns, Capt. J. Nibel, commanded by Lieut. G. D. Porter, in the Mediterranean, July 29
Name unknown, schooner.	1	0	35	Melampus, 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore, on the Jamaica station, between May and August
Confiance, schooner.	3	0	55	Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. R. Rolles, in the West Indies
N. S. del Carmen la Confianza	2	0	26	Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the coast of Portugal, September 28
Atalante, cutter	10	0	46	Hawke, privateer, Capt. T. Alti, on the coast of Portugal, October 21
San Miguel, alias Alcatia, scho.	9	0	65	Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the coast of Portugal, November 7
St. Jago, schooner	10	0	60	Bright, 28 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Paget, on the Channel station, November 18
San Josef, alias Larcon	6	0	40	Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Oporto, Dec.
St. Antonio y Animas la Fortuna, lugger	6	0	34	Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the Lisbon station, November 29
St. Pedro y Francisco, schooner	3	0	30	Ditto, December 1
St. Miguel el Volante, lugger	2	0	29	Bonne Citoyenne, 20 guns, Capt. R. Jackson, in the Mediterranean, December 31
Vives, schooner	10	0	80	Mayflower, privateer, Capt. J. Le Barr, in the Bay, April
St. Francis d'Assis	6		24	Melponenc, Capt. Sir Charles Hamilton
Augusta	10		50	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Surv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
Union	22		130	Boadicea, Capt. R. G. Keats, off Ferrol, August
Deux Amis	4		27	Clyde, Capt. C. Cunningham, in the Bay, October
El Belez	4		30	Ditto
San Fernando	12		53	Argo, Capt. J. Bowen, in the Bay, October
Diligente, brig	2		30	Childers, Capt. J. C. Crawford, in the Bay, October
1801.				
Santa Victoria, lugger	6	0	26	Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. J. Mein, on the Lisbon station, January 31
St. Francisco la Paula, lugger	2	4	31	Ditto, February 5
St. Josef, alias El Belos, schooner, pierced for 14 guns	4	6	44	Ditto, February 11
Nostra Signora del Carmen, sch.	6	0	65	Destroyed by the Amethyst, 36 guns, Capt. J. Cooke, on the coast of France, March 16
Venture, lugger	2	0	27	Constance, 24 guns, Capt. Z. Mudge, off Vigo, June 7
El Golondrina, felbeca	2	0	33	Palley, hired brig, 16 guns, Lieut. W. Wooldridge, off Cape St. Vincent, June 29
El Atamaria, sch. pierced for 14 g.	7	0	55	Ditto, off Cape Tresforas, June 29
El Cantara, brig, with a lug. of 12 g.	22	0	110	Constance, 24 guns, Capt. Z. Mudge, in company with the Stork, 18 guns, Capt. W. Parker, near Cape Ortegál, July 27
Il Teresa, ship	18	0	120	Guachapin, brig, Capt. S. Butcher, August 18; the Heaux, 24 guns, in fight

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Seiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
Baptista	8	0	0	{ Milbrook, schooner, 18 guns, Lieut. M. N. Starck, on the coast of Spain, September 15
Sparrow, lugger	4	0	31	{ Boats of the Thames, 32 guns, Capt. A. P. Holles, on the coast of Spain, September 21
El Virgine del Rosario, pierced for 20 guns	10	0	94	{ Pasley, hired brig, 16 guns, Lieut. W. Woodbridge, in the Mediterranean, October 28
St. Josef	6		40	Concorde, Capt. R. Barton, off Oporto, January 4
Packet	6		50	Amelia, Hon. Capt. C. Herbert, in the Bay
El Galga	24		78	Intrepid, privateer, and others, off Cadiz
El Reyna Louisa	2		20	Hind, Capt. J. Larcom, off Jamaica, January

Z

RECAPITULATION.

Total number of Privateers, and armed Vessels taken, &c. from the Enemy.

<i>Nation.</i>	<i>Numb. of Vessels.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>
French	854	6826	41,855
Spaniards	120	775	4,290
Dutch	32	238	1,101
Total	1006	7839	47,246

There are several others, the number of men and force of which have not been ascertained.

A List of Ships in the Service of the East India Company, which have been lost, burnt, or captured from the Year 1757, to 1801.

Year	Ships.	Commanders.	Where lost, &c.
1757	Sturtham	—	Wrecked in Bengal River
1758	Denham Ajax Griffin	Tryon	Burnt in Bencoolen Captured by the French Wrecked on the Island of Zelo
1759	Earl Temple	Parlon Fenner.	Ditto to the southward of the Parrafells
1761	Walpoie Winchelica Elizabeth	Thomas Howe George Stewart	Captured by the French, off Ceylon, 1762 Wrecked in Bengal River, 1764 Burnt at China, 1763
1763	Earl of Holdernets	George Hepbourn	Wrecked near the Downs
1764	Falmouth Albion		Stranded on Saugar Bank, 1766 Wrecked near the Downs
1766	Lord Clive		Ditto near Bologne
1768	Earl of Chatham	Arthur Morris	Supposed to have foundered
1769	Lord Holland Verelst	Fatham Nairne Thomas Compton	Wrecked in Bengal River, 1769
1771	Duke of Albany	John Stewart	Ditto near Mauritius
1772	Lord Mansfield Huntingdon	William Frazer Peter Pigon	Ditto in Bengal River, 1772 Ditto, 1773
1775	Royal Captain Marquis of Rockingham	Ed. Parrow Alex. Hamilton	Ditto off J. banna, 1774 Ditto on the shoals of Palawar, 1775
1776	Valentic	John Lewis	Ditto on the coast of Coromandel, 1777 Ditto near the Isle de Marchands

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where lost, &c.</i>
1777	Ostery Colebroke Stafford General Banker London Royal George Hillborough Mountfluart Gatton Godfrey	Samuel Rogers Arthur Morris George Hutchinson Alex. Todd Daniel Webb Thomas Foxall Pitt Collet John Haldane J. Rattray Henry Gruber	Taken by the French, 1779 Wrecked going into Falke Bay, 1778 Ditto in Bengal River, 1779 Ditto on the coast of Holland, 1781 Run down by the Ruifel man of war, 1778
1779	Earl of Dartmouth Grobcuor Flandford Fortitude Earl of Hertford Hinchinbroke Major Duke of Athol Faldord	John Coxon Peter Pigou Ch. Gregorie Daniel Clarke Arthur Maxwell David Arthur J. Rattray John Haldane Justiniun Nutt Richard Pierce William Farrington Ed. Fiott Leifock Wilfon George Blachford	Captured by the combined fleets, 1780 Wrecked on the Carnicobar Ditto to the eastward of the Cape, 1782 Captured by the French, off Gaugham, 1783 Ditto by La Fine, French frigate, 1782 Wrecked in Madras Road, 1782 Ditto in Bengal River, 1783 Burnt at Culpee, 1782 Ditto in Madras Road, 1783 Ditto in Bombay Harbour, 1783 Ditto off Ceylon, 1783 Wrecked near Peveral Point, 1786 Ditto in Margate Roads, 1787 Ditto off Bonavista, 1787 Ditto in the Straits of Gasper, 1789 Supported burnt, 1791
1782	Duke of Kingdon		
1784	Hallewell		
1785	Mars		
1786	Hartwell		
1788	Vaultart		
1789	Fouls		

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where lost, &c.</i>
1791	Winterton	George Dundas	Wrecked off Madagascar, 1792
1792	Princess Royal	J. Hornucastle	{ Captured by the French, in the Straits of Sunda, 1793
	Pigot	George Ballantyne	Ditto by ditto, at Bencoolen, 1794
1794	Triton	Philip Burnyeat,	Ditto by a French privateer, Bengal Bay, 1796
1798	Ocean	Andrew Patten	Lost on the island of Kalatoo, 1799
	Raymond	Henry Smedley	} Captured by a French frigate, on the Malabar coast, 1798
	Woodcot	Andrew Hannay	
	Princess Amelia	J. Ramlden	Burnt off Cananore, 1798
1799	Henry Addington	T. Wakefield	Lost on Bambridge Ledge, 1798
	Ganges	J. Tweedale	Burnt off Lacam's Channel
	Earl Fitzwilliam	J. W. Piercey	Ditto off Saugar, 1799
	Ofterley	— Wardlar	{ Captured in the Bay of Bengal, by La Forte, 1800
	Asia	Henry Wilton	Burnt by accident at Bombay
	Antelope, packet	Thomas Brettell	Wrecked on the Pellew Islands, 1783
	Montague	Peter Sampion	Blown up at Diamond Point, 1785
	Dutton	Thomas James	} Armed transports
	Osborne	John Rogers	
	Middlesex	Thomas Barnard	Lost at Plymouth, 1796
	Martha	Miliken Craig	Lost off Grenada, 1796
	Queen	Robert Rivington	Lost near Erith, 1796
1800	Kent		Lost in Bengal River, 1797
			Burnt on the coast of Brazil, 1800
			{ Captured by a french privateer, in the Bay of Bengal, 1801

C H A P. II.

PUBLIC OFFICES *in the* NAVAL
DEPARTMENT.

ADMIRALTY.

A List of the Lord High Admirals of Great Britain, or such as have enjoyed that Dignity under any other Denomination, since the Year 872, at which Time the Kings of England held that Office; and for several Years afterwards, went upon Expeditions with their Fleets, and were in several Sea Engagements.

THE Lord High Admiral is the ninth great officer of state, and is an officer of great trust and honor, and was formerly so great, that his office was usually given to some of the King's younger sons, near kinsmen, or to some of the first of the nobility. He has the management of all maritime affairs, the government of the Royal Navy; with power of decision in all maritime cases, both civil and criminal. He judges of all transgressions, done upon or beyond the sea, in any part of the world, upon the coasts, in all ports and havens, and upon all rivers below the first bridge from the sea. By him, all navy officers, from an Admiral to a Lieutenant, are commissioned; all deputies for particular coasts, and coroners for viewing dead bodies found on the sea coasts, or at sea. He also appoints the judges for his Court of Admiralty, to imprison, release, &c.

The sea being reckoned without the limits of the common law, and under the jurisdiction of the Lord High Admiral, therefore, the civil law is made use of in the Court of Admiralty. The proceedings in all civil matters are according to the civil law. This is, by libel to the action, both parties giving surety that they shall stand to the judgement of the court, and he that shall fail in the suit, pay to the other what he shall be condemned to.

But in criminal matters, such as piracy, murder, treason, &c. the case is altered, as formerly the proceedings of this court in such cases, were according to the civil law; but a statute passed in the

reign of King Henry the Eighth, ordaining, that criminal affairs should be tried in this court, by witnesses and a jury, and this by a special commission from the King, to the Lord High Admiral, whereof some of the judges are to be commissioners: in which case, the trial is by common law, as directed by these statutes. The customs and former decrees of this court, are there of force for deciding of controversies; and there is a court of equity under it, for determining differences between merchants.

Though the common law of England reaches as far as the low water mark, being accounted *intra corpus comitatus adjacentis*, and causes hence arising, are determinable by the common law; yet when the sea flows over the low water mark, the Admiral has also a jurisdiction there, over matters done (while the sea flows) between the low water mark and the land.

To the Lord High Admiral belong, by law and custom, all fines and forfeitures of all transgressions at sea, on the sea shore, in ports, and from the first bridge on rivers toward the sea; also the goods of pirates, and felons condemned and outlawed; and all ways, fray goods, wrecks of sea deadends: a share of all lawful prizes, layon, jettion, and stotson; that is, goods lying in the sea, goods cast by the sea on shore, not granted formerly, or belonging to lords of manors adjoining the sea; all great fishes, as sea hogs, and other fishes of extraordinary bigness, called royal fishes, whales only and sturgeons excepted.

Since the revolution, the maritime laws have undergone many alterations, and the office of Lord High Admiral has been considerably abridged of its perquisites. Of late years, this high office has always been in commission, and still remains an office of great honor, power, and profit.—The first commissioner of the Admiralty has a salary of 3000 *l.* a year; the other six commissioners, 1000 *l.* a year each; and all of them, (the youngest excepted) has a house in the Admiralty.

LORD HIGH ADMIRALS.

872 to	900	King Alfred the Great
924 to	940	King Athelstan
959 to	975	King Edgar
1016		Edric Edrick
1066		King Harold
1106		King Henry I.
1172		King Henry II.
1177		Wm. Maudville, Earl of Essex
1189 to	1199	King Richard I.
1213		William Longspee, Earl of Salisbury, Earl of Boulogne
1299 to	1216	King John

- 1217 Hubert de Burgh.
 HENRY III. 1223 Richard de Lucy, Admiral of England.
 1263 Thomas de Moleton, Captain and Guardian
 of the Seas
 EDWARD I. 1286 William de Leyburn, Admiral of the Eng-
 lish Seas

The Letter N. denotes those Admirals who commanded on the Northern Station from the mouth of the River Thames to the Northward; W. those who commanded from the mouth of the river Thames Westward, in which the South coast is comprehended.

KING EDWARD I.

March, 1292.

- John de Botetourt, for the coast
 of Yarmouth. N.
 William de Leybourn, for the
 coast of Portsmouth. S.
 Sir ———, Knt. of Ire-
 land. W.

1294.

- Richard Tiptot. N.

1304.

- Edward Charles. N.
 Gervais Allard. W.

EDWARD II.

March 5, 1314.

- John de Botetourt. N.

May 9

- William Cranis. W.

May 13, 1316.

- Nicholas Crevell. W.
 John Perbrun, or Perburn. N.
 Sir Richard Leyburn. W.

1318.

- John Athey. W.

May 9, 1321.

- John Perburn. N.

Sir Richard de Leyburn, Ad-
 miral of England, Wales,
 and Ireland. W.

1322.

Robert Battail, or Batall, a
 Baron of the Cinque Ports.
 W.

John Perburn. N.

August 5, 1324.

John Sturmy. N.
 Robert Benden. W.

August 5, 1325.

John, Lord Otervin. N.
 Nicholas, Lord Keriel. S.
 John, Lord de Felton. W.

December 8, 1325.

John de Stormy. N.
 Nicholas Criel. W.

1326.

John de Leyburn. N.
 Nicholas Criel. W.

EDWARD III.

April 11, 1327.

John Perburn. N.
 Wares de Valonii. W.

July 16, 1328.

William de Clinton. W.

January

- January 2, 1335.
 John de Norwich. N.
 Roger de Hegham, or Higham.
 W.
 Feb. 18.
 Thomas Ughtred. N.
 April 10, 1336.
 John de Norwich. N.
 Sir Walter de Say. W.
 January 14, 1337.
 Robert Ufford. N.
 John de Roos. N.
 William de Menton. W.
 July 28.
 Walter de Manny. N.
 Sir John Howard, Knt. N.
 Sir Bartho. de Burgherthe,
 Knt. W.
 July 28, 1338.
 Thomas de Draiton. N.
 Peter Dordus, or Bard. W.
 March, 1339.
 Robert de Morley, Baron of
 Hengham. N.
 Robert Truffell. W.
 February 10, 1340.
 Richard, son of Alain, Earl of
 Arundel, W.
 April 15, 1341.
 Robert de Morley. N.
 William, Earl of Huntingdon,
 W.
 December 20, 1342.
 William Truffell. N.
 Robert Boupell. W.
 1343.
 John de Montgomery. W.
 May 8, 1344.
 Robert, Earl of Suffolk. N.
- Reginald de Cobham. W.
 February 23, 1345.
 Richard, son of Alain, Earl of
 Arundel. W.
 February 20, 1346.
 Robert, Earl of Suffolk. N.
 Richard, son of Alain, Earl of
 Arundel. W.
 January 25, 1347.
 King Edward III. styled King
 of the Seas.
 February 23.
 Sir J. de Montgomery, Knt. W.
 March 8.
 Sir John Howard, Knt. N.
 March 14, 1349.
 Walter de Manny, Baron S.
 Salvato. N.
 Reginald de Cobham. W.
 June 6.
 Robert de Morley. N.
 1350.
 Robert de Caution. N.
 John de Beauchamp, K. G.
 W.
 March 8, 1352.
 Robert de Morley. N.
 William, Earl of Northamp-
 ton. N.
 Henry, Duke of Lancafter.
 1353.
 William, Earl of Northamp-
 ton. N.
 Thomas, Earl of Warwick. W.
 March 5, 1355.
 Robert de Morley. N.
 John de Beauchamp, brother to
 the Earl of Warwick. W.
 March

March 1, 1356.

Roger de Morley. N.
Guido de Brian, Knt. W.

1360.

Roger de Morley. N.
Guido de Brian. W.
John de Beauchamp, on the 18th of July, was constituted High Admiral of the N. and W.; he was also Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Constable of the Tower of London, and of the Castle of Dover. He died on the 2d of December.

January 26, 1361.

Sir Robert Herle, Knt. Admiral of N. and W.

July 7, 1364.

Ralph Spigornell, Admiral of the N. and W.

January 12, 1369.

Sir Nicholas Tamworth, Knt. N.
Sir Robert Afton, Knt. W.

March 30, 1370.

Sir John Nevil, Knt. Baron Raby. N.
Guido de Brian, Baron de Brian. W.

October 6, 1371.

Ralph de Ferrers. N.
Sir Robert Afton, Knt. W.

1372 to 1374.

William de Nevill. N.
Philip Courtney. W.

July 16, 1376.

William, Earl of Suffolk. N.
William de Montacute. W.

RICHARD II.

November 24, 1377.

Michael, Lord Wingfield, Baron of Hales, Prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. N. and W.

December 5, 1377.

Thomas, Earl of Warwick. N.
Richard, son of Alain, Earl of Arundel. W.

November 5, 1378.

Thomas, (afterwards) Earl of Worcester. N.
Sir Hugh Calvaley, Knt. W.

March 8, 1379.

Sir William de Elmham. N.
Philip Courtney. W.

1380.

Sir William de Elmham, Knt. N.
John Roches. W.

October 26, 1381.

Walter, son to Walter, Lord of Woodham. N.
John Roches. W.

November 19, 1382.

Henry, Earl of Northumberland. N.
Edward, Earl of Devonshire. W.

January 29, 1383.

Thomas Percy, brother to the Earl of Northumberland. N.
John Radlington, Prior of St. John of Jerusalem. W.

February 22, 1384.

Sir Philip D'Arcy, Knt. N.
Sir Thomas Trivet, Knt. W.

December 10, 1385.

Richard, son of Alain, Earl of Arundel, High Admiral.

May

- May 20, 1387.
John, Baron of Falkingham N.
- May 10, 1388.
John, Earl of Huntingdon. W.
Sir John de Rupibus, or Roches, Knt.
- June 22.
John de Bello Mont'. N.
John, Earl of Huntingdon. W.
- March 22, 1389.
Edward, Earl of Rutland. N.
John, Earl of Huntingdon. W.
- 1390 to 1397.
Edward, Earl of Rutland and
Coek, and Duke of Albe-
marle, High Admiral.
- May 9, 1397.
John, Earl of Somerfet, and
Marquis of Dorset, High Ad-
miral.
- January 16, 1398.
Thomas, Earl of Worcester,
High Admiral
- HENRY IV.
April 26, 1400.
Richard, Baron Grey, of Cod-
ners. N.
Sir Thomas Renifton, Knt. W.
- November 5, 1403.
Thomas Beaufort, brother to the
Marquis of Dorset. N.
Thomas, Lord Berkeley. W.
1404.
Thomas Plantagenet, (son to
the King)
Duke of Clarence, High Ad-
miral
- April 28, 1405.
Nicholas Blackburn. N.
Richard Cliderow. W.
- December 23, 1406.
John, Earl of Somerfet, and
Marquis of Dorset, Admiral
of England.
- May 8, 1407.
Edmund, Earl of Kent, High
Admiral
- September 1, 1408.
Thomas, Earl of Dorset, and
Duke of Exeter, High Ad-
miral.
- HENRY V.
March 20, 1413.
King Henry the Fifth.
1414.
John Lancaster, Earl of Rich-
mond and Kendal, and Duke
of Bedford, Lord High Ad-
miral.
- HENRY VI.
1422.
Duke of Bedford continued.
1436.
John Holland, Duke of Exe-
ter, Earl of Huntingdon, and
Henry, his son, for their
lives, High Admiral of Eng-
land, Ireland, and Aquitaine.
- 1447 to 1451.
William de la Pole, Marquis
and Earl of Suffolk, during
the minority of Henry Hol-
land, Duke of Exeter.

- July 23, 1451.
Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter.
- EDWARD IV.
1461.
Richard Nevil, Earl of Warwick and Salisbury.
- July 30, 1462.
William Nevil, Earl of Kent, and Baron Falconberg.
- October 12, 1462.
Richard, Duke of Gloucester, brother to the King.
- January 2, 1470.
Richard, Earl of Warwick, as above.
1472.
Richard, Duke of Gloucester.
- RICHARD III.
July 25, 1483.
John Howard, Duke of Norfolk.
- HENRY VII.
1485 to 1512.
John de Vere, Earl of Oxford.
- HENRY VIII.
August 15, 1513.
Sir Edward Howard, Knt. son of the Earl of Surrey, afterwards Duke of Norfolk.
- May 4, 1514.
Thomas Howard, brother to the above, afterwards Duke of Norfolk.
- 1525 to 1536.
Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond and Somerset, and Earl of Nottingham, natural son to the King.
1537.
William Fitzwilliam, Earl of Stankope.
1541.
Sir John Russell, Knt. Lord Russell.
1543.
Sir John Dudley, Knt. Viscount and Baron de Malpas.
- EDWARD VI.
February 17, 1547.
Thomas de St. Mauro, Lord de Sudley, brother to Edward Duke of Somerset, beheaded 20th of January, 1549.
- October 28, 1549.
Sir John Dudley, Viscount Lisle, High Admiral.
1551.
Sir Edward Clinton, Lord Clinton and Say.
- QUEEN MARY.
March 20, 1554.
William Howard, Lord Effingham.
- March 3, 1556.
Edward, Lord Clinton and Say, afterwards Earl of Lincoln.
- QUEEN ELIZABETH.
1558 to 1580.
Charles, Lord Howard, of Effingham
- Charles

JAMES I.

January 28, 1619.

Charles, Marquis of Buckingham, afterwards Earl of Coventry, and Duke of Buckingham.

CHARLES I.

March 16, 1636.

Richard, Lord Weston, High Treasurer, and Robert, Earl of Lindsey, Great Chamberlain of England.

Edward, Earl of Dorset, Lord Chamberlain to the Queen.

Francis, Lord Collington, Chancellor, and under Treasurer of the Exchequer.

Sir Henry Vane, Knt. Comptroller of the Household.

Sir John Coke, Knt. and Sir Francis Windbank, Knt. principal Secretaries of State.

March 23, 1636.

Algernon Percy, Earl of Northumberland.

Robert, Earl of Warwick, Lord High Admiral of England, &c. for the Parliament. Surrendered his commission by an ordinance, that members should have no employment.

April 15, 1645.

A Committee appointed by both Houses.

Arthur, Earl of Essex.

Robert, Earl of Warwick.

William, Viscount Say and Sele.

Dudley, Lord North.

William Earle, Philip Stapleton, J. Levelyn, Jun. Christ-

topher Wray, J. Rolle, J. Selden, F. Rouse, T. Eden, J. Lisle, B. Whitlock.

April 28, 1645.

Appointed by the Commons.

Robert, Earl of Warwick.

Beafe.

H. Pelham.

February 12, 1649.

Dean.

Francis Popham.

R. Blake.

Allowed three shillings per diem each as Commissioners of the Admiralty.

CHARLES II.

1661.

James, Duke of York, son of the King, Lord High Admiral of England, Scotland, and Ireland.

July 9, 1673.

Prince Rupert.

Earl of Shaftsbury, Lord Chancellor.

Earl of Danby, Lord Treasurer.

Earl of Anglesea, Lord Privy Seal, and whoever held those offices for the time being.

George, Duke of Buckingham.

James, Duke of Monmouth.

John, Duke of Lauderdale.

James, Duke of Ormond.

Henry, Earl of Arlington, Secretary of State.

Sir George Carteret, vice Chamberlain.

Henry Coventry, Esq. Secretary of State.

Edward Seymour, Esq.

September

September 14, 1677:

Prince Rupert.
 Heneage, Lord Finch, Lord
 Chancellor.
 Thomas, Earl of Danby, Lord
 Treasurer.
 Arthur, Earl of Anglesea, Lord
 Privy Seal.
 Henry, Earl of Arlington, Lord
 Chamberlain.
 James, Duke of Monmouth.
 John, Duke of Lauderdale.
 James, Duke of Ormond.
 Thomas, Earl of Ossory.
 William, Earl of Craven.
 Sir George Carteret, Vice-
 Chamberlain.
 Sir Joseph Williamson, Henry
 Coventry, Esq. Secretaries
 of State.
 Sir John Ernley, Chancellor,
 and under Treasurer of the
 Exchequer.
 Sir Thomas Chicheley, Master
 of the Ordnance.
 Edward Seymour, Esq.

May 14, 1679.

Sir Henry Capel, Knt.
 Daniel Finch, Esq.
 Sir Thomas Lee, Bart.
 Sir Humphrey Winch, Bart.
 Sir Thomas Mears, Knt.
 Edward Vaughan, Esq.
 Edward Hales, Esq.

February 19, 1680.

Daniel Finch, Esq. afterwards
 Lord Finch
 Sir Humphrey Winch, Bart.
 Sir Thomas Mears, Knt.
 Edward Hales, Esq.
 William Viscount Brouncker
 Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart.

June 20, 1681.

Daniel Lord Finch, afterwards
 Earl of Nottingham.

Henry Saville, Esq. *vice* Sir
 T. Littleton.

Sir John Chicheley, Knt. in
 addition; the rest as before.

April 17, 1684.

Daniel, Earl of Nottingham.
 Sir Humphrey Winch, Bart.
 Sir Thomas Mears, Knt.
 Sir Edward Hales, Bart.
 Henry Saville, Esq.
 Arthur Herbert, Esq.
 John Lord Vaughan.

This commission was revoked
 May 22, in the same year.

JAMES II.

1685.

During the reign of James
 the II. the affairs of the Admi-
 ralty were managed by himself
 and Secretary Pepys.

WILLIAM III. and MARY.

March 8, 1688.

Arthur Herbert, Esq.
 John Earl of Carbury.
 Sir Michael Wharton.
 Sir Thomas Lee, Bart.
 Sir John Chicheley, Knt.
 Sir John Lowther, Bart.
 William Sacheverille, Esq.

January 20, 1689.

Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and
 Montgomery.
 John Earl of Carbury.
 Sir Thomas Lee, Bart.
 Sir John Lowther, Bart.
 Sir John Chicheley, Knt.

June 5, 1690.

Edward Russell, Esq. *vice* Sir
 John Chicheley.

And in addition,

Sir Richard Onslow, Bart.

Henry

Henry Prieſman, Eſq.
The reſt as before.

January, 1691.

Anthony, Viſcount Falkland,
vice Earl of Carbery.

Robert Auſten, Eſq. vice Ed-
ward Ruſſell, Eſq.

March 10, 1692.

Charles Lord Cornwallis.

Sir John Lowther, Bart.

Sir Richard Onlow, Bart.

Henry Prieſman, Eſq.

Anthony Viſcount Falkland.

Robert Auſten, Eſq.

Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bt.

April, 15, 1693.

Anthony Viſcount Falkland.

Sir John Lowther, Bart.

Henry Prieſman, Eſq.

Robert Auſten, Eſq.

Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.

Henry Kelligrew, Eſq.

Sir Ralph Delaval, Knt.

May 2, 1694.

Edward Ruſſell, Eſq. after-
wards Earl of Orford.

Sir John Lowther, Bart.

Henry Prieſman, Eſq.

Robert Auſten, Eſq.

Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.

Sir George Rooke, Knt.

Sir John Houblen, Knt.

February 24, 1695.

Edward Ruſſell, Eſq.

Henry Prieſman, Eſq.

Robert Auſten, Eſq.

Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.

Sir George Rooke, Knt.

Sir John Houblen, Knt.

James Kendall, Eſq.

June 5, 1697.

Edward Ruſſell, Earl of Orford.

Henry Prieſman, Eſq.

Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.

Sir George Rooke, Knt.

Sir John Houblen, Knt.

James Kendall, Eſq.

Goodwin Wharton, Eſq.

May 31, 1699.

John Fgerton, Earl of Bridge-
water.

John Thompſon, Lord Aver-
ſham.

Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.

Sir George Rooke, Knt.

Sir David Mitchell, Knt.

November 1, 1699.

George Churchill, Eſq. vice
Sir Robert Rich. The reſt
as before.

January 26, 1701.

Thomas Herbert, Earl of Pem-
broke and Montgomery, Lord
High Admiral.

April 4.

Thomas Herbert, Earl of Pem-
broke and Montgomery.

John Thompſon, Lord Haver-
ſham.

Sir George Rooke, Knt.

Sir David Mitchell, Knt.

George Churchill, Eſq.

ANNE.

May 20, 1702.

George Prince of Denmark.
Lord High Admiral.

His Royal Highneſs's Council

Sir George Rooke, Knt.

Sir David Mitchell.

George Churchill, Eſq.

Richard Hill, Eſq.

March 29, 1703.

Hon. James Bridges was added
to the Council. Afterwards
Duke of Chandos.

April

April 30, 1704.

Hon. Henry Paget was added to the council; afterwards Earl of Uxbridge

February 8, 1705.

Sir David Mitchell, Esq.
George Churchill, Esq.
Richard Hill, Esq.
Hon. Henry Paget
Sir Cloudesley Shovel, Knt.
Robert Walpole, Esq.
Sir Stafford Fairborne, Knt.

April 19, 1708.

Sir John Leake, Knt. *vice* Rob. Walpole, Esq.

June 20, 1708.

Sir James Wihart, Kt. *vice* Sir Stafford Fairborne, Knt.

On the 28th of October, 1708, the Prince of Denmark died, when the commission ceased, and the business of the Admiralty was conducted by Mr. Burchatt, the secretary, under the directions of her Majesty; until the 29th of November, when Tho. Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, and Montgomery, was appointed Lord High Admiral of Great Britain, with a fee of 300 marks per annum.

November 8, 1709.

Edward Russell, Earl of Orford
Sir John Leake, Knt.
Sir George Bing, Knt. afterwards Viscount Torrington
George Doddingstone, Esq.
Paul Methuen, Esq.

October 4, 1710.

Sir John Leake, Knt.
Sir George Bing, Knt.
George Doddingstone, Esq.
Paul Methuen, Esq.

Sir William Drake, Knt. and Bart.
John Aislable, Esq.

December 20, 1711.

George Clarke, Esq. *vice* Geo. Doddingstone, Esq.
Sir James Wihart, Knt. *vice* Paul Methuen, Esq.

September 30, 1712.

Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Stafford
Sir John Leake, Knt.
Sir George Bing, Knt.
Sir William Drake, Knt. and Bart.
John Aislable, Esq.
Sir James Wihart, Knt.
George Clarke, Esq.

January 19, 1713.

Sir George Bing not in the commission

April 9, 1714.

Sir George Beaumont, Bart. *vice* John Aislable, Esq.

GEORGE I.

October 14, 1714.

Earl of Orford
Sir George Bing, Knt.
George Doddingstone, Esq.
Sir John Jennings, Knt.
Sir Charles Turner, Knt.
George Baillie, Esq.
Abraham Stanyan, Esq.

April 16, 1717.

James Berkely, Earl of Berkeley
Matthew Aylmer, Esq. afterwards Lord Aylmer
Sir George Bing, Knt.
Sir John Jennings, Knt.
John Cockburne, Esq.
William Chetwynd, Esq.

- March 19, 1718.
 Sir John Norris, Knt. *vice* M. Aymer, Esq.
 Sir Charles Wager, Knt. in addition
- September 30, 1721.
 James, Earl of Berkeley
 Sir John Jennings, Knt.
 John Cockburne, Esq.
 William Chetwynd, Esq.
 Sir John Norris, Knt.
 Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
 Daniel Pulteney, Esq.
- June 3, 1725.
 Sir George Oxenden, Bart. *vice* Daniel Pulteney, Esq.
- June 1, 1727.
 Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart. *vice* Sir John Jennings, Knt.
- GEORGE II.
- August 2, 1727.
 George Bing, Viscount Torrington
 John Cockburne, Esq.
 Sir John Norris, Knt.
 Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
 Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart.
 Lord Viscount Malpas
 Samuel Molineux, Esq.
- June 1, 1728.
 Sir William Yonge, Knt. *vice* Samuel Molineux, Esq.
- May 19, 1729.
 Lord Archibald Hamilton, *vice* Lord Viscount Malpas
- May 13, 1730.
 Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. *vice* Sir John Norris
 Thomas Winnington, Esq. *vice* Sir William Yonge
- June 15, 1732.
 Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq. *vice* John Cockburne, Esq.
- June 21, 1733.
 Sir Charles Wager, Knt. resigned in 1742
 Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart.
 Lord Archibald Hamilton
 Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart.
 Thomas Winnington, Esq.
 Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq.
 Lord Harry Powlett, afterwards Duke of Bolton
- May 22, 1736.
 John Campbell, Esq. *vice* Thomas Winnington, Esq.
- March 12, 1738.
 Lord Vere Beauclerc, *vice* Lord Archibald Hamilton
- May 15, 1741.
 Lord Glenorchy, *vice* Sir Thomas Littleton
 Edmund Thompson, Esq. *vice* Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq.
- March 19, 1742.
 Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea
 John Cockburne, Esq.
 Lord Archibald Hamilton
 Lord Baltimore
 Philip Cavendish, Esq.
 George Lee, L. L. D.
 John Trevor, Esq.
- December 13, 1743.
 Sir Charles Hardy, Knt. *vice* Philip Cavendish, Esq.
 John Philipson, Esq. *vice* John Trevor, Esq.
- December, 1744.
 John, Duke of Bedford
 John, Earl of Sandwich
 Lord Archibald Hamilton

Lord Vere Beauclerc
 Charles Lord Baltimore
 George Anfon, Esq.
 George Grenville, Esq.

April, 1745.

Henry Legge, Esq. *vice* Lord
 Baltimore

February, 1746.

William Viscount Barrington;
vice Lord Archibald Ham-
 ington

June, 1746.

William Lord Duncannon, *vice*
 Henry Legge, Esq.

June, 1747.

Wellbore Ellis, Esq. *vice* G.
 Grenville

February 20, 1748.

John Earl of Sandwich
 Lord Vere Beauclerc
 George Lord Anfon
 William Viscount Barrington
 William Viscount Duncannon
 Wellbore Ellis, Esq.
 Hon. John Stanhope, Esq.

December, 1748.

Hon. Thomas Villiers, *vice*
 Hon. John Stanhope

November 18, 1749.

Grenville Leveson Gower, Lord
 Trentham, *vice* Lord Vere
 Beauclerc

June 22, 1751.

George Lord Anfon
 Viscount Barrington
 Viscount Duncannon
 Wellbore Ellis, Esq.
 Hon. Thomas Villiers
 William Rowley, Esq.
 Hon. Edward Boscawen

April 6, 1754.

Charles Townfend, Esq. *vice*
 Lord Barrington

December 23, 1755.

John Viscount Bateman, *vice*
 Wellbore Ellis, Esq.

Hon. Richard Edgewcombe, *vice*
 Charles Townfend, Esq.

November 20, 1756.

Richard Earl Temple
 Hon. Edward Boscawen
 Temple West, Esq.

John Pitt, Esq.

George Hay, L. L. D.

Thomas Orby Hunter, Esq.

Gilbert Elliot, Esq.

December, 1756.

Hon. John Forbes, *vice* John
 Pitt, Esq.

April, 1757.

Daniel Earl of Winchelsea
 Sir William Rowley, K. B.
 Hon. Edward Boscawen
 Gilbert Elliot, Esq.
 John Lord Carystort
 Savage Mofyn, Esq.
 Hon. Edwin Sandys

June 30, 1757.

Lord Anfon
 Hon. Edward Boscawen
 Temple West, Esq.
 George Hay, L. L. D.
 Thomas Orby Hunter, Esq.
 Gilbert Elliot, Esq.
 Hon. John Forbes

September 13, 1757.

Hans Stanley, Esq. *vice* Tem-
 ple West, Esq.

GEORGE III.

March 21, 1761.

Lord Anfon, died June 6, 1762
 George Hay, L. L. D.

Thomas Orby Hunter
 Hon. John Forbes
 Hans Stanley, Esq.
 George Viscount Villiers
 Thomas Pelham, Esq.

June 19, 1762.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax,
vice Lord Anson, deceased

October 16, 1762.

Right Hon. George Grenville,
vice Earl of Halifax

December, 1762.

John Lord Carysfort, *vice* Lord
 Villiers
 James Harris, Esq. *vice* Tho-
 mas Pelham, Esq.

April 10, 1763.

Earl of Egmont
 George Day, L. L. D.
 Hans Stanley, Esq.
 Lord Carysfort
 Richard Viscount Howe
 Lord Digby
 Thomas Pitt, Esq.

April 25, 1763.

Earl of Sandwich, *vice* Earl of
 Egmont

September 10, 1763.

Earl of Egmont, *vice* Earl of
 Sandwich

July 30, 1765.

Earl of Egmont.
 Thomas Pitt, Esq.
 Sir Charles Saunders, K. B.
 Hon. Augustus Keppel.
 Charles Townsend, Esq.
 Sir William Meredith, Bart.
 John Buller, Esq.

December 21, 1765.

Hon. John York, *vice* Thomas
 Pitt, Esq.

September 16, 1766.

Sir Charles Saunders, K. B.
 Hon. Augustus Keppel.
 Charles Townsend, Esq.
 Sir William Meredith.
 John Buller, Esq.
 Viscount Palmerston.
 Sir George Yonge, Bart.

December, 1766.

Sir Edward Hawke, K. B.
 Charles Townsend, Esq.
 John Buller, Esq.
 Viscount Palmerston.
 Sir George Yonge, Bart.
 Sir Piercy Brett, Knt.
 Charles Jenkinson, Esq.

March, 1768.

Lord Charles Spencer, *vice*
 Charles Jenkinson, Esq.

February 13, 1776.

Sir Edward Hawke, K.th
 John Buller, Esq.
 Viscount Palmerston.
 Lord Charles Spencer.
 Viscount Luburne.
 Francis Holburne, Esq.
 Hon. Charles James Fox.

January 12, 1771.

John Earl of Sandwich,
 Sir Edward Hawke, K. B.
 Hon. Augustus John Hervey,
vice Francis Holburne, Esq.

May 6 1772.

Thomas Bradshaw, Esq.
 Hon. Charles James Fox.

December 23, 1774.

Henry Penton, Esq. *vice* Tho-
 mas Bradshaw, Esq.

April

- April 1, 1775.
 Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart. *vice*
 Hon. A. J. Hervey.
- December 20, 1778.
 Lord Mulgrave, *vice* Viscount
 Palmerstone.
- April 17, 1779.
 Robert Mann, Esq. *vice* Sir
 Hugh Palliser, Bart.
- July 6, 1779.
 Bamber Gascoyne, Esq. *vice*
 Lord Charles Spencer.
- September 6, 1780.
 Earl of Sandwich.
 Earl of Lisburne.
 Henry Penton, Esq.
 Lord Mulgrave.
 Bamber Gascoyne, Esq.
 Hon. Charles Fulke Greville,
vice Robert Mann, Esq.
 George Derby, Esq. *vice* John
 Buller, Esq.
- March 30, 1782.
 Right Hon. Augustus Keppel.
 Sir Robert Harland, Bart.
 Hugh Pigot, Esq.
 Viscount Duncannon.
 Hon. John Townsend.
 Charles Brett, Esq.
 Richard Hopkins, Esq.
- January 28, 1783.
 Viscount Howe.
 Hugh Pigot, Esq.
 Charles Brett, Esq.
 Richard Hopkins, Esq.
 Hon. J. Jefferies Pratt, Esq.
 John Aubrey, Esq.
 Hon. John Leveson Gower.
- April 7, 1783.
 Viscount Keppel.
 Hugh Pigot.
- Viscount Duncannon.
 Hon. John Townsend.
 Sir John Lindsay, K. B.
 William Jolliffe, Esq.
 Whitshed Keene, Esq.
- December 23, 1783.
 Viscount Howe.
 Charles Brett, Esq.
 Hon. John Jefferies Pratt.
 Hon. John Leveson Gower.
 Lord Apsley.
 Hon. Charles George Percival.
 James Modyford Haywood, Esq.
- March 28, 1784.
 Richard Hopkins, Esq. *vice*
 James Modyford Haywood,
 Esq.
- July 1788.
 Earl of Chatham, *vice* Lord
 Howe.
 Lord Hood, *vice*
- January, 1789.
 Earl of Chatham.
 Richard Hopkins, Esq.
 Viscount Bayham.
 Hon. John Leveson Gower.
 Lord Apsley.
 Lord Arden.
 Lord Hood.
- August 15, 1789.
 Sir Francis Samuel Drake, Bart.
vice Lord Bayham.
 Viscount Belgrave, *vice* Lord
 Apsley.
 Hon. John T. Townsend, *vice*
 Richard Hopkins.
- January, 1790.
 Earl of Chatham.
 Lord Arden.
 Lord Hood.
 Hon. John Thomas Townsend.
 Sir Francis Samuel Drake, Bart.

Lord Belgrave.
Alan Gardner, Esq.

1791.

Earl of Chatham.

Lord Arden.

Lord Hood.

Hon. John T. Townsend.

Alan Gardner, Esq.

Charles Small Pybus, Esq.

John Smith, Esq.

May 4, 1793.

Earl of Chatham.

Lord Arden.

Lord Hood.

Alan Gardner.

Charles Small Pybus.

John Smith.

Philip Aisleck.

1794.

Sir Charles Middleton, Bart.

vice John Smith

Lord Hugh Seymour.

Sir Philip Stephen, Bart.

James Gambier.

December 1, 1795.

William Young, *vice* Sir C.
Middleton

1797.

Earl Spencer.

Lord Arden.

Lord Hugh Seymour.

Sir Philip Stephens.

James Gambier.

William Young.

Thomas Wallace.

1799.

Earl Spencer

Lord Arden

Sir Philip Stephens

James Gambier
William Young
Thomas Wallace
Robert Mann.

February, 1801.

Earl St. Vincent.

Sir Philip Stephens, Bart.

Hon. William Eliot.

Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart.

John Adams, Esq.

John Markham, Esq.

William Garthshore, Esq.

SECRETARIES AT THE
ADMIRALTY.

Salary 800*l.* per annum.

Pepys.

Thomas Burchett, Esq.

1747.

Thomas Corbett, Esq.

1751.

Thomas Cleveland, Esq.

1763.

Philip Stephens, Esq. after-
wards Sir Philip Stephens,
Bart.

1785.

John Hbbetson, Esq. was ap-
pointed to assist as under se-
cretary in 1795, retired on a
pension.

March, 1795.

Evan Nepean, Esq.

William Mariden, Esq.

Treasurer of the Navy.

Under the Lord High Admiral, or the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, are several departments for the better government of the Royal Navy : these are, the Treasurer of the Navy, Navy Office, Victualling Office, Transport Office, Sick and Hurt Office, Marine Office, and Greenwich Hospital. The Treasurer of the Navy's Office, Navy, Victualling and Sick and Hurt Offices, were removed from the City to Somerset Place in the year 17 .

The department of the Treasurer of the Navy, is to order payment of all seamen's wages, navy, and victualling bills, &c. He draws the money from the Exchequer by a warrant from the Commissioners of the Treasury. He is always of the Privy Council, and had formerly a salary of 2000l. a year; but the profits of his office, especially in war time, were very considerable. Upon the reform of various offices in the year 1782, this office came in for its share; the perquisites, or rather the advantage from great sums of the public money lying long in the Treasurer of the Navy's hands, were abolished, and his salary fixed at 4000l. a year, and 1500l. a year allowed his Deputy. There are several clerks attached to this office in London, and at the ports of Chatham, Portsmouth, and Plymouth, for the payment of seamen's wages.

*A List of the Treasurers of the Navy, from 1660 to the
31st of December, 1800.*

1660		Sir George Carteret, Bart.
1667		Arthur, Earl of Anglesey
1671		Sir Thomas Osborne, Bart. afterwards Viscount Dunblane, Earl of Danby, and Duke of Leeds
1673		Sir Edward Seymour, Bart.
1689		Edward Russell, Esq. afterwards Earl of Orford
1693		Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart.
1710		Robert Walpole, Esq. afterwards Sir Robert and Earl of Orford
1711		Charles Carter, Esq.
1714		John Aislatic, Esq.
1718		Richard Hampden, Esq.
1720		Sir George Bing, Knt. afterwards Viscount Torrington
1724		Henry Pace Bing, his son, afterwards Viscount, Torrington
1734		Arthur Onslow, Esq.
1742	Feb.	Thomas Catterbuck, Esq.
	Dec.	Sir Charles Wager Knt.
1743		Sir John Ruthout, Bart.

1744		George Doddington, Esq. afterwards Lord Melcombe
1749		Hon. Henry Bilson Legge
1754		Hon. George Grenville
1755		George Doddington, Esq.
1756		Hon. George Grenville
1757	April	George Doddington, Esq.
	June	Hon. George Grenville
1762		William Wildman Viscount Barrington
1765		Richard Viscount Howe
1770		Sir Gilbert Elliot, Bart. afterwards Lord Minto
1777		Welbore Ellis, Esq.
1782	April	Isaac Barré, Esq.
	July	Henry Dundas, Esq.
1783	April 5	Charles Townshend, Esq.
	Dec. 30	Henry Dundas, Esq.
1800		Dudley Rider, Esq.
1801	Nov.	Charles Bragge, Esq.

Navy Office.

The business of this Office is transacted by a Comptroller and six Commissioners, each of whom has a distinct department; they are styled the principal Officers and Commissioners of his Majesty's Navy, and hold their offices by patent under the Great Seal. They are as follows, viz.

Comptroller of the Navy.

His business is to comptrol all payments of wages, to know the market rate of all stores for shipping; to examine and audit all accounts of the Treasurer, Victuallers, Purfers, and Store-keepers. The business in this office is divided into three branches, viz. home expenditure, foreign expenditure, seamen's wages. The salary of the Comptroller is 500l. a year, and a house in Somerset Place.

Surveyor of the Navy.

The Surveyor of the Navy is to know the state of all stores, and for the wants are supplied; to survey the hulks, masts, and yards, and estimate the value of repairs; to charge all boatwains and carpenters with what stores they receive, in order to a voyage; and at their return to state and audit their accounts. For the better management of this important branch, since the year 1755 there has been two joint Surveyors, who have a salary of 500l. a year each. The senior Surveyor has an assistant at 300l. a year, and the junior, one at 200l. a year.

Clark of the Acts.

The Clark of the Acts is to record all Orders, Contracts, Bills, Warrants,

Warrants, &c.; to receive all Petitions; to examine Remittances; to issue Warrants for several Warrant Officers in the Navy, &c. He has a salary of 800l. a year, and an assistant who has 400l. and 50l. a year for house rent.

Comptroller of the Treasurer's Accounts.

He is to keep a check on the Pay Office of the Treasurer of the Navy: his salary is 800l. a year.

Comptroller of the Victualling Accounts.

He is to keep a check upon the Victualling Office.

Comptroller of the Storekeepers' Accounts.

He is to examine all the Naval Stores delivered to the Storekeepers of the several dock-yards, and audit the accounts of their expenditure.

A List of the Commissioners of the Navy from the year 1664, to 1688.

- | | | |
|------|----------|--|
| 1664 | Dec. 7 | John, Viscount Brounker, salary 500l. a year |
| | Jan. 3 | Thomas Middleton, Esq. Commissioner for London, 350l. a year |
| 1669 | May 29 | John Cox, Esq. Commissioner for London, 350l. a year |
| | June 17 | Sir Jeremy Smith, Commissioner, in quality of a principal Officer of the Royal Navy, with a fee of 500l. a year, and allowance for clerks and other travelling charges |
| 1671 | June 23 | Sir John Ernie, Commissioner of the Navy, as Comptroller, to perform the same as Sir John Mends, lately deceased; or as performed by Sir Thomas Allen, the present Comptroller, 500l. a year |
| 1672 | July 3 | Anthony Dean, Esq. 350l. a year |
| | Aug. 30 | Edward Seymour, Esq. 500l. a year |
| | Nov. 8 | Thomas Middleton, Esq. 500l. a year |
| | | Sir John Hammer, 500l. a year |
| 1673 | March 24 | Richard Beach, Esq. 350l. a year |
| | July 7 | Sir John Warden, 500l. a year |
| 1675 | Nov. 22 | Sir John Chicheley, 500l. a year |
| | | John Goodwin, Esq. 350l. a year |
| | Nov. 25 | Sir Anthony Deane, 500l. a year |
| | | Sir John Kempthorne, 380l. a year |
| 1680 | | The Patent for appointing William, Viscount Brounker; Sir John Warden and Sir John Chicheley, revoked Feb. 28 |
| | April 29 | Sir John Narborough, 500l. a year |

		Sir Anthony Deane, 500l. a year
	July 1	Phineas Pitt, Esq. 500l. a year
1681	Feb. 3	Sir Richard Haddock, 50 l. a year
1686	April 17	Sir John Trippets, Sir Richard Haddock, Sir An. Deane, Sir John Narborough, Sir John Bernard, Sir John Goodwin, James Sotherne, and William Hewer, Esqrs. 500l. a year each
1688	Feb. 23	Sir William Booth, 500l. a year

A List of the Comptrollers, Surveyors, and Commissioners of the Royal Navy, from the Year 1688, to the 31st December, 1801.

COMPTROLLERS.

October, 1688.
Sir Richard Haddock

February, 1714.
Sir Charles Wager, removed to the Admiralty, 1718

April, 1718.
Thomas Swanton, Esq. died 17th January, 1723

January, 1722.
James Mighelis, resigned his flag, died March, 1734

March, 1734.
Richard Haddock, in 1749 retired on a pension of 300l. a year, died April, 1751

March, 1749.
Savage Morlyn, in 1755, took his flag and resigned

February, 1755.
Edward Falkingham, retired November, 1750, on a pension of 60 l. a year, died 15th September, 1757

November, 1755.
Charles Saunders, afterwards Sir Charles, in 1756, took his flag and resigned

June, 1756.
Digby Dent

December, 1756.
George Cockburne, died 20th July, 1770

August, 1770.
Hugh Palliser took his flag, afterwards Sir Hugh

April, 1775.
Maurice Suckling, died July, 1778

July, 1778.
Sir Charles Middleton, took his flag, and continued at the board till March, 1790

March, 1790.
Sir Henry Martin, Bart. died 1794

August, 1794.
Sir A. S. Hammond, Bart.

DEPUTY COMPTROLLERS.

August, 1793.
Edward Le Cras, died 20th December, 1793

February, 1794.
Sir Andrew Snape Hammond

October, 1794.
Sir Samuel Marshall

1796.
Charles Hope

1800.
Henry Duncan

SURVEYORS OF THE NAVY.

October, 1688.
Sir John Toppits

August, 1692.
Edward Dummer

September, 1699.
Daniel Fuzler

September, 1706.
William Lee

March, 1715.
Jacob Ackworth

June, 1746.
Joseph Allin

August, 1755.
Thomas Slade
William Bateley

June, 1765.
Sir Thomas Slade, Knt.
John Williams

1771.
Sir John Williams, Knt. only
with two assistants

March, 1778.
Sir John Williams, Knt.
Edward Hunt

1785.
Edward Hunt
John Henflow, *vice* Williams

1793.
Sir John Henflow, Knt.
John Rule, *vice* Hunt, now Sir
John Rule

Commissioners of the Navy.

CLERKS OF THE ACTS.

October, 1688.
James Southern

November, 1689.
Charles Serghison

February, 1701.
Samuel Atkins

May, 1719.
Tempest Holmes

September, 1726.
Thomas Pearce

April, 1743.
John Cleveland

August, 1746.
Robert Osborne

July, 1747.
Daniel Devert

January, 1761.
Timothy Brett

March, 1761.
Edward Mafon

July, 1773.
George Marth, died 1800

1800.
F. J. Hartwell

COMPTROLLERS OF THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS.

1691.
Dennis Lyddel

November, 1717.
Richard Burton

August 17, 1727.
Sir George Saunders, took his
flag June 20, 1732, but still
continued at the Navy Board;
died 5th December, 1734

February, 1735.
George Purvis, died in 1740

March

- March, 1740.
John Philipson
- December, 1742.
William Corlett
- August, 1755.
Richard Hall
- March, 1761.
Timothy Burt
1782.
George Rogers
1783.
B. Tucker
- COMPTROLLERS OF THE VEC-
TUALLING ACCOUNTS.
- October, 1688.
Sir John Berry
- January, 1690.
Sir Richard Beach
- March, 1692.
Samuel Pitt
- March, 1696.
Sir Cloudley Shovel, accepted
his flag
- August, 1704.
Benjamin Timewell
- November, 1714.
Richard Burton
- November, 1717.
John Fawler
- June, 1744.
Francis Gathry
- July, 1747.
Robert Osborne
- June, 1771.
Charles Proby, removed to
Chatham
- October, 1771.
Thomas Hinway, died 1st Oc-
tober, 1772
- October, 1772.
George Martin
- July, 1778.
J. Gambler, removed to Portf-
mouth, and took his flag
- August, 1773.
William Palmer
- COMPTROLLERS OF THE
STOREKEEPERS ACCOUNTS.
- February, 1688.
Sir William Booth
- March, 1689.
Henry Priestman
- July, 1690.
Sir John Abbot
- June, 1695.
Thomas Willshaw
- September, 1702.
Henry Greenhill
- January, 1704.
Thomas Jennings, retired with
a pension
- November, 1714.
Charles Cornwall, accepted his
flag
- July, 1715.
Thomas Swarton, in 1718,
Comptroller
- April, 1718.
William Cleveland, retired on
a pension 1732
- May, 1732.
Robert Bing
- May, 1739.
John Philipson
- March, 1740.
George Crowle
- March, 1752.
Richard Hall
- August, 1756.
George Adams
- March, 1761.
Hon. William Bateman, died
19th June, 1783
1783.
William Campbell
- January, 1790.
William Billingham, now Sir
Sir William Billingham, Knt.
Comptroller

Commissioners at His Majesty's Dock Yards.

AT CHATHAM.

Salary 500*l.* a year, and 12*l.* a year for paper and fire; in 1801, increased to 1000*l.* per annum.

October, 1688.

Sir Phineas Pett

October, 1689.

Sir Edward Gregory

April, 1703.

George St. Loo, dismissed in 1714.

November, 1714.

James Littleton, accepted his flag, but continued his Commission; died February, 1723

March, 1722.

Thomas K. Amphorne, died 10th of July 1736.

July, 1736.

Thomas Matthews, resigned, and took his rank as a flag officer, 1742.

April, 1742.

Charles Brown, died March 23, 1754

June, 1754.

Arthur Scott, removed to the board in 1755

November, 1755.

Thomas Cooper, retired on a pension in 1763; died 1770

January, 1761.

Thomas Hanway, removed to the board in 1771

October, 1771.

Charles Proby, died on the 22d of March, 1799

1799.

F. John Hartwell, removed to the board

1800.

Charles Hope

The Dock Yard at Sheerneys was under the inspection of the Commissioners at Chatham, until the year 1796.

AT FORTSMOUTH.

Salary 500*l.* a year. In 1801 increased to 1000*l.* They are also governors of the Royal Academy for which they have 100*l.* a year. This Academy was instituted for the education of young gentlemen, at the expence of the nation, in studies, preparatory to their entrance into the Royal Navy.

October, 1688.

Sir Richard Beach

April, 1690.

Thomas Willshaw

March, 1692.

Benjamin Timewell

April, 1695.

Henry Greenhill

June, 1702.

Sir William Gifford

June, 1705.

Isaac Townsend

May, 1713.

William Lee

November, 1714.

Isaac Townsend, died in 1731

May, 1729.

Richard Hughes, in 1754, retired on a pension of 400*l.* a year, died on the 12th of November, 1776

February, 1754.

Sir Richard Hughes, Bt. retired on a pension of 500*l.* a year, died in 1782

August

- August, 1773.
James Gambier, took his flag on the 23d of January, 1778
- January, 1778.
Sir Samuel Hood, took his flag, now Lord Hood
- October, 1780.
Henry Martin, afterwards Sir Hen. removed to the board in 1789
- March, 1791.
Sir Charles Saxton, Kt. created a Bart. in 1794
- AT PLYMOUTH.
- Salary 500*l.* a year, and 12*l.* a year for paper and firing: in 1801, encreased to 1000*l.*
- December, 1691.
Henry Greenhill
- April, 1695.
George St. Loo, removed to Chatham in 1793
- April, 1703.
William Wright
- February, 1704.
Henry Greenhill
- July, 1708.
William Wright
- June, 1711.
Richard Edwards
- November, 1714.
Sir William Jumper, died in March 1715
- March, 1715.
Thomas Swanton, removed to the board
- July, 1716.
Francis Dove, died the 12th of February 1726
- April, 1726.
Sir Nicholas Trevanion, died the 17th of November, 1737
- December, 1737.
Matthew Norris, died the 15th of December, 1737
- January, 1739.
Philip Vanburgh, died the 22d of July, 1753
- October, 1753.
Frederick Rogers, afterwards Sir Frederick, retired on a pension in 1775, died the 9th of June, 1777
- January, 1775.
Paul Henry Ourry, died in February, 1783
1783.
Edward Le Cras
- April, 1784.
John Laforey, took his flag in 1789, afterwards Sir John
1789.
Robert Fanshawe
- AT DEPTFORD AND WOOLWICH.
- October, 1688.
Balthazar St. Michell
- August, 1702.
Henry Greenhill
- May, 1744.
Thomas Whorwood, died the 13th of February, 1745
- January, 1745.
Edward Falkingham, in 1746 removed to the board
- May, 1746.
James Compton
- December, 1747.
William Davis, in 1753, retired on a pension of 400*l.* a year, died the 16th of Feb. 1759. Since this time, the business at these Dock Yards has been conducted by the Commissioners in London.

AT SHEERNESS.

Salary 800*l.* per annum; in
1801, increased to 1000*l.*

1796.

Henry Harwood

September, 1796.

Francis John Hartwell

1799.

Isaac Coffin

AT KINSALE.

Salary

March, 1695.

Benjamin Timewell

May, 1702.

Lawrence Wright

AT LISBON.

Salary 1000*l.* a year.

February, 1704.

William Wright

September, 1707.

Salary 1000*l.* per annum.

Isaac Coffin

AT GIBRALTAR AND
MINORCA.

Salary 800*l.* per annum.

December, 1742.

Edward Falkingham, in 1745,
removed to Woolwich

June, 1744.

Thomas Trefuris, resigned in
1747

December, 1747.

John Towry, in 1748, retired
on a pension, died the 20th
of March, 1757

August, 1756.

Charles Colby, salary 1000*l.* per
annum, retired on a pension
of 40*l.* a year, died the 9th
of February, 1772

1793.

Salary 1000*l.* per annum; in
1801, increased to 1200*l.*

Henry Harwood

November, 1794.

Andrew Sutherland

1796.

John N. Inglefield

1801.

Sir Alexander John Ball, Bart.
returned home in January,
1802

AT CORSICA.

Salary 1000*l.* per annum.

1795.

John N. Inglefield

1796.

Isaac Coffin, discontinued when
the island was evacuated by
the British

AT HALIFAX IN NOVA
SCOTIA.

Salary 1000*l.* per annum; in
1801, increased to 1200*l.*

July, 1775.

Marriot Arbuthnot

February, 1778.

Sir Richard Hughes

October, 1780.

Sir Andrew Snape Hammond

1784.

Henry Duncan

1799.

N. J. Inglefield

In the West-Indies.

AT THE LEEWARD ISLANDS.

Salary

September, 1779.

John Laforey, removed to Fly-
mouth in 1783.

April

- April, 1784.
John Moutray, returned home
in 1785
- AT JAMAICA.
1782.
Robert Lambert. In 1784 re-
tired on a pension of 250l.
per annum
- EXTRA COMMISSIONERS
Having no particular Branch.
Salary
- January, 1691.
George Rooke
John Hill
- March, 1693.
Sir Claudfley Shovel
- September, 1693.
George St. Loo
- March, 1694.
Matthew Aylmer
- March, 1695.
James Sothorn
- December, 1696.
Benjamin Timewell
- February, 1701.
George Tollet
- July, 1702.
Anthony Hammond
- November, 1702.
Sir Thomas Hobson
- February, 1705.
Sir William Gifford
- July, 1712.
James Hunter
- November, 1713.
Isaac Townsend
Lawrence Wright
- November, 1714.
John Fawcett
- December, 1717.
Thomas Colby
- January, 1727.
Sir George Saunders
- May, 1729.
Sir Isaac Townfend, died 1731
- May, 1731.
Robert Bing
- May, 1732.
Lord Vere Beauclerc
- May, 1738.
George Crowle
- March, 1740.
Francis Gathry
- April, 1743.
James Compton. In 1747 re-
signed. In 1754 granted a
pension of 400l a year. In
1775 put a period to his ex-
istence
- Alexander Geddes. In June,
1749, retired on a pension of
250l. a year, died 24th of
January, 1759
- January, 1744.
James Orwald
- May, 1746.
Edward Falkingham. In 1755
Comptroller
- July, 1747.
John Ruffell
- February, 1755.
Thomas Cooper, removed to
Chatham
- November, 1755.
Arthur Scott, died February 27,
1756
- March, 1756.
Digby Dent, died June, 1762
- May, 1756.
Hen. William Bateman; re-
moved 1761
- June, 1756.
George Cockburn, removed to
the Board
- Timothy Brett

December, 1756.	1783; re-appointed in 1787, died 1795
Digby Dent	1793.
January, 1761.	Sir Andrew Snape Hammond
Edward Mason	December, 1793.
March, 1761.	Samuel Marthal
Sir Richard Temple	July, 1794.
Sir John Bentley, resigned on taking his flag, 1763	Charles Hope
January, 1778.	1795.
Edward Le Cras, removed to Plymouth 1783	Harry Harmood
October, 1782.	September, 1796.
Samuel Wallis, discontinued in	Samuel Gambier.

Victualling Office.

The business of this office is to superintend the victualling of the Royal Navy. This formerly was done by contract, but this method was subject to enormous abuses: it is therefore now managed by seven Commissioners, who have their respective agents at the several ports where the fleets victual, both at home and abroad. They contract for all provisions used in the navy, which they are obliged to inspect, and oversee the bakehouses and breweries; accept of bills drawn abroad by purifiers for the supply of his Majesty's ships, and audit and pass purifiers' accounts. Each Commissioner has a separate department; the salary was 400l. a year till 1798, when it was increased to 600l. per ann.

Commissioners of the Victualling.

Salary 400l. per annum.

December, 1683.	September 6, 1699.
Sir Richard Haddock	Thomas Papillon
Anthony Sturt	Simon Mayne
John Parsons	John Burrington
John Nicholas Fense	Thomas Colby
May 28, 1690.	Henry Vincent
Thomas Papillon	February 13, 1702.
Simon Payne	William Wright, <i>vice</i> Papillon
John Agar	May 14, 1702.
Humphrey Ayles	Thomas Colby
James Howe	Henry Vincent
May 12, 1693.	William Wright
Israel Fielding, <i>vice</i> James	Sir John Houblen
Howe	William Carpenter
May 11, 1695.	November 24, 1702.
John Burrington, <i>vice</i> Fielding	Thomas Colby

Henry Vincent
William Wright
John James
Abraham Tilgham.

May 13, 1703.

Thomas Jennings, *vice* Wright

April 25, 1704.

Henry Lee
Kendrick Edisbury
In addition to the above five

September 8, 1704.

Samuel Hunter, *vice* James

February 7, 1705.

Thomas Harlowe, *vice* Jennings

June 10, 1706.

Thomas Colby
Henry Vincent
Kendrick Edisbury
Thomas Harlowe
Denzill Onflow
Thomas Bere
Thomas Reynolds

November 13, 1711.

Sir Francis Matham
George Courtney
Kendrick Edisbury
Thomas Bere
Henry Vincent, jun.
Henry Lee
Samuel Hunter

July 7, 1712.

William Stephens, *vice* Hunter

December 20, 1714.

Thomas Reynolds
Denzill Onflow
Thomas Bere
Henry Vincent, jun.
Robert Arris
Peter Jeyes
Waller Bacon

July 18, 1717.

Owen Buckingham, *vice* Bacon

April 23, 1718.

Edward Elliot, *vice* Vincent.

February 25, 1719.

William Passenger, *vice* Robert Arris, died 7th of January, 1719

June 23, 1720.

Joshua Churchill, *vice* Buckingham

July 15, 1720.

Henry Cartwright, *vice* Elliot

April 1, 1721.

Denzill Onflow
Thomas Bere
Peter Jeyes
William Passenger
Henry Cartwright
Sir George Saunders, removed to the navy
William Fisher

November 7, 1721.

Thomas Bere
Peter Jeyes
William Passenger
Henry Carpenter
Sir George Saunders
William Fisher
Hugh Cholmley

March 15, 1722.

Thomas Bere
Peter Jeyes
William Passenger
Henry Carpenter
Henry Cartwright
Sir George Saunders
William Fisher
Stephen Biffe

June 3, 1725.

George Huxley, *vice* Jeyes

October 21, 1725.

Edward Trelawney, *vice* Bere

January 21, 1727.

William Passenger, died 10th of March, 1728
Henry Cartwright
Sir George Saunders
William Fisher
George Huxley

Edward

Edward Trelawney
Henry Parfons

August 17, 1727.

Sprig Manesty, *vice* Saunders

May 9, 1728.

Henry Cartwright
William Fisher
George Huxley
Edward Trelawney
Henry Parfons
Sprig Manesty
Thomas Revell

October 28, 1728.

John Berkeley, *vice* Manesty

June 10, 1729.

William Fisher
Edward Trelawney
Henry Parfons
Thomas Revell
John Berkeley
Thomas Brereton
William Thompson

March 9, 1733.

Thomas Crowle, *vice* Trelawney

April 22, 1734.

Stephen Bisse
Henry Parfons
Thomas Revell
Thomas Brereton
William Thompson
George Crowle
Francis Eyles

June 2, 1738.

William Hay, *vice* Crowle

May, 1740.

Thomas Trefusis, *vice* Parfons

August 13, 1742.

Richard Hall, *vice* Eyles

June 23, 1744.

Stephen Bisse
Thomas Revell
Thomas Brereton
William Thompson
William Hay, *vice* Trefusis,
removed to the Navy Board

Richard Hall
William Davis

January 12, 1745.

Arthur Stert, *vice* Thompson

February 6, 1746.

James Wallace, *vice* Stert

October 14, 1746.

Thomas Revell
Thomas Brereton
William Hay
Richard Hall
William Davies
James Wallace
John Ruffell

June 23, 1747.

Richard Hall
William Davies
James Wallace
John Ruffell
Sir Francis H. Eyles Stiles

July 27, 1747.

Richard Hall
William Davies
James Wallace
Sir F. H. Eyles Stiles
Horatio Townsend
Francis Vernon
William Jenkins

January 9, 1748.

Tyrwhit Cayley; *vice* Davies,
removed to the Navy Board

January 25, 1752.

Thomas Cooper, *vice* Cayley,
died December 6, 1751

March 18, 1752.

Thomas Winterbottom, *vice*
Hall

October 6, 1752.

Sir Roger Burgoyne, *vice* Win-
terbottom

February 28, 1755.

James Wallace
Sir F. H. Eyles Stiles
Horatio Townsend
Francis Vernon
William Jenkins

- Sir Roger Burgoyne
Robert Pett, *vice* Thomas
Cooper, removed
March 21, 1760.
James Wallace
Sir F. H. Eyles Stiles
Horatio Townfend
Francis Vernon
Sir Roger Burgoyne
Robert Pett
John Rule
Tyringham Stephens
March 20, 1761.
The same, excepting Francis
Vernon
July 17, 1762.
Jonas Hanway, *vice* Eyles
Stiles
November 9, 1763.
George Marth, *vice* Rule: the
rest the same
March 21, 1765.
James Fortrery, *vice* Townfend
July 7, 1767.
Alexander Chorley, *vice* Fortrery
March 8, 1768.
Thomas Colby, *vice* Stephens
October 28, 1772.
James Wallace
Robert Pett
Sir Roger Burgoyne
Jonas Hanway
Alexander Chorley
Thomas Colby
William Gordon
April 12, 1776.
James Wallace
Robert Pett
Sir Roger Burgoyne
Jonas Hanway
Alexander Chorley
Thomas Colby
Joah Bates
October 31, 1776.
Henry Pelham, *vice* Pett, died
October 19, 1795
- January 27, 1778.
James Wallace
Sir Roger Burgoyne
Jonas Hanway
Alexander Chorley
Thomas Colby
Joah Bates
James Kirke
February 16, 1778.
John Slade, *vice* Wallace
January 18, 1781.
Sir Roger Burgoyne
Jonas Hanway
Alexander Chorley
Joah Bates
James Kirke
John Slade
William Lance
January 27, 1781.
Montague Burgoyne, *vice* Sir
Roger Burgoyne
1785.
Alexander Chorley
Joah Bates
James Kirke, died 1786
John Slade
William Lance
Montague Burgoyne
George Phillips Towry
October 27, 1786.
Alexander Chorley
Joah Bates
John Slade
William Lance
Montague Burgoyne
George Phillips Towry
Samuel Marhall
1789.
Alexander Chorley
John Slade
William Lance
George Phillips Towry
Samuel Marhall
George Cherry
William Boscawen
January, 1790.
Francis Stephens, *vice* Slade

1791.
Joseph Hunt, *vice* Lance
December, 1793.

Alexander Chorley
George Phillips Towry
George Cherry
William Boscawen
Francis Stephens
Joseph Hunt
Francis John Hartwell

July, 1794.
Robert Sadlier Moody, *vice* A.
Chorley: rest as before

September, 1796.
Hon. John Rodney, *vice* Hartwell

January, 1799.
George Phillips Towry
Joseph Hunt
William Boscawen
Francis Stephens
Robert S. Moody
Hon. John Rodney
John Harrison

John Marsh, *vice* Jos. Hunt

TRANSPORT OFFICE,

DORSET SQUARE, WESTMINSTER.

This office was established in August, 1794, for the purpose of conducting the transport business, which had hitherto been transacted by the navy office; it has also the care of the prisoners of war. It was at first managed by three commissioners; but the business having much encreased, two more were added in the year 1795.—The salary to each commissioner is 1000*l.* a year.—They have under them several resident agents at the different sea-ports, both at home and abroad, to superintend the particular service of embarking, re-embarking of troops, &c. and seeing that the contracts made in this particular service, are strictly attended to. These agents are captains and lieutenants of the royal navy.—There are also several agents afloat.—The captains have one guinea a day; the lieutenants 15 shillings, and 1*g* shillings more per month, for a servant.*

COMMISSIONERS.

Hugh Cloberry Christian, Esq.
afterwards Sir Hugh, K. B.
Philip Patten, Esq.
Ambrose Searle, Esq.

September, 1795.
Rupert George, Esq.

John Schank, Esq.
Wm. Albany Otway, Esq.
John Marsh, Esq.
Ambrose Searle, Esq.

January, 1799.
Joseph Hunt, Esq. *vice* Marsh

* At the conclusion of the war in 1802, this board was reduced to three commissioners. Captain Schank retired on a pension of 500*l.* per ann. and Joseph Hunt, Esq. was removed to the ordnance, as clerk of the deliveries.

SICK AND HURT.

It appears by the papers in this office, that a commission for the care of sick and wounded seamen belonging to the royal navy, existed in the reign of King William, no record remains

of the date of the institution, but it was dissolved in June, 1692, and the business put under the care of the commissioners of the Register Office, and remained so until June, 1702, when a separate commission was granted by the lord high admiral to five persons, who were directed to provide quarters and assistance for the sick and wounded seamen of the navy, and also to provide for the security and maintenance of prisoners of war taken at sea, and for the care of those who were sick or wounded. This establishment continued until February, 1713, when a new commission was granted to two members of the former board, to bring up the arrears and carry on the current business; this commission continued until May, 1715, when the duty was transferred to two members of the Navy Board, in which state it continued until March, 1717, when a commissioner was specially appointed for the service, who, with two members of the Navy Board, conducted the business for some time, but upon the death of one of the members of the Navy Board, no other being appointed to this duty, it continued to be managed by the special commissioner and one member of the Navy Board, until July, 1740, when, on account of the war with Spain, the assistance of a member of the Navy Board was discontinued, and a special commission granted to three persons for this service and for the exchange of prisoners of war. In 1745, another commissioner was added on account of the increase of business, occasioned by the war with France, that the hospitals and prisons might be visited frequently by a member of the board: from that time to the present, it has been a distinct commission, and the number of commissioners has varied, as the state of the service required.

From the year 1745, to 25 Mar. 1749, there were 4 commissioners.	
From that time to 25 April, 1755	2
From thence to 3d November following	3
From 3d Nov. 1755, to 30 Sept. 1763	4
From thence to 6 October, 1777	2
From that time to 23 June, 1779	3
From June, 1779, to 16 January, 1781	4
From January, 1781, to June, 1784	5
From June, 1784, to July, 1793	3
From July, 1793, to present time (Feb. 1802)	4

Names of Commissioners in February, 1802.

Dr. James Johnston*, 1st commissioner
 Sir William Gibbons, Bart.
 Dr. Gilbert Blanc
 Dr. John Harvelt

* On 23d February, 1802, Dr. James Johnston died, and Dr. John Weir was appointed to complete the number of commissioners.

The commissioners are allowed a salary of 500l. per annum each; to the first commissioner is given in addition, 65l. per annum, for house-rent.

In the year 1796, the care and custody of prisoners of war in health, as well as the exchanging of prisoners of war, were transferred from this board to the Transport Board; and in the same year, the appointment of surgeons and surgeons mates for the navy, were transferred from the Navy Board, to the Sick and Wounded Board.

The duties of this board may be divided into the seven following heads.

1. The care of the sick on board all His Majesty's ships in commission.
2. The care of those sent to hospitals and sick quarters.
3. The care of sick prisoners of war.
4. The superintendance of medicines and necessaries supplied for the use of the sick afloat, and on shore.
5. The superintendance of hospitals and sick quarters.
6. The examination of all surgeons and surgeons mates for the navy, as to their professional qualifications.
7. The appointment of surgeons and surgeons mates for His Majesty's ships and vessels.

A List of the Appointments to the Sick and Wounded Board, that have taken place since the Year 1740, when it first became a separate Board, with the Time such Appointments were held.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Appointment commenced.</i>	<i>Appointment ceased.</i>
F. Gaffry, Esq. 1st commissioner	26 Dec. 1740	6 Mar. 1741
William Bell, Esq.	26	6
Ditto, 1st commissioner	7 Mar. 1741	30 May 1756
Nathaniel Hills, Esq.	26 Dec. 1740	11 Feb. 1756
Charles Alix, Esq.	7 Mar. 1741	7 Nov. 1755
Esquire Carey, Esq.	18 Dec. 1747	30 April 1749
Ditto	1 Oct. 1755	31 Jan. 1755
Timothy Brett, Esq.	8 Nov. 1755	14 June 1756
Lewis Guiguer, Esq.	7 Feb. 1756	30 May 1756
Ditto, 1st commissioner	31 May 1756	19 Aug. 1773
James Maxwell, Esq.	12 Feb. 1756	2 Mar. 1771
John Bell, Esq.	31 May 1756	29 Sept. 1763
Henry Tom, Esq.	15 July 1756	8 Mar. 1763
John Hume, Esq.	6 Mar. 1771	21 April 1777
John Bell, Esq. 1st commissioner	20 Aug. 1773	15 Jan. 1781

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Appointment commenced.</i>	<i>Appointment ceased.</i>
Walter Farquharson, Esq.	23 April 1777	16 Jan. 1781
Ditto, 1st commissioner	17 Jan. 1781	13 Jan. 1794
Vincent Corbett, Esq.	6 Oct. 1777	26 May 1789
Robert Lulman, Esq.	23 June 1779	16 Jan. 1794
Ditto, 1st commissioner	17 Jan. 1794	28 July 1795
James Hicks, Esq.	6 Jan. 1781	24 June 1784
James Walker	16 Jan. 1781	24 June 1784
Sir William Gibbons, Bart	30 May 1789	
Robert Blair, Esq.	12 Mar. 1793	28 July 1795
Ditto, 1st commissioner	29 July 1795	20 Jan. 1800
James Johnston, Esq.	3 July 1793	20 Jan. 1800
Ditto, 1st commissioner	21 Jan. 1800	23 Feb. 1802
Gilbert Blane, Esq.	29 July 1795	
John Hurnels, Esq.	21 Jan. 1800	
John Weir, Esq.	24 Feb. 1802	

MARINE OFFICE,

AT THE ADMIRALTY.

The sole direction of the corps of marines, is vested in the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The secretary to the Admiralty is likewise secretary to the marines, for which he has a salary of 300*l.* a year.

The marine corps are in three divisions, at Chatham, Portsmouth, and Plymouth; there they are commanded by their own officers, who rise in the service according to seniority; and are embarked with their men on board the ships of war, according to the number appointed for each rate; excepting the field officers, who never go afloat.

In the year 1759, King George the Second formed a new establishment of marine officers, entitled the general, lieutenant-general, and three colonels of marines, to be taken from the officers in the royal navy. And in the year 1794, his present Majesty established the office of major-general of marines.—The generals are always flag officers, and the colonels post captains.*

* In 1802, His Majesty was graciously pleased to signify his royal pleasure, that in future this corps should be called, The Royal Marines, for the eminent services it had performed during the war.

First establishment of the Admirals and Captains in the Royal Navy, to the Command of the Corps of Marines in 1760, to the 31st December, 1800.

<p>GENERALS OF MARINES.</p> <p>Salary, 2000l. per annum.</p> <p>Hon. Edward Boscawen, admiral of the blue</p> <p>1761.</p> <p>Hon. John Forbes</p> <p>1796.</p> <p>Earl Howe, admiral of the fleet</p> <p>1799.</p> <p>Hon. Samuel Barrington, admiral of the white</p> <p>1800.</p> <p>Lord Bridport, admiral of the white</p> <p>LIEUTENANT-GENERALS OF MARINES.</p> <p>Salary, 1200l. per annum.</p> <p>1760.</p> <p>Sir Charles Saunders</p> <p>1776.</p> <p>Sir Hugh Palliser</p> <p>1780.</p> <p>Sir Thomas Pye</p> <p>1786.</p> <p>Hon. Samuel Barrington</p> <p>1799.</p> <p>Lord Bridport</p> <p>1800.</p> <p>Earl St. Vincent</p>	<p>MAJOR-GENERAL OF MARINES.</p> <p>Established June, 1794.</p> <p>Salary</p> <p>Sir Alan Gardner, vice-admiral of the blue</p> <p>COLONELS OF MARINES.</p> <p>Salary, 800l. per annum.</p> <p>1759.</p> <p>Sir Piercy Brett</p> <p>Hon. Augustus Keppel</p> <p>Lord Howe</p> <p>1762.</p> <p>Lord Howe</p> <p>Sir Thomas Stanhope</p> <p>Hon. Augustus Hervey</p> <p>1769.</p> <p>Lord Howe</p> <p>Hon. Augustus Hervey</p> <p>Hugh Pigot</p> <p>1770.</p> <p>Augustus Hervey</p> <p>Hugh Pigot</p> <p>Hon. Samuel Barrington</p> <p>1775.</p> <p>Hon. Samuel Barrington</p> <p>Thomas Graves</p> <p>Robert Digby</p> <p>1777.</p> <p>Thomas Graves</p> <p>Robert Digby</p> <p>Joshua Rowley</p> <p>1779.</p> <p>John Elliot</p> <p>Hon. Boyle Walsingham</p> <p>William Hotham</p>
---	--

1780.
 John Elliot
 William Hotham
 Sir John Lindsay, K. B.

1787.
 Philips Cosby
 George Bowyer
 Hon. William Cornwallis

1790.
 George Bowyer
 Hon. William Cornwallis
 Sir Hyde Parker

1793.
 Hon. George Murray
 Robert Linzee
 Sir James Wallace, Knt.

April 11, 1794.
 Hon. William Waldgrave
 Thomas Pringle
 Sir Roger Curtis, Knt.

July 4, 1794.
 William Young

James Gambier
 Lord Hugh Seymour

1795.
 Horatio Nelson
 Hon. Thomas Pakenham
 Hon. George C. Berkeley

1797.
 Hon. Thomas Pakenham
 Hon. George Berkeley
 Sir Andrew Snape Douglas

September, 1797.
 John Thomas Duckworth, *vica*
 Douglas, deceased

1799.
 Edward Thornborough
 Sir William George Fairfax
 Sir James Saumarez

1801.
 William Donett
 Sir Edward Pellew, Bart.
 Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Where this magnificent edifice is erected, stood formerly the palace of several kings of England. King Charles the Second intended to build a new palace here, on a very grand scale, but died soon after one wing was erected. It remained in this state, till the reign of King William the Third; who, in the year 1694, by letters patent, converted this palace into an hospital for such seamen as by age, wounds, or other accidents, are rendered incapable of further services, and for the widows of such as happen to be slain in the sea service. Parliament lent its support to this noble building, which was to be erected from a plan of Sir Christopher Wren's, who generously, with Mr. John Scarborough, undertook to conduct this charitable work, without any reward. Commissioners were appointed to see it executed. Many liberal benefactions were received for this glorious institution, amounting to 18,902*l.* King William granted 2000*l.* a year towards the carrying on, perfecting, and endowing the hospital. In the year 1696, an act passed, that sixpence per man per month should be paid out of the wages of all seamen in the royal navy and merchant service, for the use of this hospital. In the year 1728, salaries were settled on the captains and lieutenants, and the amount of their half-pay was directed to be to
 the

the treasurer, in aid of its revenues. In 1735, parliament bestowed on it the estates of the attainted Earl of Derwentwater, which, at this time, amounted to about 6000*l.* a year.

The governors of this charity, appointed by act of parliament, are the great officers of state, and persons in high posts under the king; the Lord Mayor, and the three senior Alderman of the city of London; the Master and five elder Brethren of the Trinity House; the Governor, Deputy Governor of Greenwich Hospital. To these, His Majesty in Council, is empowered to add such noblemen and gentlemen as he sees fit.

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, name twenty-four gentlemen as Commissioners, for the better government of the hospital. The officers of the house form a council, which meets once a week, for the punishing of all breaches of rules; appeals may be to the Commissioners, who meet once a fortnight. The Governors meet every six months, or oftner, if occasion require it.

The Governor and Treasurer are appointed by patent; the rest of the officers by the Admiralty. They have all exceeding good houses in the hospital, and are allowed a certain quantity of coals and candles, besides one shilling and two-pence per day for their table.

The pensioners are clothed in blue, and are allowed clothes, linen, stockings, shoes, and one shilling a week for pocket money. Some of these are boatwains mates; these are distinguished by a narrow gold edging on their hats, and have one shilling and sixpence per week. There is a boatwain for each ward in the hospital, whose business it is to take care of the ward, see the men do their duty, and report any misdemeanours to the Lieutenant-Governor; and likewise to command the watch upon their guard; these wear a broad gold lace round their pockets, cuffs, and hats, and have two shillings and sixpence a week.

A school was established in the hospital by Lord Aylmer, when governor; it consists of the sons of sailors, particularly those who have been slain in battle. They are admitted at eleven years of age, and go out at sixteen, either to the sea service, or any other trade they may chuse. The fund for their maintenance and education, arises from the money paid by each stranger, who comes to see the hospital, &c.

A bill passed on the 31st of March, 1763, for the establishment of out-pensioners, at 7*l.* per annum each; their number at that time amounted to 1400.

	<i>Number of Pensioners.</i>	<i>Out Pensioners.</i>
In January	1705	42
From	1705 to 1708	258
	1708 to 1709	50
	1709 to 1728	100

From

<i>Number of Pensioners.</i>		<i>Out Pensioners.</i>
From	1728 to 1731	450
	1737 to 1738	100
	1748 to 1751	300
	1752 to 1755	250
June to Dec.	1763	170
Feb. to April	1764	63
	1769 to 1770	217
	1772 to 1782	350
	1782 to 1792	
	1792 to 1800	

The noble statue of white marble of King George the first, erected in the great square of the Hospital, was presented to it by Sir John Jennings.

The Governors, Licutenant-Governors, and other Officers of Greenwich Hospital, since its Establishment, on the 1st of December 1704, to the 31st of December 1801.

MASTERS AND GOVERNORS.		1771	Sir Charles Hardy, Knt. died May 18, 1780
Salary 1000 <i>l.</i> per annum.		1780	Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart. died the 19th March, 1796
One Clerk at 50 <i>l.</i> per annum.		1796	Lord Viscount Hood
1708	Sir W. Gifford, Knt.		
1714	Matthew Aylmer, Esq.		
1720	Sir John Jennings, Knt. died the 23d of Dec. 1743		LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS. Salary 400 <i>l.</i> per annum.
1744	Sir John Balchen, Knt. resigned to accept the command of the fleet	1704	Captain John Clements, died 1705
1746	Lord Archibald Hamilton, died the 5th of April, 1754	1705	Capt. Robert Robinson
1754	Isaac Townsend, Esq. died the 21st of Nov. 1765	1718	— Thomas Cleasby, died the 23d of July
1765	Sir George Bridges Rodney, Bart. resigned in 1770, being appointed commander in chief, at Jamaica	1718	— Jos. Soanes, died September, 1737
1771	Francis Holbourn, Esq. died the 15th of July 1771	1737	— T. Trevor, died January 28, 1740
		1740	— Cha. Smith, died 2d of August, 1750
		1750	— Francis Damsfays, died the 5th of Aug. 1754
		1754	— James Lloyd, died the 8th of Feb. 1761

1761	Capt. W. Boys* died the 4th of March 1774	1781	Capt. Brod. Hartwell, died January, 1784
1774	— Thomas Baillie, in 1778, dismissed for having instituted a complaint relative to some abuse in the hospital§	1784	— James Fergufon, died 14th of February 1793
1778	— Jarvis Mapleden, died 1781	1793	— William Locker, died 1800
		1701	— Sir Rich. Pearson

* In commemoration of the miraculous escape and distresses which he suffered in the year 1727, Lieutenant-Governor Boys annually observed a strict and solemn fast, on the 7th of July, the day of his deliverance.

§ The Duke of Richmond appointed Captain Baillie clerk of deliveries in the ordnance office.

CAPTAINS (four)

Salary, each 230*l.* per annum.

1704	Robert Robinson
1705	Benjamin Hoskins, died 1712
1712	Tho. Monk, died 1714
1714	Thomas Cleafby, Lieut. Governor 1718
1717	Edmund Clark "
1718	Thomas Smith, died the same year
1718	John Smith, died the 15th of June, 1722
1722	William Faulkner, died the 28th of Feb. 1725
1725	Charles Chamberlayne, died the 6th of April, 1737
1728	Baron Wylde
1728	Charles Smith, Lieut. Governor, 1740
1736	Tender Trevor, Lieut. Governor, 1737
1737	Robert Mann, died the 15th of Dec. 1743
1740	Edward Gregory, died the 12th of Aug. 1743
1743	Thomas Lawrence, died the 8th of Dec. 1747
1745	F. Danfays, removed the 4th of August, 1747
1747	J. Lloyd, Lieutenant-Governor, 1754
1750	Peter Osborne, died the 24th of Feb. 1754

1753	Cotton Dent, died the 28th of January, 1761
1754	James Rycout, died the 5th of June, 1758
1754	Justinian Nutt, died the 11th of Dec. 1758
1758	Elliot Smith, died the 31st of March, 1769
1759	Richard Clements, died in 1775
1761	Thomas Baillie, Lieut.-Governor in 1774
1767	James Hobbs, died the 14th of May, 1770
1769	Henry Marth, died in 1772
1770	J. Mapleden, Lieut.-Governor in 1778
1772	Thomas Allwright*
1774	Francis Lynn*
1775	James Cook
1776	James Chads, died 1781
1779	George Rob. Walters
1781	John Gore Anthony Hunt Sir Richard Pearson
1796	Samuel Arden*
1801	John Bouchier*

LIEUTENANTS (eight).

Salary, each 115*l.* per annum.

1704	Pierce Welch John Confable Edward
------	---

1705	Edward Smith	1759	Charles Besson*
1709	Thomas Grimstone	1766	Robert Kerr*
1724	Henry Power		William Lefevre
1728	John Lambert	1772	Joseph Neville
1728	William Carr	1773	Henry Smith*
1739	Alexander Barclay	1774	William Ansell
1743	Isaac Power	1778	Anthony Fortye*
1745	Henry Osborne	1780	George Spearing*
1747	John Bray	1782	William Lurcock
1748	Alexander Gordon	1783	Henry Masters
	Henry Moyle	1786	William Hunter*
1749	Charles Stuterville	1787	Patrick Stuart*
1750	George Grant		P. Van Court*
1754	James Cummings		

* Marked thus, are the present Captains and Lieutenants of the Hospital.

TREASURERS. Salary 200l. per annum; three Clerks, 1st at 100l. the other two at 50l. per annum each	1742	James Gunman, in 1754 resigned on a pension, died June 27, 1756
1695 John Evelyn	1754	Charles Saunders, afterwards Sir Charles
1704 William Draper	1766	Alexander Hood, afterwards Sir Alexander, now Lord Bridport
1714—15 Galfredus Walpole, died August 7, 1726	1799	John Willet Payne
1721 Philip Cavendish		
1736 Hercules Baker, died October 27, 1744		

Inspector General's Office for the Improvement of Naval Architecture, Docks, &c. instituted 28th March, 1796.

The following Officers were appointed to this department, with the Salaries annexed.

Brigadier General Bentham, Inspector } General of Works	750l. per annum.
Architect and Engineers - - - -	400l.
Mechanist - - - - -	400l.
Chymist - - - - -	400l.
Secretary - - - - -	300l.
Draughtsman - - - - -	200l.
First Clerk - - - - -	150l.
Second Clerk - - - - -	100l.

C H A P. III.

ADMIRALS.

A List of the Noblemen and Gentlemen who have been raised to the dignity of Admirals in the Royal Navy of England and Great Britain, from the restoration of King Charles the Second, 1660, to the 31st of December, 1801.

George Monk served as an admiral during the Commonwealth, and fought some desperate battles with the Dutch: he was however, the happy means of restoring King Charles to his dominions; was created Duke of Albemarle, K. B. and commander in chief of the fleet. This great man died January 3, 1669, in the 62d year of his age.

Prince Rupert, K. G. Duke of Cumberland, nephew to the King, acted as an admiral against the Dutch, and behaved with great bravery. In 1673 lord high admiral. Died November 29, 1682.

Sir John Lawson, Knt. died of the wounds he received in an action with the Dutch off Lowestoffe, 1665.

Edward, Earl of Sandwich, K. G. killed in the battle of Southwold bay, May 29, 1672.

Sir Richard Stayner, Knt. with three ships of war, captured and destroyed eight Spanish galleons; afterwards he behaved with great gallantry under Admiral Blake at the attack of the Spanish flota, at Santa Cruz.

1661.

Sir Robert Holmes destroyed the Dutch magazines in the island of Vlie, and a large fleet of merchantmen, and burnt some ships of war

Sir Thomas Allen, Knt. took part of the Dutch Smyrna fleet, killed Van Brakett, their commodore, and drove the remainder into Cadiz; contributed greatly towards defeating the Dutch off the North Foreland, July 25, 1666. In 1670 appointed comptroller of the navy. In 1688 he was appointed commander in chief of the fleet.

Sir William Penn bore a very conspicuous part in the famous Dutch wars during the Commonwealth: he greatly distinguished himself on many occasions; but having failed on his expedition to the West-Indies in 1654, on his return was committed to the Tower by the Protector, but was soon after released. At the restoration he was knighted, and appointed a commissioner of the admiralty and navy. In 1664 he was first captain to the fleet under the Duke of York, with the rank of vice admiral. In 1666 he was appointed comptroller of the victualling accounts.

1665.

Robert Sampson, Esq. killed in the battle with the Dutch off Lowestoffe 1665.

Sir Thomas Tyddiman, Knt. attacked the Dutch fleet in the port of Bergen, in Norway, and was repulsed.

Sir George Ayscue, Knt. admiral of the white, had his flag on board the Royal Prince, in the action off the coast of Suffex, June 1, 1666: his ship being much disabled, ran a-ground on the Galloper sand bank, was burnt, and the Admiral and crew made prisoners. In 1664 commissioner of the navy.

Sir William Berkeley, Knt. vice admiral of the white, killed in the above battle.

Sir Joseph Jordan, Knt. behaved with great bravery in many battles, particularly in the action of Solebay, May 9, 1672.

Sir Christopher Myngs, Knt. killed in the great sea fight, June 1, 1666.

Sir John Harman, Knt. commanded in the West-Indies. He defeated and destroyed a superior fleet of the Dutch and French, and burnt the French admiral's ship, 1667.

Sir Jeremiah Smith, Knt. sent to command in the Mediterranean, with permission to wear the union, fought with great bravery against the Dutch in several sea actions. In 1669 commissioner of the navy.

1666.

Sir Edward Spragge, Knt. chastised the Algerines in 1670; and performed many other eminent services. Drowned in a sea fight off the coast of Holland, August 11, 1673.

——— Udurt, Esq.

Richard Utber, Esq. behaved with great gallantry on many occasions. Died 1669.

1667.

Sir John Holmes, when commander in chief in the Downs, although only a rear admiral of the blue, had the privilege to wear the union flag at the main.

Sir John Kempthorne, Knt. knighted for burning an Algerine fleet. In 1675 commissioner of the navy. In 1678 again hoisted his flag: and at the peace Sir John returned to his civil employment. He died 1679.

Thomas

1670.

Thomas, Earl of Offory, son to the Duke of Ormond, behaved with much bravery on the 19th of May, and 11th of August, 1670. K. G. died 1680, aged 46.

1672.

Sir Betcherville Holles, Knt. rear admiral, lost his right arm in an action with the Dutch 1667; & led on board the Cambridge, May, 1672, in the battle of Solebay.

1672.

Sir John Narborough, Knt. In 1669 sailed on a voyage of discoveries to the South Seas captain of the Swcephiles, of 60 guns, and returned in June, 1671. Captain of the Prince in the action of Solebay. In 1671 commander in chief in the Mediterranean. He chastised the Barbary States, and obliged them to sue for peace. In 1680 commander of the navy. Died 1688.

1673.

Sir John Childley, Knt. was a commissioner for the office of minter of the ordnance; and in 1673 a commissioner of the navy. In 1682 a lord of the admiralty until 1684; and again to the same office in 1690.

1673.

Sir Roger Strickland, Knt. In 1683 rear admiral of England: as a distinguishing mark of his office, he was permitted to wear the union flag, with a pendant over it, at the mizen top-mast head. Soon after the sailors refused to serve under his command, he being a papist.

Arthur Herbert, Esq. afterwards Earl of Torrington, performed many gallant exploits when a captain. After having greatly distinguished himself as commander in chief in the Mediterranean against the Barbary States, was made rear admiral of England. In 1686 he was dismissed from all his employments by King James. Commanded the Dutch fleet that conveyed the Prince of Orange to England in 1688. Appointed first lord of the admiralty. He lost the king's favour after the battle off Beachy Head, and retired from the service. Died 1716.

1683.

Henry Grafton, first Duke of Grafton, natural son to King Charles the Second, commander in chief in the narrow seas. In 1687 went to command in the Mediterranean, vice admiral of England. After the revolution he served as captain of the Grafton in the battle off Beachy Head, and died of the wounds he received at the taking of Cork.

1688.

George, Lord Dartmouth, eminently distinguished himself when a captain, particularly when commander of the Royal Charles in the action with the Dutch 28th of May, 1673. In

1674 governor of Portsmouth. December 2, 1683, created a peer, and received many other marks of royal favour. He commanded the king's fleet in 1688. After the revolution he was committed to the Tower, where he died October 16, 1691, aged 44.

Sir John Berry was knighted by King Charles the Second for his bravery on board the *Resolution* in 1672. In 1688 he was a commissioner of the navy; and an admiral at the battle of La Hogue. Died February, 1691.

1688.

William Davies.

Sir Richard Haddock, Knt. In 1674 a commissioner of the navy. In 1683 a commissioner of the victualling. In 1689 comptroller of the navy. Died 1714.

1688.

John Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, of Stratton, an officer who served with great reputation, commanded the unsuccessful expedition at the attack of Breſt in 1694. Sent against Dieppe and Havre de Grace, which towns he almost completely demolished. In 1695 destroyed the greater part of the towns of St. Maloes and Granville, but was not equally successful against Dunkirk. After performing other essential services, he died admiral of the fleet, February 27, 1697.

1689.

Henry Killigrew, Esq. greatly distinguished himself as a captain in the Mediterranean; afterwards commanded as admiral on that station; was an admiral at the battle of La Hogue; and a lord of the admiralty in 1693. Died 1712.

1690.

Edward Russell, Esq. was treasurer of the navy; defeated the French fleet under M. de Tourville, off Cape La Hogue; was created Earl of Orford; and a long time first lord of the admiralty. Died November 26, 1727, aged 75.

Sir Cloudesley Shovel was knighted by King William for his bravery in the battle of Bantry Bay, when captain of the *Edgar*; was a commissioner of the navy in 1704; rear admiral of England, and commander in chief of the fleet, and a lord of the admiralty. He commanded the fleet at the siege of Toulon in 1707; and on his return from that expedition in the *Association*, struck on the Bishop and Clerk rocks, Scilly, and was lost October 27, 1707.

Sir Ralph Delaval, Knt. knighted for presenting an address from the officers of the fleet to King William, 1690; was an admiral at the battle of La Hogue; and in 1693 a lord of the admiralty. Died January, 1707.

Sir John Athby, was knighted by King William for his bravery in the *Defiance*, at the battle of Bantry Bay; was a commissioner

of the navy; and an admiral at the battle of La Hogue. Died July 12, 1693.

Sir George Rooke was knighted by King William. In 1692 destroyed some French ships of war in La Hogue. Vice admiral of England, and admiral of the fleet by Queen Anne. He commanded the fleet against Cadiz, took Vigo, and destroyed the galleons, 1702. In 1704 he commanded the fleet at the taking of Gibraltar, and defeated the Count de Thoulouse off Malaga. Was a commissioner of the navy; and in 1702 a lord of the admiralty. Died 1709.

1691.

Richard Carter, Esq. killed at the battle of La Hogue, May 19, 1692.

1692.

Sir Francis Wheeler, Knt. When a rear admiral sent to command in chief in the West-Indies, with the privilege of wearing the union flag at the main-top-mast head, as soon as he was clear of Soundings. Drowned in the Suffex, on his passage to the Mediterranean, in the year 1694; only two men saved.

1693.

Matthew Aylmer, Esq. afterwards Lord Aylmer, a commissioner of the navy, a lord of the admiralty, governor of Greenwich hospital, and rear admiral of Great Britain. Died in 1720.

Sir David Mitchell, Knt. held several distinguished commands. In 1699 a lord of the admiralty. Died 1710.

Sir Thomas Hopfon, knighted by Queen Anne for his bravery at Vigo, 1702. A commissioner of the navy. Died 1717.

July 12, 1693.

Peregrine, Marquis of Carmarthen and Earl of Danby, afterwards Duke of Leeds. In 1694 commanded an unsuccessful expedition against Breff; after which he retired from active service. In 1708, admiral of the fleet. In 1712 succeeded his father as Duke of Leeds, and wholly retired from the service. Died 1729, aged 71.

Henry Martin, died in the West-Indies, February, 1702.

1694.

John Neville, esteemed as an active officer as a captain and admiral; commanded in the Mediterranean and the West-Indies. Died on his passage to England in 1697.

1694.

John Benbow, Esq. Died in October, 1702, at Jamaica, of the wounds he received in an engagement with M. de Casle, off the Highland of St. Martha, July 12, 1693.

1701.

Sir John Munden. In 1696 sent as commodore to the Mediterranean. In 1702 he was tried by a court-martial, on a charge of misconduct, for not having attacked the French squadron

which he was sent to intercept. The court honourably acquitted him of the charge; notwithstanding which, her Majesty thought it expedient to lay him aside. Died in March, 1718.

George Churchill, Esq. brother to the Duke of Marlborough. In 1692 retired from the service, on Lord Aylmer being promoted to vice admiral over him as a junior officer. In 1699 a lord of the admiralty. In 1702 made admiral of the blue, the rank he was entitled to. Died 1710.

Sir Stafford Fairborne, commanded both as captain and admiral with great reputation. In 1707 attacked, and obliged the town of Ostend to capitulate, taking in the harbour nine French ships of war from 70 to 10 guns: was knighted for his bravery in the battle off Malaga, one of the council to Prince George of Denmark. In 1714 retired on a pension of 600*l.* a year. Died November, 1742.

1702.

John Grayden, Esq. In 1703 dismissed the service by a vote of the House of Commons, for misconduct in the West-Indies. Died 1726.

Sir William Whetstone, knighted by Queen Anne. Dismissed in 1706.

1703.

Sir John Leake, Knt. captain of the Eagle in the engagement off La Hogue; commanded as a commodore at Newfoundland in 1701. In 1704 he was knighted by the lord high admiral; sent to the Mediterranean; was at the taking of Gibraltar, and in the action off Malaga: he relieved Gibraltar when besieged; and destroyed a great part of M. Pointis' squadron. Rear admiral of Great Britain, and lord of the admiralty. He was afterwards removed from both, and had a pension of 600*l.* a year. Died 1720.

Sir George Bing, Knt. Viscount Torrington, first captain to Admiral Ruffel in 1693; knighted for his gallant behaviour at the battle off Malaga in 1721; created in 1725 K. B. He destroyed the Spanish fleet off Messina, in Sicily, in 1718. He was treasurer of the navy, rear admiral of Great Britain, and first lord of the admiralty. Died January 17, 1732—3, aged 70.

Sir Thomas Dilkes, Knt. In 1703 commanded a squadron on the coast of France, and destroyed several French ships in Concale bay: knighted for his gallant behaviour off Malaga, 1704. Died at Leghorn in 1707, supposed to have been poisoned.

Basil Beaumont, Esq. drowned in the great storm in 1704, on board the Mary, in the Downs.

Sir James Wihart, knighted by Queen Anne: dismissed in 1715.

1704.

Sir William Whetstone, served as commodore in the West-Indies after Admiral Grayden. Prince George had so high an opinion of his conduct, that he promoted him to be a rear admiral over the head of Captain Wihart, which gave great umbrage

brage. In February, 1705, he was knighted, and sent to command in the West-Indies.

January 24, 1705.

Sir John Jennings, knighted by Queen Anne for his bravery in the battle off Malaga, 1704. In 1714 lord of the admiralty. In 1720 governor of Greenwich hospital; rear admiral of Great Britain 1732. Died in 1745.

Charles, Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth; was likewise captain general of the land forces in Spain, and general of marines.

Sir Edward Whitaker. In 1701 master attendant at Woolwich; knighted by Queen Anne: commanded with great reputation under Sir George Bing, in the Mediterranean, and as commander in chief. In 1715 retired on a pension of 450*l.* 10*s.* a year. Died 1735.

March 13, 1707.

Sir John Norris. In 1696 commodore at Newfoundland; knighted by Queen Anne in 1705, for his spirited conduct under Sir Cloudesley Shovel, in the Mediterranean, at the same time presented with a thousand guineas: commanded the fleet in the Baltic, and was employed in a public character to the Czar; lord of the admiralty. In 1743 admiral of the fleet; and vice admiral of Great Britain in 1739. Died in 1749.

June 26, 1708.

James, Lord Viscount Durfley, afterwards Earl of Berkeley, vice admiral of Great Britain, and first lord of the admiralty. In 1716 hoisted the flag of the lord high admiral on board the Dorsetshire, and had three captains; the first, vice admiral Littleton; second, Francis Hoher; third, captain Died in 1736.

John Baker, Esq. captain of the Monmouth, severely wounded at the battle off Malaga: commanded at different periods in the Mediterranean, and negotiated successfully with the Barbary States. Died at Mahon, November, 1716.

Sir Charles Wager. In 1707 sent commodore to the West-Indies: knighted by Queen Anne for his gallant conduct in the West-Indies, in attacking several rich galleons, one of which he took, and destroyed some others: commander in chief of the Channel and Mediterranean fleets; he was comptroller, treasurer of the navy, and first lord of the admiralty. Died in 1743, aged 79 years.

1710.

Sir Howenden Walker, knighted by Queen Anne in 1711; commanded in the West-Indies; sent afterwards to the Mediterranean on the unsuccessful expedition against Quebec. On his return, his ship, the Edgar, of 74 guns, blew up at Spithead, and all on board perished. The admiral and several officers were on shore. In 1712 he was again sent to command in the West-

Indies. Dismissed in 1715 without a trial, for his conduct in the Quebec expedition. Died 1725.

January, 1711.

Sir Thomas Hardy, knighted by Queen Anne in 1702, for his good conduct and bravery at Vigo. In 1707 acquitted by a court-martial on a charge of supposed neglect in not protecting the Lisbon convoy. In 1708 first captain to Sir John Leake. Died in 1732.

February, 1716.

William Caldwell, died October, 1718.

February, 1716.

James Littleton, Esq. commanded as a commodore in the West-Indies. In 1714 commissioner at Chatham. In 1719 appointed first captain to the fleet under Earl Berkeley. Died in 1722.

July 16, 1716.

Charles Cornwall, Esq. sent commander in chief to the Mediterranean, and plenipotentiary to Morocco. Died on that station 1718.

March 28, 1718.

George Delaval, Esq. employed, when a captain in the Mediterranean, as commissioner and ambassador to the Emperor of Morocco and Barbary States, where he performed essential service. Killed by a fall from his horse in 1723.

James Mighells, Esq. In 1719 commanded an expedition on the coast of Spain, took Vigo, and greatly distressed the Spaniards. In 1722 resigned his flag to be a comptroller of the navy.

May 8, 1719.

Edward Hopson, Esq. In 1703 captain of the Mary when lost in the great storm; escaped, being on shore. Served under Sir John Norris, in the Baltic. In 1717 commander in chief in the West-Indies. Died on board the Leopard, off the Grand Bara, in the West-Indies, in 1728.

May 8, 1720.

Francis Hosier, Esq. In 1719 second captain of the Dorsetshire under Earl Berkeley. In 1726 commanded in the West-Indies. Died on board the Breda, off La Vera Cruz, of a broken heart, 1727, at the number of disappointments he had met with during his command.

January, 1722.

Charles Strickland, Esq. died in 1724.

February 16, 1723.

Sir George Walton, knighted for his bravery while captain of the Canterbury, in the battle off Messina. In 1733 resigned on a pension of 600*l.* a year. Died 1740.

1724.

Baron Wykle, as captain of the Royal Oak in 1707, greatly distinguished

distinguished himself in an action with some French ships of war. In 1708 dismissed by the sentence of a court-martial for misconduct in action; but his case being considered hard, he was reinstated by the king to his rank. Died 1733.

April 21, 1727.

Salmon Maurice, Esq. Resigned in 1734 on a pension of 450*l.* a year. Died in 1741.

Robert Hughes, Esq. died in 1729.

January 9, 1728.

Philip Cavendish, Esq. a lord of the admiralty, died in 1743.

July 19, 1728.

Sir John Balchen, Knt. governor of Greenwich hospital; after long and meritorious services, was lost in the *Victory*, off the *Catkets*, in 1744.

1729.

Edward St. Loe, Esq. died at his command in the *West-Indies*, 1729.

Hon. Charles Stewart, son to Lord Montjoy. In 1720 sent as plenipotentiary to settle a treaty of peace with the Emperor of Morocco. In 1725, a pension of 300*l.* a year was settled on him. In 1729 sent to command in the *West-Indies*. Died in 1740.

Thomas Matthews, Esq. In 1722 commodore in the *East-Indies*. In 1736 a commissioner at Chatham. In 1742 quitted and took his rank as a flag officer, vice admiral of the red, and sent to command in the Mediterranean. In February, 1744, rear admiral of Great Britain. After long and distinguished service, was dismissed by the sentence of a court-martial, for misconduct (while commander in chief of the fleet in the Mediterranean,) in the action with the combined fleets of France and Spain, off Toulon, February, 1744. Died in 1751.

June 29, 1732.

Sir George Saunders, was knighted in 1720; a commissioner of the navy and victualling; and Sir George Bing's first captain in the action off *Messina*. Died in 1734.

1734.

Nicholas Haddock, Esq. In 1733 sent to command in the Mediterranean. In 1741, presented by the Italian merchants with a gold cup, for the protection he had afforded their trade. Died September 26, 1746.

Sir Tancred Robinson, Bart. Resigned on succeeding to his title, 1741. Died in 1754.

George, Lord Forbes, afterwards Earl of Granard. In 1733 sent minister plenipotentiary to the court of Russia. In 1733 commander in chief in the *West-Indies*. Died admiral of the fleet October 29, 1765.

John Hagar, Esq. In 1739 retired on a pension. Died February 27, 1748.

1789.

Edward Vernon, Esq. took Porto Bello, Chagre, &c. in the West-Indies; commanded in the Downs and Channel in 1745; and next year dismissed the service by his Majesty's command, for writing two pamphlets, by which the secretary of state, and secretary of the admiralty's orders were made known. Died 30th October, 1757.

1790.

Sir Chaloner Ogle, knighted in 1732, for taking Roberts the pirate, on the coast of Africa. In 1741, sent with a reinforcement to the West Indies, and to command there. Admiral of the fleet in 1749. Died 1750.

April 6, 1742.

James Stewart, Esq. In 1751, admiral of the fleet. Died 30th March, 1757.

Richard Lestock, Esq. In 1740, went to the West Indies with a broad pendant. In 1742, sent to the Mediterranean. Suspended from his command in the Mediterranean, by Admiral Matthews, in 1744, for misconduct: tried on his return home, and acquitted. In 1746, commanded an expedition to the coast of France. Died 14th December, 1746.

Sir Charles Hardy, knighted in 1742. In 1743, a lord of the admiralty. Died November 27, 1744.

December 7, 1743.

Thomas Bayers, Esq. In 1744, sent to command at Jamaica, where he died 10th September, 1747.

Hon. George Clinton, son to the Earl of Lincoln. In 1732, commodore and governor of Newfoundland. In 1737, commanded in the Mediterranean. Governor of New York, in 1741. In 1757, admiral of the fleet. Died 16th July, 1761.

Sir William Rowley, K. B. greatly distinguished himself in the action off Toulon, in 1744. In 1749, rear-admiral of Great Britain. In 1754, a lord of the admiralty. Admiral of the fleet in 1762. Died 1st January, 1768.

William Martin, Esq. In 1742, sent with a squadron against Naples, and on other important services in the Mediterranean. In 1747, commanded in chief in the Channel. Died in 1756.

June 10, 1741.

Isaac Townshend, Esq. commanded at the Leeward Islands, and drove a French fleet ashore on Martinico, in 1746. Governor of Greenwich Hospital, in 1754. Died 21st November, 1763.

Henry Mordaunt, Esq. died while he commanded the fleet in the Mediterranean, in Vado Bay, on board the *Russell*, 5th August, 1747.

Lord Vere Bachelere, afterwards Lord Vere, a lord of the admiralty. Resigned July 21, 1749. Died in 1781.

George,

George, Lord Anson, went to the South Seas in 1740, as commodore of a squadron, where he performed great services, and took a rich galleon. In May, 1747, commanded the fleet in the Bay, and took six French ships of the line. In 1751, first lord of the admiralty. In 1761, admiral of the fleet; vice-admiral of Great Britain. Went to escort the present Queen, from the Elbe to Harwich. Died in 1762.

April 23, 1745.

Perry Mayne, Esq. In 1740, president of the court martial on Admirals Mathews and Leisock; during which, he was involved in a dispute with the Lord Chief Justice. In 1757, retired from service on a pension. Died 5th August, 1761.

1745.

Sir Peter Warren, K. B. commodore in the West Indies, took Louisbourg, in 1745. Displayed great bravery in the action off Cape Finisterre, in 1747, for which he was honored with the Order of the Bath. Died 99th July, 1752. A superb monument is erected to his memory, in Westminster Abbey.

Hon. John Bingham. In 1742, governor and commander in chief at Newfoundland. Shot by the sentence of a court martial, on board the *Monarch*, in Portsmouth harbour, March 14, 1757, for *an error in judgment* (the court acquitted him of cowardice or disaffection) in an engagement with the French fleet, off Minorca, May 20, 1756.

Henry Osborne, Esq. commodore in the Mediterranean, 1744, commanded in the Mediterranean, in 1750, took the *Foudroyant* and some other French ships of war, and destroyed others. In 1760, vice-admiral of Great Britain, which he resigned in 1765, and was granted a pension of 1200*l.* a year, on the Irish establishment. Died in 1771.

July, 1747.

Hon. Fitzroy Henry Lee, son to the Earl of Litchfield. In 1755, governor and commodore at Newfoundland. Died 18th April, 1761.

Thomas Smith, Esq. called by the seamen, *Tom of Ten Thousand*. When a lieutenant, was broke on a complaint of the French Ambassador, for obliging a French ship of war to lower her topsail to his ship, in Plymouth Sound; but by the King's order, was the next day made a post captain. Died in 1762.

Thomas Griffin, Esq. In 1746, sent to command in the East Indies. Broke for misconduct, while he commanded in the East Indies, 1750. He was restored again to his rank. Died in 1771.

1747.

Sir Edward Hawke, K. B. afterwards Lord Hawke. Captain of the *Berwick*, in the action off *Toulon*, 1744, and took the *Bedor*. In October, 1747, commanded the fleet in the Bay; took

took six French ships of war; for which he was honoured with the order of the Bath. In 1750, commanded at Portsmouth. In 1755, commanded the Channel fleet. In 1756, drove seven French ships of war ashore, at the mouth of the Charente. Sent afterwards to command in the Mediterranean. In November, 1759, defeated the French fleet under M. de Conflans, for which he was voted a pension of 2000*l.* per annum, and for the lives of his two sons. In 1763, rear-admiral of Great Britain. In 1765, vice-admiral of Great Britain. In 1766, first lord of the admiralty; resigned in 1771. Created a peer of Great Britain in 1776. Died 17th October, 1781.

William Chambers, Esq. died 9th January, 1753.

Sir Charles Knowles, Bart. greatly distinguished himself when a Captain, particularly at the attacks made on the Spanish settlements in the West Indies. In 1746, served as a Commodore in the Channel. Commanded at Jamaica, in 1747. Defeated the Spanish fleet under Admiral Reggio, near the Havannah, in 1748. In 1749, he was reprimanded by the sentence of a court martial, on charges exhibited against him by some of the captains in the above action, but acquitted of want of personal courage. In 1752, governor of Jamaica, which he resigned in 1756. In 1765, rear-admiral of Great Britain, and created a baronet. In October, 1770, went into the Russian service; returned to England, in 1774. Died 9th December, 1777.

Hon. John Forbes, son to the Earl of Granard, behaved with distinguished bravery when Captain of the Norfolk, in the action off Toulon, 1744. In 1756, a lord of the admiralty; refused to sign, for the most firm and manly reasons, Admiral Bing's death warrant. Resigned his seat at the board, 1757. Again appointed, and continued till 1763. In 1762, general of marines. In 1781, admiral of the fleet. Died 10th March, 1796, aged 82.

Right Hon. Edward Boscawen, son to Viscount Falmouth, displayed great bravery in the Namur, in the action, May, 1747, in which he was wounded. Commanded afterwards, the same year, in the East Indies, with a commission to command both land and sea forces. In 1755, he commanded in North America, and took two French ships of the line. In 1758, he commanded at the taking of Louisbourg; received the thanks of parliament. In 1759, he was sworn a member of the privy council, and appointed to command in the Mediterranean. Defeated the French fleet, under M. de la Clue, off Cape Lagos. Was made general of marines in 1760. In 1760, commanded with Sir Edward Hawke, the Channel fleet. A lord of the admiralty from 1751, to his death, January 10th, 1761.

1748.

Robert Mitchell, Esq.

Charles Watson, Esq. In 1748, governor and commander in chief

chief at Newfoundland. Sent to command in the East Indies in 1754, where he performed eminent service; destroyed Augria, the pirate; retook Calcutta; took Chandernagore, &c. Died at Calcutta, 16th August, 1757. For his services, His Majesty created his son a baronet of Great Britain, in 1758. A monument is erected to his memory in Westminster Abbey, by the East India Company.

1755.

Temple West, Esq. Dismissed the service, by a court martial, for having, without orders, broke the line, when Captain of the Warwick, in the battle off Toulon, 1744; was restored with honour to the service; gave great proofs of his resolution and good conduct, May 20, 1756. A lord of the admiralty in 1757, and appointed to command a squadron, on a secret expedition. Died 9th August, 1757.

Sir George Pocock, K. B. In 1748, succeeded to the command in the West Indies. Commanded the fleet in the East Indies, from 1757, to 1760, during which time he beat the enemy in three different engagements, with an inferior force. The East India Company have placed his statue in marble, in their hall, in gratitude for his services. In 1761, honoured with the order of the Bath. He commanded the fleet in the West Indies, in 1762, and took the Havannah. Resigned the service in 1766, imposed in consequence of Sir Charles Saunders, who was a junior officer, being appointed first lord of the admiralty. Died 5th April, 1792.

Hon. George Townsend, son to Viscount Townsend, commanded at Jamaica in 1755. Died in August, 1769.

Savage Mostyn, Esq. In 1746, commander of a squadron cruising in the Bay. Comptroller of the Navy in 1749. Died 16th September, 1757.

Francis Holbourne, Esq. Commodore in the West Indies, 1750. In 1756, commander in chief in America. In 1758, port admiral at Portsmouth. In 1770, a lord of the admiralty, and rear-admiral of Great Britain. In 1771, governor of Greenwich hospital. Died in July, the same year.

1756.

Henry Harrison, Esq. This brave and excellent officer, notwithstanding very meritorious services, did not obtain the rank of a post captain, till very late in life. He displayed great bravery in the Monmouth, in May and October, 1747. Died 13th March, 1759.

Thomas Cotes, Esq. employed as a captain and commodore with great reputation; behaved with great bravery while captain of the Edinburgh, in 1747. Commanded at Jamaica from 1757, to 1760. Died in October, 1767.

Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. was very successful when captain of the Rose, in America, in 1745. In 1754, commodore

at

at the Leeward Islands. In 1768, succeeded to the title. Died 21st November, 1784.

Lord Harry Powlett, afterwards Duke of Bolton. In 1755, he was reprimanded by the sentence of a court martial, for having parted company with the fleet under Sir Edward Hawke, but acquitted for having returned into port, on account of the ship's defects. Died 25th December, 1794.

Harry Norris, Esq. died 13th June, 1764.

Thomas Brodrick, Esq. on his passage to the Mediterranean, in the Prince George of 90 guns, she took fire and was burnt; many of the crew were drowned. The Admiral was taken up by a merchant ship's boat. He distinguished himself under Admiral Boscawen, in the action off Cape Lagos, in 1759. Died January 1, 1769, of a cancer in his face.

Sir Charles Hardy, Knt. In 1744, governor and commander in chief at Newfoundland. In 1756, governor of New York. In 1757, and 1758, went against Louisbourg. In 1759, commanded a division of the fleet under Admiral Hawke. Governor of Gibraltar in 1761. Commanded the Channel fleet in 1779. Died during his command at Portsmouth, 18th May, 1780.

George, Earl of Northesk, behaved with great bravery while captain of the Preston, in the East Indies, in 1746. Died 22d January, 1790.

Sir Charles Saunders, K. B. first lieutenant with Commodore Anson, on his voyage to the South Seas. In 1752, governor and commander in chief at Newfoundland. In 1754, treasurer of Greenwich hospital. Comptroller of the navy in 1755. In 1757, commanded in the Mediterranean. In 1759, commanded the fleet on the expedition against Quebec. In 1760, lieutenant-general of the Marines. In 1761, knight of the Bath. Commanded the fleet in the Mediterranean, in 1762. A lord of the admiralty in 1765, and first lord of the admiralty in 1766. Died 7th September, 1775.

1758.

Sir Thomas Pye, commodore in the West Indies in 1752, till 1756. Reprimanded by the sentence of a court martial, February, 1758, for misconduct during his command; afterwards commanded at the Leeward Islands till 1770. In 1771, sent with a squadron to the Mediterranean, and commanded at Portsmouth in 1773. Knighted by the King, at Portsmouth, when he went down to review the fleet and dock yard, in 1773. Commanded also at Plymouth in 1763. At Portsmouth in 1779. Made lieutenant-general of marines in 1780. Died in 1785.

Charles Stevens, Esq. In 1757, went out commodore to the East Indies, under Admiral Pocock; afterwards commanded the fleet; took Pondicherry in January, 1761, and died at his command, 17th May, the same year.

Philip

Philip Durell, Esq. served as commodore at Louisbourg and Quebec, in the years 1758 and 1759. In 1761, port admiral at Plymouth. Died, during his command in North America, 1766.

Charles Holmes, Esq. behaved with great bravery in several actions. Honourably acquitted by a court martial 1750, on charges exhibited against him by Admiral Knowles, when captain of the *Lenox*, in the West Indies. In 1758, he forced the French and Austrian garrison to abandon the city of Emden. Was at Quebec in 1759. Commanded at Jamaica in 1760, and died there 21st November, 1761.

Sir Samuel Cornish, made a baronet in 1765. Commanded the fleet in the East Indies, in 1762, and at the reduction of Manilla. Died 28th October, 1770.

Sir Francis Geary. In 1748, commodore in the *Medway*. Commanded a division of the Channel fleet from 1753, to the end of the war; part of which time he was port admiral at Portsmouth. Created a baronet in 1782. Commanded the Channel fleet in 1780. Died 7th February, 1796.

1759.

Smith Callis, Esq. made a post captain and had a gold medal given him by King George II. for burning five Spanish gallees in the port of St. Tropes. Died 22d October, 1761.

Sir George Bridges Rodney, K. B. afterwards Lord Rodney, behaved with great bravery in the *Eagle*, in October, 1747. Bombarded Havre de Grace in 1759. Commanded the fleet at the taking of Martinico, Grenada, &c. in 1762. In 1764, made a baronet. In 1765, governor of Greenwich hospital, which he resigned, being appointed commander in chief at Jamaica in 1771, and rear-admiral of Great Britain. On his way out to command at the Leeward Islands, in 1780, he took the whole of the Caracca fleet. A few days afterwards he defeated the Spanish fleet under Don Juan de Langara, whom he took prisoner, with four sail of the line, destroyed three, and dispersed the rest. Relieved Gibraltar and proceeded to the West Indies, where he fought several desperate battles with the French. In 1781, took St. Eustatia and all the Dutch islands. Returned home, made a knight of the Bath. In 1782, he again was sent out to the West Indies. On the 12th of April, the same year, defeated the French fleet, took its commander in chief, the *Cleme de Grand*, prisoner, with four sail of the line, and destroyed one. For this he was raised to the peerage, and made vice-admiral of Great Britain. In 1783, granted a pension of 2000*l.* a year. Died 14th May, 1792.

1761.

H. R. H. Prince Edward Augustus, Duke of York and Albany, was a midshipman under Commodore Howe, at the taking
of

of Cherbourg, and the defeat at St. Cas, in 1758. Captain of the *Phoenix*, of 44 guns, June 14, 1759. Rear-admiral of the blue, April 8, 1761. Vice-admiral of the blue, 1762; and admiral of the blue, in 1766. Died at Monaco, in Italy, September 14, 1767.

1762.

Sir William Burnaby, Knt. and Bart. commanded at the Leeward Islands in 1763; and at Jamaica in 1771. Died in 1776.

James Young, Esq. destroyed some French ships at Newfoundland, when he commanded the *Kinfale* of 40 guns. Behaved bravely in the action on the 20th May, 1756. Commodore in the glorious battle off Bellisle; and commanded at the Leeward Islands, in 1776. Died 24th January, 1789.

Sir Piercy Brett, Knt. was one of Commodore Anson's lieutenants, in the *Centurion*. Fought a most gallant action, when captain of the *Lyon*, in 1745. In 1753, received the honour of knighthood, for having carried His Majesty to Holland. In 1758, first captain to Lord Anson, in the *Royal George*. From 1756 to the end of 1761, commodore in the Downs. In 1759, colonel of marines. Was a lord of the admiralty. Died in May, 1781.

Sir John Moore, K. B. and Bart. In 1758, commodore and commander in chief in the West Indies. Commanded the fleet at the taking of Guadaloupe, in 1759. In 1766, commanded at Portsmouth; created a baronet. In 1771, K. B. Died in 1779.

Richard Tyrrell, Esq. displayed great courage when captain of the *Buckingham*, in a desperate action with a French ship of 74 guns and two frigates, in the West Indies, in which he was badly wounded, in 1758. Commanded at Jamaica in 1763, and died on his passage home, 27th June, 1765.

Alexander, Lord Colville, commanded in North America, 1762; retook Newfoundland. Died in 1779.

Sir James Douglas, was knighted for bringing home the news of the surrender of Quebec, in 1759. Commanded at the Leeward Islands in 1761. Commodore at the reduction of Martinico, in 1762. In 1773, commanded at Portsmouth; and created a baronet in 1786. Died in 1787.

Sir John Bentley, in 1747, was Lord Anson's captain in the *Prince George*. Knighted for his bravery in the *Waripight*, off Cape Lagos, in 1759. In 1761, commissioner of the navy. Died 14th September, 1772.

William Gordon, Esq. commanded in the *Medway* and at the *Nore*, in 1761. Died in 1768.

George, Lord Edgewcombe, afterwards Earl and Viscount Mount Edgewcombe and Vallerott. In 1752, commodore in the Mediterranean. Behaved with great courage when he commanded the *Lancaster*, in May, 1756; and was sent home with the

the news of the surrender of Cape Breton, in 1758. In 1766, port admiral at Plymouth. Died in February, 1795.

Robert Swanton, Esq. Commodore at the surrender of Quebec, in 1759; and Martinico, &c. in 1762. Died in 1765.

Samuel Graves, Esq. Sent to command in North America, in 1774. Died 8th March, 1787.

William Parry, Esq. was set aside in the promotion, but afterwards given his rank. Commanded at Jamaica in 1766, and at the Leeward Islands in 1773. Died in 1779.

Hon. Augustus Keppel, afterwards Viscount Keppel. In 1749, sent commodore to the Mediterranean. Was commodore on the coast of Africa; took Goree; and in the action off Bellisle, in 1759, greatly distinguished himself, when captain of the *Torbay*. In 1761, he commanded the fleet on the expedition against Bellisle. In 1762, went out commodore under Sir George Pocock, and was at the reduction of the Havannah. In 1778, commanded the Channel fleet. Was accused by Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh Palliser, of misconduct in the action off Uthant, on the 27th July of that year, for which he was tried, and honourably acquitted. He was colonel of marines, in 1759; and in 1782, first lord of the admiralty. Died 2d October, 1786.

1764.

John Amherst, Esq. commanded at Plymouth in 1776. Died in 1778.

1768.

H. R. H. Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland. In June, 1768, embarked as a midshipman on board the *Venus*, the Hon. Captain Samuel Barrington. On the 28th of October, raised to the rank of post captain; and in to that of rear-admiral of the blue. In vice-admiral of the blue; and died admiral of the white, in 1790.

1770.

Sir Peter Denis, Bart. was one of Lord Anson's lieutenants. Behaved with great courage in the *Centurion*, in the year 1747. In 1768, he took the *Raisonable* of 64 guns, when captain of the *Dorsetshire*. In the action off Bellisle, in 1759, he gained great honour, by the gallant manner in which he led the fleet into action. Was captain of the yacht in 1761, and convoyed the present Queen to England. Was made a baronet in 1767. Commanded in the Mediterranean in 1773. Died in 1774.

Robert Hughes, Esq. one of Lord Anson's lieutenants. Died in 1774.

Matthew Buckle, Esq. took the *Glorioso*, in 1747; commodore in 1751, on the coast of Guinea, and greatly distinguished himself in the battles off Cape Lagos and Bellisle, in 1759. Died in 1784.

Robert

Robert Mann, Esq. commanded at the Leeward Islands in 1770; and in the Mediterranean in 1775. A lord of the admiralty. Died in 1783.

1770.

Clark Gayton, Esq. distinguished himself when captain of the *St. George*, at the attack of Bassè Terre, Guadaloupe, in 1759. Commanded at Jamaica in 1775. Died in 1787.

John Barker, Esq. died in 1777.

Sir Richard Spry, Kut. In 1766, commodore and commander in chief in the Mediterranean. Commanded at Plymouth in 1773. Knighted by the King, at Portsmouth, when he reviewed the fleet and dock yard, that year. Died 1st December, 1775.

Lucius O'Brien, Esq. Lieutenant of the *Dartmouth*, when she was blown up in action, with the *Glorioso*, in 1747, and one of the twelve who were saved. Behaved with great resolution whilst captain of the *Colchester*, in 1756; and in the *Essex*, off Bellisle, 1759; which was lost on the *Fairbank*, in chase. In 1766, he received a pension of 150*l.* a year, having lost the use of his right arm. Died in 1771.

John Montagu, Esq. commanded in North America in 1771; at Newfoundland in 1776; at Portsmouth, 1785. Died in 1795.

Thomas Craven, died in 1772.

Sir Robert Harland, Bart. commanded the fleet in the East Indies, 1771; and second in command of the Channel fleet in 1778. A lord of the admiralty. Died 28th February, 1784.

James Sayer, Esq. commanded the *Nassau*, at the attack of Goree; and behaved with great courage in 1759. Died in 1777.

Richard Howe, Earl and Viscount Howe, K. G. behaved with great bravery when he commanded the *Dunkirk*, at the taking of the *Aleide*, in 1755. In 1756, took the island of *Chauvey*. In 1757, displayed great resolution at the attack of the fort on the Isle of *Aix*. In 1758, he was a commodore on the coast of France; burnt the ships at *St. Maloes*, and destroyed *Charburg*. He gained great honour in the action on the 20th November, 1759. In 1762, he was the Duke of York's captain. In 1776, he commanded the fleet in North America, and engaged a superior fleet of the enemy off Rhode Island, commanded by the Comte D'Estaing. In 1782, he commanded the Channel fleet, and relieved Gibraltar, in the face of the combined fleets of France and Spain, which he afterwards repulsed. In the same year he was created a viscount of Great Britain. In 1790, he hoisted his flag on board the *Queen Charlotte*. In 1793, he commanded the Channel fleet. On the 1st of June, 1794, he defeated the Republican fleet of France, took six sail of the

the line, and destroyed one. In 1797, he resigned the command of the Channel fleet. He has been colonel of marines, treasurer of the navy, vice-admiral of Great Britain, general of marines, a lord of the admiralty, and first lord of the admiralty. Created an earl of Great Britain in 1796, and knight of the garter in 1797. Died in 1799.

1775.

Washington Shirley, Earl Ferrers. Died in 1778.

Hugh Pigot, Esq. commanded the fleet in the West-Indies, in 1782, and 1783. A colonel of marines, and a lord of the admiralty. Died the 15th of December, 1792.

Molineux Shuldham, Esq. afterwards lord Shuldham. On the 11th of March, 1756, captain of the Warwick, taken by three French ships of war. Commodore, and commanded at Newfoundland in 1772, at North America in 1773, and at Plymouth, in 1779. Died at Lisbon in 1798.

Sir Joseph Knight, Kn. knighted by the King at Portsmouth, in 1773, being the senior captain of the fleet, at Spitzhead. Died in 1779.

John Vaughan, Esq. died the 7th of November, 1789.

John Lloyd, Esq. commanded a small squadron in Quiberon bay, in 1759, and was very active in distressing the enemy. Died in 1796.

Robert Dall, Esq. commanded, as commodore, a detached squadron in the Chesapeake bay, in 1759. At Newfoundland, in 1775. In the Mediterranean, in 1777. Died the 6th of June, 1787.

John Reynolds, Esq. died in 1788.

Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart. behaved with great bravery in several actions, as a captain, in one of which he was severely wounded. Commanded at Newfoundland, in 1764. Comptroller of the Navy in 1770, third in command of the Channel fleet, in 1778; tried for misconduct and acquitted. Lieut. general of marines, and a lord of the admiralty, which he resigned in 1779. Governor of Greenwich hospital. Died in 1796.

Hon. John Byron, son to lord Byron, was a midshipman in the Wager, one of lord Anson's squadron to the South seas, in 1740. In 1765, he performed a voyage round the world, as captain of the Dolphin. In 1769, commander in chief at Newfoundland. Distinguished himself in the war, 1756. Commanded the fleet sent out to the West-Indies, in quest of the Comte d'Estaing, in the year 1778, with whom he had a severe action off Grenada. Died in 1786.

Hon. Augustus John Hervey, afterwards earl of Bristol. Commanded a small squadron before Brest, in 1758, and greatly distinguished himself when he commanded the Dragon, at the sieges of Belleisle, Martinico, and the Havannah. In 1767, he brought a motion into the House of Commons, to augment the pay of the lieutenants in the Royal Navy, one shilling a day, in which he proved successful. He was a colonel of marines, and a lord of the admiralty. Died in 1779.

1777.

George Mackenzie, Esq. commodore at Jamaica in 1770, and in 1773 to 1776, commanded in the *Medway*. Died in 1780.

Matthew Barton, Esq. on the 30th of November, 1758, captain of the *Litchfield*, when she was wrecked on the coast of Barbary, and remained eighteen months in slavery. Distinguished himself much at the landing of the troops, and in the command of the seamen on shore, at Bellisle, and the Havannah. Died in 1795.

Sir Peter Parker, Knt. and Bart. In 1775, sent out commodore with a squadron to America. In 1776, behaved with great firmness and intrepidity at the attack of Fort Sullivan, in North America; and towards the end of that year, took Rhode island. In 1778, he was sent to command at Jamaica. In 1793, he commanded at Portsmouth. Made admiral of the fleet in 1799, and resigned his command. Knighted in the year 1772, and created a Bart. in 1782.

1778.

Hon. Samuel Barrington, son to Viscount Barrington, displayed great courage and abilities as a captain. In 1768, commanded the *Venus*, in which ship His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland embarked as a midshipman; afterwards served in the same ship as captain to his Royal Highness. In 1779, commanded the fleet in the West-Indies. Made a most gallant defence, when attacked by a much superior French fleet under the Comte d'Estaing, at St. Lucia: the same year, he was wounded in the action off Grenada. Was second in command of the Channel fleet, in 1780. In 1782, he intercepted a French convoy in the bay, bound to the East-Indies, and took many of them, with *La Pegase*, of 74 guns. In the armament, 1790, he hoisted his flag on board the *Royal George*. He was a Colonel of Marines, Lieutenant-General, and General of Marines. Died at Bath, 1800.

Marriot Arbuthnot, Esq. commanded in North America in 1780 and 1781. Took Charles Town, in South Carolina. In 1775, Commissioner at Nova Scotia. Died in 1794.

Robert Roddam, Esq. displayed great courage and resolution, as captain of the *Greenwich*, when attacked by five French ships of the line and three frigates, to which he was obliged at length to yield. Commanded at the *Nore*, from 1778 to 1782. In 1799, commanded at Portsmouth.

George Darby, Esq. In 1779, commanded a division of the Channel fleet. Commanded it in 1781, and relieved Gibraltar. Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, and a Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1790.

John Campbell, Esq. was a midshipman with Commodore Anson, on his voyage to the south seas. In 1759, captain to Lord Hawke. Captain of the fleet under Admiral Keppel, in 1778. Commanded at the *Nore* in 1779, and at Newfoundland, in 1782, 1783, and 1784. Died in 1790.

Christopher

Christopher Hill, Esq. died in 1778.

James Gambier, Esq. In 1770, commodore in North America. Sent to that station again, in 1778. At Plymouth, in 1780. In 1783, at Jamaica. Commissioner of the Navy and of Portsmouth dock yard. Died in 1790.

William Lloyd, Esq. Captain of the Conqueror when she was lost on St. Nicholas island, near Plymouth. Died in 1795.

Francis William Drake, Esq. commanded in the Downs, in 1782. Died in 1787.

Sir Edward Hughes, Knt. and K. B. In 1773, commodore to the East-Indies. In 1779, again appointed to command on that station, where he continued to the end of the war, and fought five bloody battles with the French, in those seas. Died the 17th of February, 1794.

Sir Hyde Parker, Bart. In 1778, sent as second in command to the West-Indies with Admiral Byron; afterwards commanded there. On the 7th of August, 1781, he fought a most desperate battle with a superior Dutch fleet, off the Dogger, in which one of their ships was sunk, and the rest obliged to retire into the Texel. Drowned in the Cato, 1782, going to take command of the fleet in the East-Indies.

1779.

John Evans, Esq. sailed with Admiral Byron's fleet in 1778, as commodore; his broad pendant on board the Invincible which having lost her main mast in a gale of wind, put into St. John's, Newfoundland. Sent from thence by Admiral Montagu to take St. Pierres and Miquelon. Commanded at Portsmouth in 1779, also in the Downs, and at Spithead. Died the 15th of July, 1794.

Mark Milbank, Esq. second in command of the fleet under Lord Howe, at the relief of Gibraltar, in 1782. Port-Admiral at Portsmouth and Plymouth, occasionally, during the war, and commanded at Plymouth in 1785. At Newfoundland, in 1791, and at Portsmouth in 1800.

Nicholas Vincent, Esq. captain of the Weymouth, in the East-Indies, was dismissed from his command in 1758, for misconduct, in the action with M. d'Ache; but again restored, and employed in 1778.

John Store, Esq. took the Orplée of 64 guns, and in the action was badly wounded in the leg. Died 1783.

Sir Edward Vernon, knighted by the King, at Portsmouth, in 1773, when captain of the Bartleur. In 1776, sent to command in the East-Indies, and in 1779 took Pondicherry. In 1785, Sir Edward ascended in a balloon, in company with count Zambecari. Died in 1794.

Sir Joshua Rowley, Bart. greatly distinguished himself, under Sir G. B. Rodney, in the several actions in the West-Indies. In 1759, captain of the Montague, was wounded and taken prisoner at St. Cas. In 1762, presented with a handsome piece of plate by

the East-India company, and West-India Merchants, for the protection he afforded their trade. In 1782 and 1783, commanded at Jamaica. Was a colonel of marines. In 1786, created a baronet of G. B. Died in 1790.

Richard Edwards, Esq. commanded at Newfoundland, in 1779, 1780, and 1781. In 1787 at the North. Died in 1794.

Thomas Graves, Esq. now Lord Graves, commanded at Newfoundland in 1762: in North America in 1780 and 1781: at Jamaica in 1782: in 1789, at Plymouth. Second in command of the Channel fleet under Earl Howe in the glorious action on the 1st of June, 1794, in which he was wounded: created an Irish peer: presented with a gold chain and medal, and had a pension of 1000*l.* a year. Died 1801. Was a colonel of marines.

Robert Digby, Esq. commanded a division of the Channel fleet in 1780; and sent to command in North America from 1781 to 1784. Was a colonel of marines. One of the grooms of the King's bedchamber.

Benjamin Marlow, Esq. Died 1795.

Sir John Lockhart Ross, Bart. whose eminent services, while captain of the *Tartar*, will ever make a conspicuous figure in our naval annals. The city of London presented him with a silver cup and silver: and the Corporation of Plymouth with its freedom in a gold box. Commanded a division of the fleet at the relief of Gibraltar in 1780 and 1781. Died in 1790.

1780.

Charles Webber, Esq. died in 1783.

William Langden, Esq. displayed great courage when captain of the *Edinburgh*, in an action off Cape Francois in 1757. Died in 1785.

Sir Alexander Hood, K. B. now Lord Bridport: when a captain, gave many proofs of his bravery and conduct. Served under Lord Howe at the relief of Gibraltar in 1782. Hoisted his flag on board the *Royal Sovereign* in the autumn 1790. Third in command in the Channel fleet June 1, 1794. Was created an Irish peer, and presented with a gold chain and medal. In 1795, he defeated the Republican French fleet off L'Orient, and took three sail of the line. In 1796 he was raised to a peer of Great Britain. In 1797 commanded the Channel fleet; and in 1800 resigned it. He has been treasurer of Greenwich hospital, rear admiral of Great Britain, lieutenant-general of marines; and is now general of marines and vice admiral of Great Britain.

Alexander Bines, Esq. sent to command at Jamaica in 1785, and died there the same year.

Sir Chaloner Ogle, Knt. In 1780 sent as a commodore to America with Admiral Graves: returned home the same year.

Sir Samuel Hood, Bart. now Lord Viscount Hood. Was advanced to peer for his vigilance and activity when commander of the

the Jamaica floop. Distinguished himself on many occasions when a captain. Commanded as commodore in America in 1767. Was greatly signalized for his gallant behaviour at St. Christopher's, 1782. Fought bravely as second in command under Lord Rodney, in most of the general actions in the West-Indies, particularly that on the 12th of April, 1782, in which he obliged the French admiral, the Comte de Grasse, to strike to his ship, the *Barileur*. For this he was created a peer of Ireland, and presented with the freedom of the city of London in a gold box valued 100 guineas. From 1786 to 1789, he commanded at Portsmouth. Sent to command in the Mediterranean in 1793; took possession of Toulon, but was obliged to evacuate it again, first destroying a great part of the naval arsenal, with several ships of war, and bringing off many others. Reduced the island of Corsica. In 1795 returned to England. Made an English Viscount in 1796. He has been commissioner at Portsmouth dock-yard; was made a baronet when his Majesty visited Portsmouth in 1773; a lord of the admiralty; and now governor of Greenwich hospital.

Matthew Moore, Esq. behaved bravely whilst captain of the *Adventure*. Died in 1787.

Sir Richard Hughes, Bart. Created commissioner at Halifax 1777. Commanded a division of the fleet under Lord Howe at the relief of Gibraltar; and directed by him to the Leeward Islands in 1782. Commanded on that station till 1786.

Sir Francis Samuel Drake, commanded the third division of the fleet in the West-Indies; and created a baronet for his gallant behaviour on the 12th of April, 1782. A lord of the admiralty. Died in 1789.

Richard Kempenfelt, Esq. was Admiral Stevens's captain in the severe battles fought in the East-Indies, in which he displayed great conduct and bravery in the years 1758 and 1759; as also at the reduction of Manilla; and in token of his great merit, was made governor of Porto Cayte, and sent home with the news of that conquest in 1762. In 1779 and 1780, he was captain of the channel fleet. In December, 1780, he commanded twelve sail of the line; and by his superior skill, cut off 12 sail of French ships, escorted by a fleet of 22 sail of the line. Unfortunately lost his life, by his ship, the *Royal George*, oversetting at Spithead in 1782.

1784.

Sir Edmund Aulsebrook, Bart. In 1782 commodore in North America. Created a baronet for his gallant behaviour April 24, 1782. Commanded in America 1788. Died in 1798.

1787.

John Elliot, Esq. took a squadron of French frigates off the coast of Ireland, commanded by the famous M. Thurot in 1760. Served as a commodore in the Channel fleet, 1781. Com-

manded

manded

manded at Newfoundland in 1787; and has been a colonel of marines.

William Hotham, Esq. now Lord Hotham, displayed great courage and conduct whilst a captain and as a commodore in North America and the West-Indies in the last war. Had his flag on board the *Princess Royal* in the armament 1790. Went out to the Mediterranean under Lord Hood in 1793; succeeded to the command; and in 1795 had two actions with the French fleet, in which they had two sail of the line taken, and one destroyed. Has been a colonel of marines.

Sir John Lindley, K. B. was knighted for his gallant behaviour at the taking of the Havannah; and invested with the order of the Bath, whilst commodore in the East-Indies in 1771. Commanded in the Mediterranean in 1784. A colonel of marines. Died in 1788.

Joseph Peyton, Esq. was Admiral Brodrick's captain in the *Prince George* when she was burnt going to Gibraltar in the year 1758. Captain of the fleet under Admiral Darby at the relief of Gibraltar in 1781. Commanded in the Mediterranean in 1788. Commanded in the Downs from 1793 to 1800.

John Carter Allen, Esq. was made a post captain for a very gallant action with a French privateer of superior force to the sloop he commanded. Died in 1800.

Sir Charles Middleton, Bart. when captain of the *Blandford*, of 20 guns, he took and destroyed so many French privateers, and afforded such protection to the trade, that the Assembly of Barbadoes voted him their thanks, and a gold hilted sword, in token of the service he had done on that station. He was comptroller of the navy in 1778; created a baronet 1781; and a lord of the admiralty in 1795.

Sir John Laforey, Bart. made a baronet in 1789, when the King visited the dock-yard at Plymouth, at which time he was commissioner; his Majesty also ordered in council that he should take rank according to his seniority as a flag officer. He behaved with much bravery at Louisbourg, in 1758, by cutting out, in conjunction with Captain Balfour, *Le Bienfaisant*, and destroying *La Prudente*, French ships, of 64 guns each. Commanded at the Leeward Islands in 1790 to 1793, and again in 1796. Died on his passage home in the same year on board the *Majestic*.

John Dalrymple, Esq. distinguished himself when he commanded the *Solebay*. Commanded at the *Nore* in 1790; and again in 1793 until 1795. Died in 1798.

Herbert Sawyer, Esq. when captain of the *Active*, took the *Hermione* Spanish register ship; and behaved with great bravery when captain of the *Boyne*, in the West-Indies in 1779. Commanded at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1786. Died in 1798.

Sir Richard King, Knt. and Bart. has given many proofs of
his

his skill and bravery, particularly in the last war, when a commodore in the East-Indies, for which he was knighted. In 1792 created a baronet, and commanded at Newfoundland and at Plymouth from 1795 to 1799.

Jonathan Faulkner, Esq. a son of the gallant Captain Faulkner, who lost his life in the *Victory*, 1744. Was Admiral Keppel's captain in 1778. Died in 1795.

Philip Affleck, Esq. distinguished himself when captain of the *Triumph*. Commanded at Jamaica in 1789 and 1790. A lord of the admiralty in 1794. Died in 1799.

Sir Richard Bickerton, Knt. and Bart. behaved gallantly when captain of the *Glasgow*. In 1773 he steered his Majesty's barge at the grand naval review at Portsmouth, for which he was knighted. Created a baronet in 1778. Sent out with a broad pendant to the East-Indies in 1781. Commanded at Plymouth 1791. Died in 1792.

Hon. John Leveson Gower, gave proofs of his abilities and courage in the former and last war. He was first captain under Lord Howe at the relief of Gibraltar in 1782. Hoisted his broad pendant on board the *Hebe* frigate in 1785, and sailed round the coast of Great Britain and Ireland, having on board his Royal Highness Prince William Henry, who served as lieutenant on board the ship. In 1788 commanded a squadron of observation in the Channel. Was a lord of the admiralty from 1783 to 1789. Died in 1792.

Sir John Jervis, K. B. now Earl St. Vincent, was invested with the order of the Bath for his gallant conduct in taking La Pégasé. In 1793 sent to command the fleet at the Leeward Islands; took Martinico, Guadeloupe, &c.; returned home 1795; soon after his ship the *Boyne* was burnt at Spithead. In 1795 sent to command the fleet in the Mediterranean. On the 14th of February, 1797, with only 15 sail of the line and six frigates, he displayed great naval skill and undaunted bravery, in attacking the Spanish fleet of 27 sail of the line and 10 frigates, off Cape St. Vincent, totally defeated it, took four sail of the line, two of them mounting 112 guns each; so much disabled the Spanish admiral's ship the *Santissima Trinidad*, that it was with the greatest difficulty she got into Cadiz, where the remainder of their fleet arrived in a most shattered condition. For this glorious action, he was raised to the dignity of a peer of Great Britain, and was presented with a gold chain and medal, and a pension of 3000 l. a year. He continued to block up the Spanish fleet in Cadiz the rest of that year and 1798. In 1799 he returned home. In 1800 made lieutenant general of marines; and succeeded to the command of the Channel fleet on the resignation of Lord Bridport. In 1801 first lord of the admiralty.

Adam Duncan, Esq. now Lord Viscount Duncan, to which dignity he was raised for his great bravery in completely defeating the Dutch fleet off the Texel on the 11th of October, 1797;

taking De Winter, the admiral also the vice admiral de Keyntier, prisoners, with nine sail of the line. He was presented with a gold chain and medal, and the parliament voted him a pension of 3000*l.* a year. In 1797 the Empress of Russia honored him with the Imperial Order of Alexander Newiki, for the attention he paid to her squadron placed under his command in the North Sea. He behaved with many successes and intrepidity in the unfortunate mutiny which raged throughout the fleet in 1797, by which he prevented his crew from the contagion. In 1800 resigned the command of the fleet in the North Sea.

Sir Charles Douglas, Bart. distinguished himself on many occasions as an officer of great merit. He relieved Quebec in 1776, for which he was made a baronet. On the memorable 12th of April, 1782, he was first captain of Lord Rodney's ship; and commanded in North America from 1783, to 1786. Died in 1790.

September 21, 1790.

Richard Braithwaite, Esq. commanded the *Bienfaisant* in the action on the Dogger Bank in 1781.

Phillips Colby, Esq. commanded in the Mediterranean in 1786; at Cork, in 1790; at Plymouth, 1792. In 1793 sailed with a division of the fleet under Lord Hood for the Mediterranean. Superintending the raising of men for the navy in Ireland from 1795 to 1800. Has been a colonel of marines.

Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. died in 1794.

Samuel Cornish, Esq. captain of the *Arrogant*, in the action on the 12th of April, 1782, and behaved with great bravery. In the armament 1790, hoisted his flag on board the *Marborough*, and cruized with a squadron of observation in the Bay.

John Brisbane, Esq. served in the last war in North America with great reputation.

John Houston, Esq. died in 1791.

Charles Wollsey, Esq.

Charles Inglis, Esq. commanded the *St. Albans*, April 12, 1782. Died in 1791.

Samuel Cranston Goodhill, Esq. displayed great bravery and good conduct when he commanded the *Valiant* on the 12th and 19th of April, 1782, in the West-Indies. Commanded in the Mediterranean in 1792; and afterwards a division of the fleet under Lord Hood on the same station in 1793. Made governor of Toulon whilst in possession of the British. Second in command under Admiral Boscawen. In 1795 returned home over land. Died 1801.

Hon. Keith Stewart. In 1781 had his broad pendant on board the *Berwick*, in the North Sea. Died in 1795.

December 3, 1790.

His Royal Highness Prince William Henry, Duke of Clarence.
Embarked

Embarked as a midshipman in the *Prince George* under Rear Admiral Digby, on the 15th of June, 1779. In 1780 was at the taking of the Spanish Caracca fleet. Their convoy, a ship of 64 guns, was named the *Prince William*, in honour of his Royal Highness: also present in the action with Don Langara, at the relief of Gibraltar, at the taking of *La Prothee* and her convoy. In 1781 his Royal Highness was again at the relief of Gibraltar; sailed with Admiral Digby the same year to North America. In 1782 he went with Lord Hood to the West-Indies. On his return home at the peace in 1783, his Royal Highness visited Cape Francois and the Havannah. In 1785 he was made a lieutenant in the *Hebe* frigate, and continued to cruise in her until the 10th of April 1790, when his Royal Highness was promoted to the rank of post captain, and commanded the *Pegasus* frigate, of 28 guns, at Newfoundland, North America, and the West-Indies. In 1787 he returned to England, and again went out to the West-Indies, captain of the *Andromeda*, of 32 guns. Created Duke of Clarence in 1789, and to command the *Valiant*, of 74 guns, in the armament 1790.

February 1, 1773.

Sir Richard Oufow, Bart. commanded the *St. Albans*, at St. Lucia, when attacked by the *Comte D'Estaing*. In 1796 commanded at Plymouth in the absence of Sir Richard King. In 1797 second in command of the fleet in the North Sea, and behaved with great bravery in the action with the Dutch fleet on the 11th of October that year; took vice admiral Reyntier prisoner: for which he was created a baronet, and presented with a gold chain and medal.

Sir Robert Bruce Kingdall, Bart. has given many proofs of his bravery. Commanded with great credit, success, and good conduct, the squadron on the coast of Ireland, from 1793 to 1800. He was created a baronet for the essential services he rendered the trade whilst on this command.

Sir George Collier, Knt. commanded as commodore in North America in 1779. He destroyed the principal towns belonging to the Americans, in the Chesapeake; and on the coasts of Virginia and Connecticut burnt several magazines of stores and provisions; also took and destroyed several armed vessels. In July the same year he went to the relief of Penobscot, where he captured and destroyed 37 large American armed vessels. In 1796 appointed to the command at the *Nore*, but died before he took the command.

Sir George Bowyer, Bart. He behaved with great bravery when he commanded the *Albion*, in the action on the 6th of May, 1780: as well as on many other occasions. In 1794 commanded a division of the Channel fleet under Lord Howe on the glorious 1st of June, in which he lost his leg: was created a baronet,

baronet, presented with a gold chain and medal, and a pension of 1000*l.* a year. Has been a colonel of marines. Died in 1800.

Sir Hyde Parker, Knt. distinguished himself in a very eminent degree in the last war in North America: acquitting himself with great gallantry and good conduct in the various services with which he was entrusted. In 1793 was first captain to the fleet in the Mediterranean under Lord Hood; afterwards commanded a division of that fleet. In 1796 commanded at Jamaica. Came home in 1800, and appointed second in command of the Channel fleet. In 1801 commanded the fleet in the Baltic at the attack of Copenhagen. In May the same year resigned the command. Has been a colonel of marines.

Rowland Cotton, Esq. commanded at Plymouth in 1794. Died there in 1795.

Benjamin Caldwell, Esq. commanded a division of the Channel fleet in the action June 1, 1794. Sent out the same year to command at the Leeward Islands, and returned to England in 1795.

Hon. William Cornwallis, brother to the Marquis Cornwallis, behaved with great bravery when captain of the *Isis*, at the attack of Mud island. Distinguished himself very much as captain of the *Lion* in the action on the 6th of July, 1779, off Grenada. In 1780, he shewed great courage and resolution when off Mont Christi, with two ships of the line and three frigates, he was attacked by M. La Mothe Picquet, with four ships of the line and two frigates. He gained great honour as captain of the *Canada* in the engagements at St. Christopher's, and on the 12th of April, 1782. In 1789 went out to command in the East-Indies. In 1794 commanded a division of the Channel fleet. Displayed great firmness and determined bravery when attacked off the Penmarks July the 16th and 17th, 1795, by a French fleet of 13 sail of the line and 14 frigates, his own consisting of only five sail of the line and one frigate. In February, 1796, sent to command in the West-Indies; but his ship, the *Royal Sovereign*, having ran foul of one of the large transports under his convoy, he returned to Portsmouth; for which, on the 17th of April, he was tried by a court-martial, and acquitted. He has been a colonel of marines; is now rear admiral of England: and in 1801, upon the resignation of Earl of St. Vincent, was appointed to command the Channel fleet.

William Allen, Esq.

John Macbride, Esq. commanded the *Bienfaitant* last war; took the private ship of war *Le Comte D'Artois*, of 64 guns; gave many other proofs of his bravery, when a captain. In 1793, commanded in the Downs. In 1794 and 1795, commanded a squadron on the coast of France. Died in 1800.

George Vandeput, Esq. in 1795, commanded in the North Sea;

Sea; afterwards at Plymouth, in the absence of Sir Richard King. In 1796, on the coast of Portugal. At Halifax in 1797. Died there in 1799.

Charles Buckner, Esq. commanded at the Nore from 1795, till 1797.

John Gell, Esq. distinguished himself as an officer of merit, when captain of the *Monarca*, in the East Indies, and on other occasions. Commanded a division of the fleet, under Lord Hood, in the Mediterranean, 1793.

William Dickson, Esq.

Sir Alan Gardner, Bart. now Lord Gardner, fought bravely when captain of the *Sultan*, in the engagement off Grenada, in 1779; and in the *Duke*, on the 19th April, 1782, in the West Indies. In 1786, commanded as a commodore at Jamaica. In 1793, sent with a squadron to the West Indies. Commanded a division of the Channel fleet, on the 11th June, 1794, when he greatly distinguished himself, for which he was created a baronet, presented with a gold chain and medal, and received the first appointment of major-general of marines. Continued to command a division of the Channel fleet, till 1795. A lord of the admiralty till the year 1801: when he succeeded Admiral King'smill in the command, on the Irish station, and created a peer of Ireland.

April 12, 1794.

John Lewis Gidoïn, Esq. died in 1795.

George Gayton, Esq. died in 1797.

George Murray, Esq. commanded in North America, in 1794, 1795, and 1796. Died in 1797. Has been a colonel of marines.

Robert Linzée, Esq. hoisted his broad pendant in the Mediterranean, in 1793; and in 1794, commanded a division of the fleet there. Has been a colonel of marines.

Sir James Wallace, gave many conspicuous proofs of his intrepidity and courage, during the American war. In 1779, when captain of the *Experiment*, he took and destroyed three French frigates and a corvette, in Concale Bay: was taken, the same year, by the French fleet under D'Estaing, in North America. In 1780, he commanded the *Nonfuch*, and was employed chiefly on the coast of France, where he took and destroyed two more French frigates. In 1781, he fought bravely, a French ship of 74 guns, which, after a desperate contest, he obliged to sheer off. Commanded the *Warrior*, in the engagement on the 12th April, 1782, in the West Indies. Commanded at Newfoundland in 1793, 1794, and 1795. Has been a colonel of marines.

William Pere Williams, Esq. distinguished himself very much in the last war; when captain of the *Flora*, he captured, after a
most

most bloody battle, *La Nymphe*, a French frigate of 36 guns. And in 1781, behaved with great bravery in an action with two Dutch frigates, in the Mediterranean.

Sir Thomas Pauley, Bart. displayed great bravery and good conduct, when captain of the *Jupiter*, in the action in Port Praya Bay, 1781. In 1782, ordered out Admiral Pigot to the West Indies, where he was extremely active. In 1788, commanded as commodore in the *Medway*. Signalized himself in a partial action, with a French squadron in the Bay, when captain of the *Bellerophon*, in 1793. Gained much honour in the engagements on the 28th May and 11th June, 1794; in the latter of which he lost his leg. Was created a baronet on this occasion; presented with a gold chain and medal; and has a pension of 1000*l.* a year. In 1798, he commanded in the River Thames and Medway, for the purpose of presiding at the courts martial on the mutineers. In 1799 and 1800, commanded at Plymouth.

John Symons, Esq. was captain of the *Fornidable*, in the action on the 12th April, 1782, in which, and on several other occasions, he behaved with much bravery. Died in 1799.

Sir Thomas Rich, Bart. has given many proofs of his abilities, as a good officer.

Sir Charles Thompson, Bart. Created a baronet for his gallant behaviour in the glorious action on the 14th February, 1797, when second in command to Lord St. Vincent. Commanded the *Boreas* and *Alcide* last war, in the West Indies; where he displayed much good conduct and bravery. In 1794, second in command in the West Indies. Commanded a division of the Channel fleet in 1797, 1798, and died in 1799.

James Cuming, Esq.

John Ford, Esq. commanded at Jamaica in 1792, 1793, and 1794; reduced Cape Nicholas, and several others of the French possessions, on the island of St. Domingo. Died in 1796.

Sir John Colpoys, K. B. has distinguished himself on many occasions. Commanded a division of the Channel fleet in 1795, 1796, and 1797. Manifested much resolution and manly firmness in his conduct during the mutiny.

Skellington Lutwidge, Esq. commanded at the Nile in 1798, 1799, and in the Downs, 1800.

Archibald Dickson, Esq. commanded in the North Sea, in 1799, and 1800.

George Montagu, Esq. when captain of the *Pearl*, took, after an obstinate battle, the *Santa Monica*, Spanish frigate: and behaved on other occasions with much bravery. Commanded a division of the Channel fleet under Earl Howe, in 1794.

Thomas Dummer, Esq. commanded the *Republic*, in the engagement on the 12th April, 1782, in the West Indies.

Lord Keith, K. B. whilst captain of the *Warwick*, of 50 guns,

he took the Rotterdam, Dutch ship of war, of the same force, in 1781: and performed afterwards some able services in North America. In 1793, he commanded the *Robust*, and went to the Mediterranean, where he greatly distinguished himself, particularly when ordered by Lord Hood, to command the batteries on shore at Toulon, for which he was invested with the order of the Bath. Towards the end of 1794, he commanded a division of the Channel fleet. In 1795, sent out to command an expedition against the Cape of Good Hope, which he compelled to surrender on the 9th of September. On the 16th August, 1796, he also obliged a Dutch Squadron of three ships of the line and five frigates, which had put into Saldanha Bay, under Admiral Lucas, to surrender by capitulation: on this occasion he was created a peer of Ireland. In 1798, sent out to join the fleet at Lisbon and the Mediterranean. In 1799, succeeded to the command. In 1800, his ship, the *Queen Charlotte*, of 110 guns, was burnt by accident, off Beghorn, most of the crew perished; the admiral fortunately being on shore escaped. In 1801, in conjunction with General Sir Ralph Abercrombie, he took Alexandria and compelled the French to evacuate Egypt, for which he was created a peer of Great Britain. At the peace, 1802, returned to England.

July 4th, 1794.

James Pigot, Esq. commanded the *Tremendous* in the action on the 1st June, 1794.

Hon. William Waldgrave, now Lord Radstock, behaved very gallantly in an action with a French frigate, the last war. Commanded the *Courageux* at the reduction of Toulon, in 1793: sent home by Lord Hood with dispatches. In 1795, commanded a division of the fleet under Sir John Jervis, in the Mediterranean; and was present in the glorious battle on the 13th February, 1797, for which he was presented with a gold chain and medal. The same year appointed to command at Newfoundland. Has been a colonel of marines. In 1800 created a peer of Ireland.

Thomas MacKenzie, Esq. commanded the *Gibraltar* on the 1st June, 1794.

Thomas Pringle, Esq. commanded the *Valiant* on the 1st June, 1794: presented with a gold medal. In 1795, had his flag in the North Sea. In 1796, sent out to command at the Cape of Good Hope. Has been a colonel of marines.

Sir Roger Curtis, Knt. and Bart. greatly distinguished himself when captain of the *Brilliant* frigate, at the siege of Gibraltar, particularly at the destruction of the floating battery, on the 24th September, 1782. On this occasion he received the honour of knighthood. In the arrangement, 1790, he was Lord Howe's first captain, in the *Queen Charlotte*; and officiated in the memorable engagement on the 1st June, 1794, for which he was

created a baronet, and presented with a gold chain and medal. In 1795, commanded a division of the Channel fleet. In 1798, sent to join the Lisbon fleet; and in 1799, went out to command at the Cape of Good Hope. Has been a colonel of marines.

Sir Henry Harvey, K. B. commanded the *Ramillies* in the engagement, June 1, 1794: presented with a gold medal. In 1795, commanded a division of the Channel fleet. In 1796, sent out to command at the Leeward Islands. February, 1797, took the Spanish island of Trinidad; burnt three sail of the line and one frigate, and took one sail of the line in the harbour. Returned home in 1799; invested with the order of the Bath, for his services in the West Indies; and commanded a division of the Channel fleet in 1800.

Robert Mann, Esq. has given proofs of his merits, as an able officer. Commanded the *Bedford* in the Mediterranean, under Lord Hood; and a division of the fleet in 1796. In 1799, a lord of the admiralty.

Sir William Parker, Bart. behaved with great bravery on the 28th May, 1794, engaging *La Revolutionnaire* of 120 guns, the rear ship in the French line, when he commanded the *Audacious* of 74 guns, and obliged her to quit the line and separate from the fleet. Sent to Jamaica in 1795. In 1797, commanded a division of the fleet under Lord St. Vincent, in the action on the 14th February; for which he was created a baronet, and presented with a gold chain and medal. Now commands at Halifax.

October 23, 1794.

Charles Holmes Everitt Calmady, Esq.

John Bourmaster, Esq.

Sir George Young, Knt.

John Henry, Esq.

Richard Rodney Elish, Esq. behaved with great bravery, when captain of the *Alexander* of 74 guns, in the gallant defence he made against five sail of French ships of the line, to which he was obliged to surrender, November 7, 1794. Went out to Jamaica in 1796; returned home in 1799.

June 1, 1795.

Alexander Græme, Esq. behaved with great bravery, when captain of the *Preston* of 50 guns, in the action on the Dogger Bank, August 5, 1781; in which he lost an arm, and has a pension of 300l. a year. Commands at present at the Nore.

George Keppel, Esq.

Samuel Reeve, Esq. has, on many occasions, distinguished himself as an active and brave officer.

Robert Biggs, Esq.

Francis Parry, Esq.

Isaac Prefect, Esq.

John Bazeley, Esq. has given proofs of his bravery, when a captain. Commanded the Formidable on the 28th July, 1779; and the Alfred on the 1st June, 1794. Commanded in the Downs, 1796, in the absence of Admiral Peyton.

Christopher Mason, Esq.

Thomas Spry, Esq.

Sir John Orde, Bart. In 1786, governor of Dominica. Part of 1797 and 1798, commanded a division of the fleet under Earl St. Vincent, at Lisbon.

William Young, Esq. distinguished himself very much, when captain of the Fortitude, in the Mediterranean, in 1794. A lord of the admiralty, and a colonel of marines.

James Gambier, Esq. captain of the Defence, in the action June 1, 1794, and behaved with great bravery: presented with a gold medal. Has been a colonel of marines, and is now a lord of the admiralty.

Sir Andrew Mitchel, K. B. commanded at the attack on the Helder in 1799: captured the Dutch fleet there, for which he was invested with the order of the Bath. In 1800, commanded a division of the Channel fleet.

Charles Chamberlayne, Esq.

Peter Rainier, Esq. went out to command in the East Indies, in 1794, and still remains there.

Sir Hugh Cloberry Christian, K. B. was captain of Lord Howe's ship in the armament 1790. Sent to command in the West Indies, in December, 1795, but was forced back by stormy weather, in which several of the vessels under his convoy were lost. In 1797, went to command at the Cape of Good Hope, where he died in 1798. Was a commissioner of the transport office.

William Truficot, Esq.

Lord Hugh Seymour, commanded the Leviathan in the fleet under Lord Hood, at Toulon, 1793, and sent home with dispatches. Commanded the same ship in the action on the 1st June, 1794, on which occasion he greatly distinguished himself; presented with a gold medal. In 1795, had a command in the Channel fleet. In 1799, sent to command at the Leeward Islands; and in 1809, at Jamaica. Has been a colonel of marines, and a lord of the admiralty. Died at his command at Jamaica, September, 1801.

John Stanhope, Esq. died in 1800.

Christopher Parker, Esq.

Philip Patton, Esq. has been a commissioner of the transport office.

Sir Charles Maurice Pole, Bt. Sent to the West Indies in 1795. In 1797, captain of the fleet under Lord Bridport, till 1800; then commanded at Newfoundland. In 1801, sent to relieve

Lord

Lord Nelson in the Baltic. Created a baronet, and afterwards went with a squadron to the Mediterranean.

John Brown, Esq.

John Leigh Douglas, Esq.

February 20, 1797.

William Swiney, Esq.

Charles Edmund Nugent, Esq.

William Fooks, Esq. died in 1798.

Charles Fowel Hamilton, Esq.

Edmund Dod, Esq.

Lord Nelson, K. B. in 1786, commanded at the Leeward Islands, as senior captain. In 1794, he was captain of the *Agamemnon*, in the Mediterranean, under Lord Hood, where he gave great proofs of his skill and bravery, and was extremely active when employed on shore, at the batteries at Bastia and Calvi: at the lift of these places, he was severely wounded and lost the sight of his right eye. In 1796, had his broad pendant on board the *Captain* of 74 guns, and performed various eminent services. In the engagement on the 14th February, 1797, he distinguished himself in a most conspicuous manner, by his very gallant and resolute attack on the *St. Joseph*, a Spanish ship of 112 guns, and the *St. Nicholas* of 84 guns; both of which he carried by boarding. On this occasion he was invested with the order of the Bath; and a gold medal. In July, the same year, he commanded the advanced squadron at the blockade of Cadiz; and displayed infinite bravery in the attacks he made on the Spanish batteries and gun boats. On the 15th of that month, he was sent with a small squadron (his flag on board the *Thebes*) in an expedition against Santa Cruz, in the Island of Teneriff, which unfortunately failed. On this service he lost his right arm, and soon after returned to England. In April, 1798, he again joined the fleet under Earl St. Vincent, off Cadiz, with his flag on board the *Vanguard*: and was immediately detached with a squadron into the Mediterranean, to watch the motions of the French fleet at Toulon. On the 1st August, 1798, he gained immortal honour, by the judicious, masterly, and determined manner in which he planned his attack, and defeated a French fleet of thirteen sail of the line and four frigates, besides gun boats and batteries on the shore, in *Aboukir Bay*, near the mouth of the Nile. The French Admiral's ship of 120 guns, was blown up, and of 74 guns, and two frigates burnt; the remainder (excepting two sail of the line and two frigates) fell into the hands of the victors. For this glorious and ever memorable victory, he was raised to a peerage of Great Britain, with a pension of 5000*l.* a year: presented with a gold medal, besides many other honours and testimonies of his King and country's approbation, for his meritorious conduct. In 1799, he had his flag on board the *Foudroyant*

Écoudroyant of 84 guns, chiefly employed on the coast of Italy, to protect the different states from the outrages of the French, and insurgents. He conducted the King and royal family of Naples to Palermo, and rendered them other essential services, for which his Sicilian Majesty conferred on him the title of Duke of Bronti; the feud of which is supposed to be worth 3000*l.* a year. The Grand Signior presented him with a superb diamond aigrette, and a rich pelice; he was also loaded with a variety of other honours and presents. See Vol. III. p. 119 and 134. In 1800, he struck his flag and returned home over land. In January, received His Majesty's permission to bear the great cross of the order of St. Ferdinand and of Merit; also for himself and heirs, the title of Duke of Bronti, with the fief annexed, conferred upon him by Ferdinand IV, King of the Two Sicilies. April, 1801, commanded the detachment of the fleet in the Baltic, which attacked and destroyed the flotilla before Copenhagen; afterwards commanded the fleet, on the resignation of Sir Hyde Parker. In August, appointed to command a squadron for the defence of the coast, from Orfordness to Beachy Head: attacked the flotilla before Boulogne, and destroyed several of the enemy's gun-boats; in a second attempt, was repulsed with considerable loss. Upon the preliminaries of peace being signed, in November his lordship struck his flag. Has been a colonel of marines.

Thomas Lenox Frederick, Esq. commanded the *Illustrious*, under Lord Hotham, in the action July, 1795, and behaved with great bravery; also in that under Lord St. Vincent, February 14, 1797, in which he was captain of the *Bleakheim*; presented with a gold medal. Hoisted his flag on board of that ship, and commanded a division of the fleet off the coast of Spain, in 1798. Died in 1799.

Sir George Home, Bart.

Sir Charles Cotton, Bart. commanded the *Majestic* on the 1st June, 1794. Captain of the *Mars*, in the action with the French fleet, 16th and 17th July, 1795, in which he behaved with great bravery. Commanded a division of the Channel fleet in 1799, and continued it to the end of the war, 1802.

1799.

Matthew Squire, Esq. died in 1800.

Reddam Home, Esq. died in 1800.

John Thomas, Esq.

James Brine, Esq.

John Pakenham, Esq.

Sir Erasmus Gower, Knt. distinguished himself, when captain of the *Medea* frigate, in the East Indies, last war. In 1763, commanded the *Lion* of 61 guns, and sent out with Lord Macartney, on his embassy to China. In 1797, hoisted his broad pendant on board the *Neptune* of 68 guns, in the River Thames, for the purpose of commanding all the ships then in the river; to

act against the mutineers at the Nore. Was captain of the *Triumph*, one of the five ships under Admiral Cornwallis, which were attacked by a French fleet, on the 16th and 17th July, 1795, and behaved with great bravery and resolution.

John Holloway, Esq. has given proofs of his zeal and abilities. Was Lord Hotham's captain, in the Mediterranean, in 1795. Appointed additional port admiral at Portsmouth, 1800.

John Blankett, Esq. went out with a broad pendant to the East Indies, in 1798. Died on that station in 1801.

George Wilton, Esq.

Sir Charles Henry Knowles, Bart. commanded the *Goliath* in the engagement on the 14th February, 1797; presented with a gold medal.

Hon. Thomas Pakenham, behaved with great bravery, when captain of the *Crescent*, in the last war. Commanded the *Invincible* on the 1st June, 1794; presented with a gold medal. Has been a colonel of marines, and is at present master general of the ordnance in Ireland.

Robert Deans, Esq.

Cuthbert Collingwood, Esq. Admiral Sir George Bowyer's captain, on the 1st June, 1794; and commanded the *Excellent* of 74 guns, in the action February 14, 1797. On each occasion he was presented with a gold medal. In 1799, commanded a division of the Channel fleet. Stuck his flag 1802.

James Hawkins Whitshed, Esq. captain of the *Namur*, on the 14th February, 1797; presented with a gold medal. In 1799, sent out to join the *Lilbon* fleet; returned home, and commanded a division of the Channel fleet till 1801.

Arthur Kempe, Esq.

Smith Child, Esq.

Lord Charles Fitzgerald, captain of the *Brunswick*, one of the five ships which engaged the French fleet, on the 16th and 17th July, 1795, and behaved with much bravery. In 1800, created Baron Lecale, in Ireland.

Thomas Taylor, Esq.

John Thomas Duckworth, Esq. June the 6th, 1801, invested with the order of the Bath. Captain of the *Orion*, June 1, 1794; presented with a gold medal. Commodore on board the *Leviathan*, in the Mediterranean, and assisted at the reduction of the Island of Minorca, in 1798. Sent to command at the Leeward Islands in 1800. In 1802 went down to Jamaica. Has been a colonel of marines.

John Knowles, Esq.

John Willet Payne, Esq. has given some conspicuous proofs of his abilities, as an officer. Was captain of the *Russell*, June 1, 1794; presented with a gold medal. In 1795, hoisted his broad pendant on board the *Jupiter*, and commanded the squadron that convoyed the Princess of Wales to England. Treasurer of Greenwich hospital.

Sir Robert Calder, Bart. first captain to the fleet under Earl St. Vincent, February 14, 1797, for which he was created a baronet. In 1800, had his flag in the Channel fleet, which was struck 1802.

James Richard Dacres, Esq. Vice-Admiral Waldgrave's captain in the *Barfleur*, 14th February, 1797; has a gold medal. In June, 1802, appointed to command at Plymouth.

Hon. George Berkeley, captain of the *Marlborough*, June 1, 1794; wounded in the action; has a gold medal. In 1800, commanded the advanced squadron off Brest. Has been surveyor general of the ordnance, and a colonel of marines.

Thomas West, Esq.

James Douglas, Esq.

Peter Aplin, Esq.

Henry Savage, Esq.

Bart. Samuel Rowley, Esq. Commanded at Chatham 1801.

Sir Richard Bickerton, Bart. In 1799, additional port admiral at Portsmouth. Sent out to join the fleet in the Mediterranean, in 1800, and commanded a squadron to blockade Cadiz. Bore a conspicuous and active part at the attack of Alexandria, 1801.

George Bowen, Esq.

Robert Montagu, Esq. In 1801, sent to Jamaica; returned home 1802.

John Ferguson, Esq.

Edward Edwards, Esq.

Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart. and K. B. has distinguished himself in a very conspicuous manner, in the present war, by his persevering zeal and activity, both as a captain and commodore of a squadron, against the cruizers and trade of the enemy, on the coast of France. He has displayed great skill and bravery in several actions; took and destroyed above twenty sail of French frigates and corvettes, besides upwards of 200 sail of privateers and merchant vessels. In 1795, he commanded the squadron on the expedition against Quiberon, to favour the landing of a large body of emigrants, which terminated in their almost total destruction. In October, 1798, he defeated a French squadron off the N. W. coast of Ireland, took *La Hoche* of 80 guns and four frigates. In 1799, he had his flag on board the *Renown*, and attached to the Channel fleet. In 1800, sent with a squadron to convoy a large body of troops to the Mediterranean, who on their passage, made an unsuccessful attempt upon Ferrol. In 1801, commanded a division of the fleet in the Mediterranean. Returned home 1808.

January 1, 1801.

Edward Tyrrel Smith, Esq.

Sir Thomas Graves, K. B. third in command at the attack of Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801; invested with the order of the Bath, for his gallant behaviour.

Thomas Macnamara Russell, Esq.

Sylverius Moriaty, Esq.

Sir Henry Trollope, *Knt.* greatly distinguished himself, when captain of the *Glutton* of 54 guns, in his attack of a squadron of the enemy's frigates, off *Ostend*, in 1796. In 1797, captain of the *Russell*, in the action with the Dutch fleet, off the coast of Holland; presented with a gold medal. Commanded the yacht in which His Majesty embarked, to visit the fleet at the *Nore*, for which he was knighted.

Henry Edwin Stanhope, Esq.

Robert McDonall, Esq.

Billy Douglas, Esq.

John Wicky, Esq.

John Inglis, Esq.

John Fith, Esq.

Jahleel Brenton, Esq. died 1802.

John Knight, Esq. captain of the *Montague*, in the action off the coast of Holland, October, 1797; presented with a gold medal.

Edward Thornborough, Esq. A vigilant and active officer: commanded a detachment of the Channel fleet.

James Kempthorne, Esq.

Sampson Edwards, Esq.

George Campbell, Esq. Sent with a detachment of the Channel fleet to the West Indies, in 1802.

Thomas Hicks, Esq.

Henry Cromwell, Esq.

Arthur Phillip, Esq. in 1787, went out governor to New South Wales, to establish the settlement.

Sir William George Fairfax, captain to Admiral Duncan, in the action off the coast of Holland, October, 1797; for which he was knighted, and presented with a gold medal.

Thomas Potty, Esq. in 1801, had his flag on board the *Invincible* when she was lost, on her passage to join the Baltic fleet. Hoisted it afterwards on board the *Zealous*. In December, sent to command at the Leeward Islands. Died on his passage home, 1802.

Sir James Saumarez, *Knt. Bart. and K. B.* Knighted in 1793, when captain of the *Crescent*, for his gallant action and capture of the *Reunion*, French frigate. Commanded the *Orient*, in the action on the 14th February, 1797, and 1st August, 1798, at the Nile; presented with a gold medal for each. In 1801, commanded a detachment of the Channel fleet: created a baronet, and sent to command off *Caliz*. On the 5th of July, attacked three French ships of war, which had taken shelter under the batteries in Algeiras Bay, but was unfortunately obliged to retire to Gibraltar, with the loss of the *Hannibal*, of 74 guns. On the 13th of the same month, having reunited, he pursued the

French

French ships, and a Spanish squadron, which had arrived at Algeziras, to escort them to Cadiz; came up with a part of them in the night, brought to action the rear ships, two of which, Spanish three decked ships, took fire and were blown up; captured the St. Antoine, French ship of 74 guns. For this signal service, he was invested with the order of the Bath; received the thanks of parliament, and was presented by the city of London with its freedom and a handsome sword. Returned home July. 1802.

Superannuated Rear-Admirals, established in 1747.

	1747	James Hemmington, died 26th December, 1757
July 15,	1747	Thomas Graves, died 1st December, 1755
Sept. 1,	1747	Christopher Parker, died 1st February, 1765
July 15,	1747	John St. Loe, died 28th December, 1757
July 28,	1747	Ellis Brand, died 22d October, 1759
July 21,	1747	William Smith, died 23d February, 1756
July 24,	1747	John Hildesley, died 18th February, 1771
July 25,	1747	John Yeo, died 3d December, 1756
July 15,	1747	Samuel Atkins, died 5th September, 1755
July	1747	Charles Cotterell, died 28th July, 1754
July 21,		Robert Long, died 6th July, 1771
July		Christopher Poedlington, died October, 1766
July		John Gascoigne, died 29th May, 1753
July		Edward Baker, died 1751
July		Miles Stapleton, died 1750
July		Joseph Lingen, died 1752
July		William Jays
July		Charles Faulshaw, died 15th February, 1757
April 17,	1750	John Ambrose, died 25th March, 1771
		Edm. Williams, died March 6. 1752
July	1747	Charles Drummond, died 1771
July	1748	Thomas Trefanis, died 16th April, 1754
July	1749	Thomas Fox, died February, 1763
	1755	Edw. Strange, died 24th December, 1756
		John Winnel, died June, 1759
		Peter Lawrence, died 17th November, 1758
	1756	Charles Wager Purvis, died 15th January, 1772
	1755	Solomon Gideon, died 3d September, 1756
	1756	Roger Martin, died 1779
	1755	Edw. Holcombe, died 29th January, 1770
	1755	Hon. George Murray, Lord Elibank, died 11th November, 1785
1756	1757	Rd. Edwards, died 16th June, 1773
	1756	Henry Swayland, died 15th July, 1757
	1756	Daniel Hare, died 25th June, 1762

- 1756 Henry Godfolve, died 1st December, 1765
 1757 Henry Ward, died 4th December, 1766
 1757 Henry Dennis, died 1767
 1756 Thomas Tucker, died 8th August, 1766
 1758 Joseph Hamar, died 14th January, 1773
 1758 John Pritchard, died 1779
 1759 Thorpe Fowke, died 14th March, 1784
 1759 John Wicklom, died 21st October, 1763
 1762 Robert Erskine, died 7th November, 1766
 1762 Wm. Fielding, died 23d September, 1773
 1762 Peter Toms, died 20th February, 1763
 1763 Rd. Watkins, died 1770
 1762 Polycarpus Taylor, died 1780
 1762 Wm. Marsh, died 15th October, 1765
 1762 Robert Robinfon, died 10th September, 1785
 1762 George Elliott, died 5th August, 1795
 1762 Edmund Toll, died 1st August, 1767
 1762 Richard Collins, died 1779
 1762 John Hardy, died May, 1796
 1762 Patrick O'Hara, died 18th September, 1774
 1762 Robert Jefferys, died 1780
 1770 John Hill, died 8th March, 1773
 1771 Henry Dyrce, died in 1779
 Wm. Bladwell, died 1789
 1770 John Weller, died 7th September, 1772
 1770 Charles Knowler, died 1789
 1770 Thomas Allifon, died 22d March, 1776
 1770 Edward Falkingham, died 1783
 1775 Thomas Knowles, died 1784
 1778 Edward Clarke, died 1779
 1779 Mat. Whitwell, died 15th February, 1789
 1779 Thomas Hankerson, died 1779
 1779 John Harrifon, died 15th October, 1791
 1779 John Hale, died 1791
 1780 Richard Knight
 1780 James Galbraith, died 1784
 1782 John Knight, died 1788
 1790 Michael Clements, died 1796
 John Bray, died 1795
 1787 John Staunton, died 1797
 1787 Sir Digby Dent, Knt.
 1787 George Balfour, died 1794
 1787 Western Varlo, died 1789
 1787 John Cleland, died about 1795
 Thomas Shirley
 Samuel Uvedale
 William Bennet, died 1790

- Mark Robinfon, died 1800
 Samuel Thompfon
 Mitchell Graham, died 1795
 Robert Keeler
 William Hay, died 1801
 1793 Thomas Hallum
 Richard Smith
 George Ourry, died 1800
 Charles Hudfon
 1794 John Robinfon
 1795 James Worth
 Evelyn Sutton
 Alexander Scott
 Hugh Robinfon
 William Duddingfton
 Richard Pallifer Cooper
 Farmery Epworth
 John Kendall
 1799 David Graves
 Samuel Graves
 Alexander Edgar
 James Bradby
 William Fox
 Ifaac Valliant
 Sir Chichefter Fortefcue, Kn.
 1801 Nicholas Charrington
 Alexander Chriftic
 William Carlyon
 Thomas Bolton

C H A P. IV.

CAPTAINS.

A List of Captains who have served in the Royal Navy of Great Britain, from the year 1653 to 1802.

Those who have A. marked against their names, have been Admirals; C. N. Commissioners of the Navy; C. V. Commissioners of the Victualling; C. T. Transport Office; G. G. H. Governors of Greenwich Hospital; S. A. Superannuated Admirals; L. G. H. Lieutenant Governors of Greenwich Hospital; G. H. Captains.

1653.

Joseph Cubbitt
 Thomas Duff
 John Lawson, afterwards Sir John A.
 James Sharland
 Thomas Sparling
 John Stoakes
 Richard Sreate
 Richard Swanley
 John Wilgrefs

1655.

Richard Stanyer, afterwards Sir Richard

1660.

Thomas Allen, after Sir Thomas. A. comptroller of
 the navy 1670
 Andrew Ashford
 John Barton
 William Battin, afterwards Sir William. C. N.
 George Bates
 John Bear
 Peter Bowen
 John Bowry
 Thomas Bunn
 Robert Clarke
 John Coppin, killed, captain of the St. George in the
 action with the Dutch fleet, June 1666
 Jeremiah Country
 Richard Cowes
 Edward Curtis
 Henry Cuttance
 Sir Roger Cuttance, or Cuttings. A. 1667
 William Dale
 John de Gans

Thomas

- Thomas Diamond
 Robert Duck
 Henry Fenn
 Thomas Fisher
 John Fletcher
 Bernard Gilpin
 Richard Green
 Willoughby Hannam, killed, captain of the *Triumph*
 28th of May, 1672, in the action off Solebay
 Mark Harrison
 John Hayward, sen. killed captain of the *Royal Charles*,
 in the action with the Dutch fleet, August 1673
 Samuel Higginson
 Richard Hodges
 Robert Holmes, afterwards Sir Robert. A.
 Morgan Jones
 Valentine Jowles
 Robert Kirby
 Henry Lend
 Robert Martin
 Hugh Middleton
 Peter Mootham, killed, captain of the *Princeps* in the
 action with the Dutch fleet, June, 1666
 Edward Nixon
 Michael Nutton
 John Pointz
 Jonas Poole
 Sir William Poole, was knighted for his gallant attack
 on the island of Tobago, 1672
 Sir Richard Rooth, Knt.
 Tobias Sacklar
 Gabriel Sanders
 Nicholas Tatterfall
 Valentine Tatnel
 Thomas Tiddeman, afterwards Sir Thomas. A.
 Samuel Tiffill, captain of the *Westergate*, lost in the
 West-Indies 1663, crew perished
 John Tyrwhit
 Charles Wager
 Richard Whiting
 — Williamfon
 John Wood
 Walter Wood, killed, captain of the *Henrietta*, in
 action with the Dutch fleet, June, 1666

1661.

- Francis Allen
 Sir Richard Beach, behaved with much gallantry in the
 Mediterranean against the Algerines, in 1672. In
 1673, commissioner of the navy. In 1683, ap-
 pointed

pointed to command the Royal James, still retaining his seat at the navy board. In 1686, commissioner at Portsmouth. Died in 1692

George Barnard

Arnold Browne

Allen Covell

William Fafeby

Richard Feate

William Finch, killed, captain of the Crown, 28th of May, 1672

John Fortescue

Ralph Frary, died 1711

John Golding, killed, captain of the Diamond frigate, February, 1665, in action with a Dutch frigate

Edward Grove

Robert Hill

Hugh Hide

William Hill

Abraham Holditch

David Lambert, died in 1703

James Lamb, killed, captain of the Anne, in one of the Dutch actions

Arthur Langhorne, killed, captain of the Colchester; in the West-Indies, in action with a French squadron

James Ley, Earl of Marlborough, sent out in 1661 to take possession of Bombay. In 1665, he commanded the Old James, and was killed on the 3d of June, in the action with Opdam

Isaac Marychurch

Sir John Mennis, comptroller of the navy, died 1671. A.

Richard Minors

Thomas Page

John Parker, killed, captain of the Yarmouth, in the action on the 25th of July, 1666

Nicholas Parker

William Pestill

Phineas Pett, killed, captain of the Tiger frigate, in action with a Zealand privateer, of 40 guns, May, 1666

Sir Robert Robinson. In December, 1666, he commanded a squadron in the North Sea, and captured, after a severe action, three Dutch ships of war. He performed several other eminent services, for which he was knighted.

James Smith

Thomas Smith

Francis Sparrow

Sir Edward Spragge, drowned in 1673. See Admirals.
John Stevens

Henry Terne, killed, captain of the *Triumph*, in the
action with the Dutch, in 1666

John Tinker

Richard Utber. A.

Robert Wyard

Edward Wye

1662.

John Alderney

Sir William Berkeley. A.

Packington Brookes

Humphry Conningtby, dismissed the service by com-
mand of the Duke of York

John Hubbord. In 1693, a pension of 250l. per an-
num was settled on him for past services

Robert Mohun, distinguished himself in the Dutch
actions

Sir Christopher Myngs. A.

Matthew Peterfon

Valentine Pyend

1663.

Sir John Chichley. A.

Robert Infam, killed, captain of the *Constant War-*
wick, in action with a Dutch privateer

John King

Thomas Knevat

Jonathan Watham

1664.

James Ableson, killed, captain of the *Guinea*, of 88
guns, in the action 3d of June, 1665.

John Andrews

Abraham Annefly

Anthony Archer. When captain of the *Good Hope*,
he was taken, with the trade under his convoy from
Hamburgh, by the Dutch fleet

John Aylett

Philemon Bacon, killed, captain of the *Bristol*, in the
action 1666

William Basse

Amos Beare

William Berry

Abraham Blackleach

Edward Bond

Zachary Browne

James Cadman

George Chappell

Robert Crofman

John Cuttle, commanded the *Hector* in the action with the Dutch in 1665: his ship sunk, and himself perished

Thomas Darcy

Thomas Elliot, an officer of distinguished merit, was severely wounded when captain of the *York*, in the action with the Dutch 1673

Thomas Ewens

Robert Faireer

Peter Foote

Sir John Harman, was captain of the *Royal Charles* with the Duke of York, in the action with the Dutch 1665. A. See Admirals.

John Hart

David Helling, greatly distinguished himself in the Dutch wars: one of the captains under Sir Robert Holmes, burning the Dutch ships at Ulie

Henry Hide

Sir John Holmes, brother to the gallant Sir Robert Holmes: he was knighted for his distinguished bravery when captain of the *Gloucester*, one of the squadron under his brother, at the attack of the Dutch *Smyrna* fleet, in March, 1672. He also behaved with singular gallantry in several of the battles with the Dutch fleet. A.

John Jettories

Sir William Jennings, Knt. was second in command under Sir Robert Holmes, at the *isle of Ulie* and *Schelling*, where he behaved with great bravery, as well as on other occasions. This gallant officer retired to France with King James the Second

Sir Joseph Jordan. A.

Sir John Kenpthorne. A.

William Lawton

Edward Leventhorpe

Richard Long

John Long

Robert Moulton

John Pearce, was, with his first lieutenant, Andrew Logan, condemned to be shot by the sentence of a court-martial, on the 17th of September, 1671, for cowardice, when captain of the *Sapphire*.

Jeffery Pearce, a very brave officer, was killed, captain of the *St. George*, at the battle of *Solebay*

Sir William Reeve was desperately wounded and captured by the Dutch, when commander of the *Essex*, in the action between *De Ruyter* and the *Earl of Albemarle*. On his return to England he was knighted

slighted for his bravery. In 1673, he was killed, captain of the *Sovereign*, in the action on the 11th of August

Jacob Reynolds

Robert Salmon

Robert Sampson. A. See Admirals

Thomas Seale, killed captain of the *Breda*, at the attack on *Berghem*

Stephen Sartain

Hugh Seymour, killed, captain of the *Forelight*, in the battle on the 25th of July, 1666

Giles Sholly

Sir Jeremiah Smith, Knt. A. C.

John Stainley

John Swanley

Charles Talbot

Henry Tedman

Robert Taylor

William Tickle

John Withers

Lambert Wood

Benjamin Yeung, killed, captain of the *Advice*, when gallantly defending his convoy bound up the Straits, against a squadron of seven sail of Algerine men of war, in 1669

1665.

Stephen Akerman, behaved with great bravery when attacked by two Dutch frigates, as captain of the *Serlings*

Henry Adey

Robert Anderson

Thomas Ayliffe

Nephali Ball

John Barnes

Sir John Berry, Knt. A. C.

John Best

Thomas Blackman

James Blake

Giles Bond

Bartholomew Capel

Martin Childlike

James Carteret

Wallis Chesley, was condemned to be shot by the sentence of a court-martial, who capt. of the *Mahaga Merchant*, for deserting the ship's company when in action with two Dutch frigates

John Chappel, was killed, captain of the *Clave Tree*, in the action with the Dutch, 1665.

James

James Coleman

John Cowdroy

Sir John Cox, Knt. was knighted for his bravery when captain of the Sovereign, in the action with the Dutch, in 1666. In 1673, first captain to the Duke of York, in the Prince, and was killed at the battle of Solebay

John Crabb

Thomas Craft

Samuel Daverell

William Davies. A.

William Davies (2)

Henry Dawes. When captain of the Princess, in the year 1667, fought his way gallantly through 17 sail of Dutch men of war, which he fell in with on the Dogger bank. In the same year this brave man was killed in action with two Danish ships of war.

Anthony Dew

Samuel Dickinon

John Ditty

Sir John Du Tiel

John Earle

Philip Evatt

Christopher Evelyn

Henry Farrinefs

William Flawes. In 1776 commanded the Prosperous pink, and was sent on a voyage to discover a N. E. passage to China and Japan, in company with the Speedwell, which was lost, and captain Flawes returned without making the attempt

William Godfrey

Richard Goodlad

Jaiper Grant. This officer had greatly distinguished himself on many occasions; but we know not for what reason, in 1673-4, he was, when captain of the Reserve, sentenced by a court-martial to be dismissed the service

Thomas Gry, behaved with great bravery when captain of the Assurance, at the attack of the Dutch at the islands of Ulic and Schelling

Thomas Harwood

Charles Haward, displayed consummate bravery in the protection of his convoy, when commander of the Merlin in 1667, against five Dutch ships of war: he was severely wounded and taken, but the convoy escaped into Tangier

Thomas Haward was killed captain of the Prudent Mary, at the attack of Borghen

Thomas

- Thomas Hendon
 Nicholas Hill
 Robert Hooper
 John Hubbard, commanded the Royal Charles under Prince Rupert: killed afterwards captain of the Assistance, in action with some Algerine corsairs in the Straits
 Francis Johnson
 Roger Jones
 Charles Juxon
 John Kelsey
 William Kempthorne
 Thomas Langley
 Ralph Laffels
 Thomas Lawson
 William Lee
 Thomas Legat
 George Liddell
 John Lightfoot, captain of the Elizabeth, of 40 guns, was dismissed the service by the sentence of a court-martial, for having lost the ship on the coast of America through negligence
 Michael Lindfey
 James Locke
 William Martin, killed, captain of the East-India London, of 50 guns, in the action with the Dutch, July, 1666
 Richard May
 John Moore
 Walter Morgan
 Richard Neale
 John Nadbroke
 Charles O'Bryan
 Henry Osgood
 Joseph Payne, captain of the Blacknose in 1667, and behaved so unlike an officer when the Dutch attacked the squadron in the Thames under Sir Edward Spragge, that he was sentenced by a court-martial to be sent on board the Victory prize at Deptford, where he was to have a halter put about his neck, and a wooden sword broken over his head; he was then to be towed through the water at a boat's stern from the ship to Deptford dock, and rendered incapable of any further command
 William Peach
 Mark Pearce
 Vincent Pearce, killed, captain of the Bryer fire ship, at the attack of the Dutch ships at Bergen, in August, 1666

- John Phenny
 Richard Poole
 John Rainstone
 Charles Riley
 George Roberts
 Thomas Roome Coyle, was killed, captain of the Non-
 such, of 36 guns, in an action with two French fri-
 gates off Guernsey, on the 12th of May, 1690.
 Francis Sanders
 Simoa Sedd
 Edward Seaman
 John Skelton
 Francis Steward
 John Steward
 Sir Roger Strickland, Knt. knighted for his bravery
 in several of the Dutch actions. See Admirals
 Seth Thurston, died the 29th of October, 1689
 John Uber, killed, captain of the Guernsey, at the
 attack of the Dutch at Bergen, aged 22 years, 1665
 John Waterworth, killed, captain of the Anne, at the
 battle of Solebay, 1672
 John Wathing
 John Watly
 George Watfon
 Sir John Wetwang, knighted for his gallant services
 1680
 Gerrard White
 Richard White, killed, captain of the Warspight, in
 the battle with the Dutch, June 4, 1678
 Thomas Whitty, killed, captain of the Vanguard, in
 the action June, 1666
 Robert Wilkinfon
 Thomas Willoughby, killed, captain of the Portsmouth
 ketch, at the attack on Surinam, 1667
 1666
 John Anderfon
 Arthur Athby, killed, captain of the Guinea, in the
 action with the Dutch, on the 25th of July, 1667
 Jacob Barker
 Andrew Bell, drowned, captain of the Orange Tre-
 fire-ship, 1663
 Butler Barnes
 Christopher Butters
 John Beaufyne
 John Blake
 John Boone
 Richard Bradford
 Thomas Bridgeman
 John Brookes (1)

- John Brookes (2)
 William Brestowe, captain of the Mary yacht, lost on the Skerries, the 25th of March, 1675: the captain, with the rest of the crew, perished
 Henry Browne
 John Butler
 Benjamin Carteret
 William Chant
 Thomas Clapp
 Henry Clark, displayed great bravery when captain of the Holmes frigate, in several actions with the Algerine corsairs
 William Coleman
 George Colt, drowned, captain of the Hunter, in 1674
 Francis Courtney, killed, captain of the Dunkirk in the action with the Dutch, on the 11th of August, 1673
 Thomas Crow
 Jeffery Dare, killed, captain of the House de Switen, in action with the Dutch, June, 1666
 John Day
 Francis Digby, killed, captain of the Henry, at the battle of Solebay, 1672
 John Elliot, dismissed the service by sentence of a court-martial, 1679
 Philip Evans
 John Freemantle
 William Garris
 Robert Gilby
 Thomas Gillins
 Abraham Goodheart
 Sir Richard Haddock, was captain of the Royal James when she was burnt in the action on the 28th of May, 1667. A. C. N. V.
 William Hammond
 Thomas Hammond
 John Hapelgrave
 John Hewell
 Jonathan Hyde
 George Hilliome
 Philip Holland
 Sir Fletecheville Hollis, Knt. A.
 William How, captain of the Virgin fire-ship, sentenced by a court-martial to be shot, for misconduct when the Dutch entered the Thames, in 1667
 William Humble
 John Hatton
 John Johnson
 Thomas Lamming, was the officer who behaved so gallantly in the action with the Dutch in 1666, in

extricating the Henry, when boarded by a fire-ship.
(See Vol. I. page 63). He was, for this noble exploit, appointed captain of the Ruby

John Licorris

William Maiden

Thomas Marshall

Roger Miller, killed, captain of the Plymouth, in the
Dutch action, June, 1677

Henry Millet

John Mingen

William Minteame

Thomas Morley

Sir John Narborough, Knt. A. C. N.

John North

Richard Patridge

Henry Pattison

Matthias Penrose

John Pilus

Stephen Pyend

Thomas Rend

Richard Ratford

Joseph Sanders, wounded in the leg, in the action with
the Dutch, 1667, of which he died, captain of the
Breda

Robert Sanders, killed, captain of the St. Patrick, in
action with two Dutch frigates, off the North Fore-
land, and his ship taken, 1667

Theophilus Scott

Thomas Scott

John Silver

Anthony Smith

Richard Smith

Henry Southwood

Daniel Stephens

Thomas Stollard

George Straughan

Benjamin Symonds

John Tanner

John Tapley, displayed great bravery and skill when
captain of the Adventure, of 38 guns, in an action
with four French ships of war, which he obliged to
sue off, and soon after with three Dutch frigates,
one of which he sunk. This brave man died in 1694.

Nicholas Tovey

William Treherne

Richard Trevanion, attached to the cause of King
James : he followed him into exile

John Turner, died July, 1672

Francis Willshaw

- Robert Wood
 William Wright
 Charles Wyld
 Sept. Henry Young
 Michael Young
 William Younger
 1667.
- Sept. John Adden
 Robert Petti.* Drowned at Leghorn, in 1677
 Peter Bonamy
 William Bonner
 John Bowers
 Mat. Bowry
- May John Clements
 Anthony Cockerille
 James Cooke
 John Crawford
 Jeremy Crawley
 George Crow
- Nov. George Legge, Lord Dartmouth. A.
 June Richard Dickenson
 ——— Douglas, captain of the Royal Oak, when the
 Dutch entered the Medway, in 1697; and perished
 in that ship, when she was burnt, disdaining to quit
 his post without orders
- Charles Farr
 Tobias Fenkes
 Thomas Fuller
 Anderson Gibbons, captain of the John and Elizabeth
 fire ship. When the Dutch entered the Thames, he
 behaved with such disgrace, that he was, in addition
 to the punishment inflicted on Captain Payne and
 others, sentenced to be tied up by the arms, during
 the punishment of the other two
- C. Green
 Leonard Grey
 Christopher Gunnae, a very brave officer, lost his arm,
 when captain of the Orange Tree, in action with two
 large Dutch privateers. In 1682, this gallant officer
 was captain of the Mary yacht, and dismissed the
 service, by the sentence of a court martial, held for
 the purpose of enquiring into the loss of the Gloucester,
 on the Lenon and Oar, when the Duke of
 York was on board

* This officer's commission is the first instance that occurs of the term Master and Commander being inserted in it; there not being before any distinction of rank, we may therefore consider this as the origin of that subordinate rank.

- Josias Hare
 John Harley
 Thomas Harewood
 Arthur Herbert, Earl of Torrington. A.
 Jan. John Holmes
 Hopkins Huggete
 May William Jacques
 Jer. Johnson
 Robert Jones
 William Jones
 Henry Kebbe
 Charles Manfell
 Ralph Mayhew, captain of the Blessing fire ship, and
 suffered, justly, the same punishment inflicted on
 Payne and Gibbons
 Robert Newland
 Thomas Pearce
 John Perder
 Waiter Perry, perished in the Royal James, in 1679
 John Perryman
 John Prideaux
 Thomas Readgrove
 June Hugh Ridley
 John Robinfon
 Jacob Sandford
 Edward Skelden
 Gabriel Stacey
 James Storey
 Robert Sumpter
 John Swayne
 John Turner
 John Votiere
 John Ward
 Thomas Ward
 William Wayman
 John Wigoner
 1668.
 William Burke
 Robert Long
 Robert Turner
 Isaac White
 1669.
 Argentine Allington, killed, captain of the Guernsey,
 in action with a squadron of Algerines, in the Me-
 diterranean, 1670
 ———— Farre

Aug. Humphrey Fleming, failed on a voyage of discoveries.
 Captain of the Batchelor, in 1669, under Captain
 Narborough
 John Perryman
 Ralph Saunderfon
 Robert Warden

1670.

Sir John Ashby, Knt. A. C. N.
 Edward Cotterell
 Richard London
 Anthony Longstone, behaved gallantly against the Al-
 gerines; and employed by Sir Edward Spragge, to
 negotiate a peace with them. Died in 1679
 John Steele

1671.

William Befon
 Richard Day
 Sir Jon. Ernie, Bt. an officer of distinguished merit,
 was a lord of the admiralty, and chancellor of the ex-
 chequer
 ——— Fitzgerald
 Thomas Foules, killed, captain of the Lion, in action
 with the Dutch, May, 1672
 Richard Friend
 George Gallop
 Levy Green, dismissed the service, by the sentence of a
 court martial, in 1673
 Thomas Hamilton, lost his leg, captain of the Mary-
 Rose, in the action with the Dutch, May, 1672
 ——— Hurst
 James Jennifer
 Richard Le Neve, killed, captain of the Edgar, in the
 action with the Dutch, August, 1673
 Edward Pearce, perished in his ship, the Nightingale,
 on the Goodwin Sands, 16th of January, 1673
 John Pearce, was promoted for his gallant behaviour
 against the Algerines, under Sir Ed. Spragge
 Robert Stout
 Francis Rowlandfon

1672.

Thomas Andrews
 John Archer
 Aug. Birch
 Mat. Bird
 Mar. Thomas Butler, earl of Ossory
 Ed. Boswell
 John Burdick

- George Canning, killed, captain of the James galley,
in action with an Algerine, 1677
- Thomas Chamberlain, distinguished himself as a gal-
lant officer, but being a Catholic, quitted the service
on the Test Act
- Richard Collins
- Mat. Dawson
- Jan. 6. Sir R. Delaval, Knt. A.
- Isaac Gelding
- Ezekiel Gennis, killed, captain of a fire ship, at the
battle of Solebay
- William Green
- Richard Haddock, commanded a fire ship at the battle
of Solebay, and obtained a gold medal
- Thomas Harman, preserved his convoy from being
captured by eight large Dutch privateers, which he
engaged and beat off: a painting of which is in
Greenwich hospital. Displayed great bravery in an
action with a Dutch frigate, off Cadiz, in 1674.
This brave man lost his life in the year 1687, from a
wound he received, when captain of the Sapphire,
in action with a large Algerine man of war
- John Heathcote
- William Hobbs
- Count Horne
- Richard James
- Jan. Henry Killigrew. A.
- Barnard Landman, severely wounded, captain of the
Monk, at the battle of Solebay
- Mich. Mansfield
- John Marshall
- John Martin
- William Mather
- Thomas Mayo
- Charles Montague, son to the Earl of Sandwich, and
perished with him in the Royal James
- Sir Richard Munden, retook St. Helena, for which he
was knighted. Died in May, 1680
- Jan. Dominick Nugent, was promoted for his bravery
against the Algerines
- James Page
- Thomas Piles
- May Ed. Pinn, fought bravely against the Algerines
- John Pollen
- William Peoley
- Ed. Prefitrick
- Francis Read

- John Rice, killed, captain of the *Marygold* fire ship,
in the Dutch action, Aug. 1673
- William Ricketts
- Ed. Robinfon
- June Ed. Rufel, Earl of Orford. A.
- Richard Saddington, killed, captain of the Crown, in
action with the Dutch, 1673
- James Sherive
- Robert Shorten
- George Spilby
- Rowland Steplmey
- Jn. Tempest, killed, captain of the *Sweepstakes*, 28th
of May, 1673
- Thomas Thompson
- David Trotter
- Francis Turner
- Lucas Walfh
- Robert Wathbourn
- William Whiteing. M.
- Thomas Wilhaw, was master of the *Trinity House*,
1700. Died in 1702
- John Wood, in 1676, failed on a voyage which he
projected, to discover a north-east passage to China
and Japan, but his ship, the *Speedwell*, being lost,
he returned unsuccessful. Died in 1682
- Jan. Law. Wright, sent commodore to the West Indies in
1690: took the islands of St. Christopher's and St.
Eustatia; but from some misconduct, was, on his
return to England, laid aside, in 1702
- John Young
- 1673.
- Peter Belbin
- Caribie Cain Burton
- Richard Carter. A.
- Sept. 20. Henry Carveth
- Nov. 17. Thomas Clark
- Elias Clifford
- John Cook
- Richard Country
- William Copow
- Jos. Culpepper
- John Dawson
- William Dicktey
- Robert Effrith
- Her. Fittin
- Dec. 3. Hum. Fitzherbert
- Thomas Foulter
- John Fox

- Mar. Richard Griffith
William Griff
John Grove
James Hall
- June James Harman, killed, captain of the *Guernsey*, in
action with an Algerine of 50 guns, in 1677
Joseph Harris, fought very gallantly. Captain of the
Nightingale of 18 guns, in company with the *Crown*,
against two Dutch frigates of much superior force,
and obliged them to their off. In 1676, he was
dismissed the service, but for what cause is not exactly
known
Leonard Harris, when captain of a fire ship, behaved
very gallantly against the Algerines, for which he
was promoted
John Harris
Ed. Harvey
John Holden
Robert Holland
Richard Hudson
Ab. Hyatt
John Ivy
William Jemmett
John Keene
- Jan. Thomas Lovell
Henry Loyton
John Nicholson
H. Noden
J. Nerwood
William Orchard
R. Painter
Jof. Perryman
Morgan Phillips
John Pike
Robert Porten
Walter Pewell
Mat. Pratt
- Aug. 8. Henry Priestman. C. N. In 1684, commodore and
commander in chief, in the Mediterranean. In
1689, a lord of the admiralty. Died in 1712
- Dec. Charles Rayden. In 1677, dismissed the service, by
the sentence of a court martial, for what offence is
not known
- Nov. 13. Sir George Rooke. A.
John Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, K. G. held many
high offices in the state. Died in February, 1721
William Sherwin
A. Smart

- William Smith
 John Sumers
 Aug. John Temple
 Feb. Anthony Young
 1674.
 William Beft
 William Buck
 1675.
 Charles Atkins
 Mar. 16. John Kirk
 1677.
 Thomas Booth
 Walter Bynard
 Ant. Crow M. Said to have commanded the vessel
 conveyed James II. to France
 William Farmer
 Nov. Thomas Gardiner, died in 1678.
 Mark Hatly
 R. Hodder
 April 4. Gustavus L'Holftein
 Solom. Leonard
 Charles Lloyd
 Sept. 18. David Lloyd, accompanied King James into exile
 W. Long
 John Lucas
 John Mackly
 May 3. Sir Cloudsley Shovel, Knt. A. C. N.
 July 16. William Stone, drowned, captain of the Charles and
 Henry fire ship, at Plymouth, 1689
 Jan. 26. William Trelawney
 June John Wyborne
 1678.
 May 28. James Aires, was dismissed the service, having, as
 pilot, run the Gloucester ashore, when the Duke of
 York was on board, in 1682
 Mar. 26. Thomas Allen
 William Anguist
 William Booth. C. N. Behaved with distinguished
 bravery against the Algerines, and was knighted
 Feb. 22. William Blagg
 Thomas Bynning
 Oct. 8. Richard Brothwick
 April 10. George Churchill
 Robert Fortescue
 April 12. Peter Heywood
 May 11. Thomas Jacobs
 April 12. Daniel Jones
 April 12. John Kempthorne
 March Christ. Maſon

- May 28. John Rogers
 April 8. Charles Skelton, drowned, captain of the *Coronation*, when that ship was overfet, in 1691
 Sept. 1. Mat. Tennant, wounded, captain of the *Breda*, in the battle off Beachy; and died captain of that ship, when she was blown up in Cork harbour, in 1687, from being miserably burnt
 April 12. Richard Topfon
 April Henry Williams, distinguished himself, when captain of a fire ship, against the Algerines, for which he was promoted
 1679.
 June James Barber
 Grenville Collins. An able navigator, and published many useful charts
 July 26. James Dunbar
 May George Fyate
 Oct. 21. Morgan Kempthorne, killed, captain of the King's *Fisher*, in action with seven Algerines, in 1681
 June 21. Jos. Wetang
 1680.
 Sept. 11. George Aylmer, killed at the battle of Bantry Bay
 Sept. 11. Sir Francis Wheeler, Knt.
 1681.
 July 16. Daniel Dering
 July 2. Charles, Lord Berkeley, of Stratton, died in 1682, aged 29 years
 April 22. Anthony Haffings, killed, captain of the *Sandwich*, at the memorable battle of La Hogue, in 1692
 August Ralph Wren, was promoted for his very gallant conduct, when lieutenant of the King's *Fisher*, in action with seven Algerines, after his captain was killed. In 1691, sent commodore with a squadron to command in the West Indies, where he greatly distinguished himself in action, with a superior French fleet. Died soon after, at Barbadoes
 1682.
 May 2. William Bodiam, killed, captain of the *Restoration*, in the battle off Beachy Head
 Dec. 2. Charles Charles, was particularly active against the pirates, in the West Indies
 April 14. Sir William Gifford, Knt. C. N. G. G. H.
 April 11. George Smit Lee, captain of the *Portsmouth*, taken, after a desperate action, by the French, and carried into Brest, in 1690
 May 8. John Neville A.

April

1683.

- April 18. Henry Grafton, first Duke of Grafton, natural son to King Charles II.
- Feb. 23. Thomas Leighton
- July 4. Randall Macdonald, behaved with great bravery, at the destruction of some Barbary corsairs, in the harbour of Mamora. Was dismissed from the command of the Assurance, in 1688, for his steady attachment to King James, whom he followed into exile
- Oct. 1. Sir David Mitchell. A.
Edward Stanley
- Feb. 23. John Tyrrel, captain of the Anne of 70 guns, in the battle off Beachy Head, fought valiantly, till his ship was disabled, driven ashore and destroyed
- Feb. 23. Baron Wyld. A.

1685.

- June 21. Mat. Aylmer, Lord Aylmer. A. C. N.

1686.

- July 9. John Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, of Stratton
- July 14. Symon Rowe
- July 11. John Tofyer
William Watfon
James Watts
John Weymays
Thomas White
R. Wye

1687.

- April. John Beverley, died in 1699
- April 15. George Bing, Viscount Torrington. A.
- May 14. Richard Fitzpatrick, Lord Gowran, a very active and distinguished officer. At the peace of Rywic, he retired from the service. King William, as a reward for the zeal which he had at all times manifested towards him, created him Baron Gowran, and granted him twelve forfeited townships and estates, in the Queen's county, in Ireland. Died in June, 1727

1688.

- Aug. 30. Robert Arthur
- June 16. Thomas Ashton, retired into exile, with James the Second
- May. Thomas Berry, as a lieutenant, was dismissed the service, but reinstated. Drowned on the coast of Virginia. Captain of the Deptford ketch, 1689
- Sept. 26. William Constable, Lord Viscount Dunbar; having refused, at the accession of King William, to take the oaths of allegiance, was dismissed the service

Aug.

- Aug. 23. Wolfran Cornwall, retired on a pension at the peace of Ryfwic. Died January, 1719
- April 28. Edmund Elliot, dismissed the service in 1689, for his attachment to King James II.
- Aug. 30. Fred. Frome
- Dec. 22. John Granville, Baron Granville, of Potheridge, dismissed the service, for his steady attachment to the Earl of Torrington. Died 1707
- July 23. John Grimoditch, quitted the service, at the express directions of King William, for his attachment to James the Second
- May 15. Sir T. Hopson. A. C. N.
- Sept. 18. John Jennifer, behaved with great bravery, as captain of the Edgar, in the battle off Beachy head, in which he was severely wounded, of which he died some months after
- July 15. John Laton, killed, captain of the Montague, in action with a large French privateer, in 1690-91
- Nov. 26. Thomas Legge, greatly distinguished himself at the attack of the French ships in Concale Bay, and was rewarded with a gold medal; but in January, 1704-5, was dismissed, by the sentence of a court-martial, both from the command of the Antelope and service, on a charge of disobedience of orders
- Oct. 24. Thomas Ley, first captain to Sir George Rooke, on the expedition against Cadiz. Died September, 1702
- Sept. 9. James Montgomery. In 1689, was dismissed the service, for disaffection to the government of King William
- Dec. 14. Sir John Munden. A.
1688.
- Sept. 26. Robert Robinson. G. H.
- July 11. Thomas Smith, for his attachment to King James II. was dismissed the service, on the 17th of March, 1689; and having entered into that of France, commanded the Nightingale, and was, in 1707, captured by Captain Haddock; and in consequence of being found bearing arms against his country, was hanged
- Aug. 30. Sir Stafford Fairborne, Knt. A.
- Dec. 15. William Tollmach, died captain of the Jersey, in the West Indies, 1691.
- May 14. Ben. Walters, died 26th of February, 1698. Superan.
- Sept. 22. Robert Wiseman. In 1693, superannuated, with pay of a third rate. Died 1694
- William Wright, was esteemed an active officer. In 1711, from some irregularities in his conduct, when com-

commissioner at Plymouth, was dismissed. Died in 1735. C. N. V.

1689.

April 21. Basil Beaumont. A.

Sept. 30. John Benbow. A.

May 7. William Bokenham. In 1696 first captain to Sir George Rooke, and afterwards to Lord Berkeley. Died 1703

John Bounty, captain of the *Mary Rose*, of 48 guns, taken by the French in 1691. Died in France

Oct. 2. Edward Boys, shot himself when captain of the *Non-such*, in 1696

Nov. 18. John Bridges, died captain of the *Vanguard*, 1694
John Crofts

Edward Dover, died 1695

Jan. Symon Fouiks, behaved with distinguished bravery when captain of the *Cambridge*, in the action off Beachy Head; and also as captain of the *Montagu*, in that off La Hogue. Died in 1703

March Thomas Gillam, drowned, captain of the *St. Albans*, at Kinfales, 1693

June 6. Edward Good. In 1703 retired on a pension; and died 1710

June James Gother
John Graydon. A.

Mar. 5. David Greenhill. In 1698, when captain of the *Eagle* ketch, in North America, was sentenced by a court-martial to be degraded from his rank, and serve as a volunteer on board the fleet: he was afterwards restored; and died master attendant at Woolwich in 1716

June 13. Henry Houghton, died in 1693

May Richard Haven, commanded the seamen and marines landed at the attack of *St. Christopher's*. June, 1690, captain of the *Assistance*; was wounded in the thigh, of which he died

May 30. Jasper Hicks, behaved with distinguished bravery at the taking of *Gibraltar* in 1704; also at the battle off *Malaga*. Supposed to have been killed in 1714

May 30. Sir John Leake, Knt.

June 16. Henry Martin. A.

April 6. George Mees, captain of the *Exeter* at the battles off Beachy Head and La Hogue, in both of which he displayed the greatest bravery: commanded as a commodore several cruising squadrons, and acquitted himself with much reputation. In 1697 sent with the command of a squadron to the West-Indies, where he performed essential service. He died

- died off the Havannah on the 17th of July in the same year
- June John Price, captain of the Somerset in 1704, and led the fleet into action with great judgment and bravery at the battle off Malaga. Retired on a pension of 182l. 10s. a year; and died in 1709
- May 10. Thomas Rains, died in 1702
- Apr. 10. Robert Reynolds
- Apr. 4. Jeremiah Roach, died in 1690
- July 17. Henry Robinson, captain of the Hope, of 70 guns, which was taken in 1795, after a desperate action of seven hours. Died in 1701
- May John Shelly, died captain of the Edgar, 1690
- June 27. Robert Simcock, was boatwain of the Nonfuch, of 36 guns; owed his promotion to his very gallant conduct, when her captain and lieutenant were killed, in action with two French ships of war, the command devolving on him: he captured them both. Died in 1702.
- Aug. 7. Bryant Townfend, died in 1690
- Dec. 17. James Ward, died captain of the Dunkirk, in the West-Indies, 1693
- July 30. Sir William Whetstone. A.
- July 4. Sir James Wishart. A.
- 1690.
- June 18. Arthur Ashby, died 1693
- Aug. 26. Sir Jacob Banks, died 1724
- May 9. William Bridges, died 1695
- John Brumstead, commanded the Jersey in 1691, and captured by the French
- July 26. James Buck, died 1691
- Sir Thomas Coal, Knt. superannuated, with a pension of 146l. per annum. Died 1710.
- May 25. David Conden, killed, captain of the Heart ketch, 1692, and the ship taken
- Feb. 7. Thomas Crawley, died 1701
- June 18. James Davidson, retired on a pension of 123l. 8s. 9d. a year. Died in 1699
- April 1. Robert Dean, died 1699
- Feb. 20. Robert Dorril
- Mar. 10. Richard Edwards, C. N. captain of the Cumberland. In 1707 sent commodore of a squadron of five sail of the line to escort the Lisbon fleet: fell in with off the Lizard, the combined squadrons of M. de Fabin and du Guay Trouin: after a most severe contest, he was captured. In 1708, honorably acquitted by a court-martial. In 1714 retired on a pension of 256l. a year. Died 1723

- Sir John Every, Bart. retired from the service. Died 1729
- Nov. 15. Robert Fairfax, captain of the Kent, at the attack of the French convoy in Concale bay: profited with a gold medal for his bravery. June 20, 1708, one of the council to Prince George. Died in 1725.
- May 1. John Hailes, captain of the Virgin's prize, of 32 guns, drowned at Kindale, 1693
- Mar. 19. Thomas Harlow, C. V. captain of the Torbay in 1677, commanded a small squadron to cruize in the Soundings, fell in with, and was attacked by that of France under M. de Pointis. Died 1741.
- Mar. 18. Charles Hawkins, lost in the Suffex, captain to Sir Francis Wheeler, in February, 1694
- May 31. Benjamin Hoikins, G. II. died the 30th of September, 1712
- June 18. John Hubbard, appointed superintendant at Plymouth March, 1710: this office being discontinued, he retired on a pension of 250l. a year
Sir John Jennings. G. II. A.
- May 14. William Kerr, was considered as an officer of much estimation, and twice honorably acquitted by a court-martial. In 1706 he was sent to command in the West-Indies, where his conduct became so reprehensible, that he was dismissed the service at the request of parliament
- April 11. James Killigrew, killed, captain of the Plymouth, of 60 guns, in the Mediterranean, engaging two French ships of war, in January, 1695
- Feb. 7. Richard Kirby, captain of the Defence, in the West-Indies under admiral Bennet, and one of those who behaved so ill in the action; for which he paid justly the forfeit of his life, being hung at Plymouth on the 16th of April, 1703
- Feb. 4. John Main: in 1703 put on the supernumerary list on a pension of 123l. a year. Died 1712.
- May 15. Thomas Monk, captain of the Happy Return, taken by the French. Died 1714.
- Dec. 23. The Hon. Edward Neville. In 1700 sent as commodore with a squadron to the West-Indies. Died there 1701
- May 15. Roger Newton
- Oct. 20. Edward Oakley, died in the West-Indies 1611
- June 24. George Pomeroy, died of the wounds he received when captain of the Rupert, in the action off Beachfield 1690
- Mar. 10. Edward Potinger, lost, captain of the Dartmouth, when she was wrecked on the lee of Mill. in 1701

- Feb. 15. Thomas Robinfon, died 1703
 July 25. Humphrey Saunders. In 1707 put on the superannuated list, with a pension of 182l. 10s. a year. Died 1725
 Feb. 22. Charles Staegins, taken by the French in 1671, when captain of the Greyhound, and died of the wounds he received in the action
 Oct. 23. Roger Vaughan, killed, captain of the Dartmouth, which was taken, valiantly engaging two French frigates, each of 40 guns, February, 1695
 May 15. Sir Edward Whitaker. A.
 Mar. 22. Henry Wickham, captain of the Diamond in 1691, taken by the French on his return to England: he was sentenced by a court-martial to be imprisoned for life, not having acquitted himself with honor: this sentence was mitigated by Queen Anne
 Aug. Robert Wilnot. In 1695 sent commodore with a squadron to the West-Indies: a misunderstanding took place between him and the commander in chief of the land forces, which proved prejudicial to both services. Died on his passage home 1696.

1691.

- Oct. 12. John Baker. A.
 Jan. 27. John Beer, put on the superannuated list. Died 1696
 Sept. 17. John Bridges, (2) died 1695
 Jan. 5. Richard Clark, master attendant at Deptford yard, died 1706
 July 22. Richard Cotten, died, captain of the Diamond, in the West-Indies, 1692
 July 8. Josiah Crow, behaved very gallantly when captain of the Warspight. Died 1714
 Aug. 31. Andrew Douglas. In 1704 dismissed by the sentence of a court-martial from the service in the West-Indies, when captain of the Norwich, for irregular practices: restored again in 1710. On the 15th of December, 1712, captain of the Arundel: fined three months pay by the sentence of a court-martial, for confining his officers without a cause, and other improper conduct. Died the 26th of June, 1725
 John Evans, distinguished himself very much as a brave officer. Died 1723
 May 1. Richard Finch, died captain of the Greenwich, 1695
 Jan. 15. Edward Gurney, died, captain of the Bristol, in the West-Indies, 1691
 Aug. 12. Christopher King, captain of the St. Alban's prize: in 1693, sentenced to be imprisoned three months for disobedience of orders: served afterwards as gunner of the St. George

Jan.

- Jan. 5. John Leader, died captain of the Kingston, in the West-Indies, 1701
- Jan. 9. Sir Andrew Leake. In 1700, commodore at Newfoundland. In 1702, captain of the Grafton and knighted for his distinguished bravery at the attack of Vigo. Killed captain of the same ship at the battle off Malaga, 1703
- Jan. Richard Leftock, died in 1713
- Jan. 2. Peregrine Osborne, Duke of Leeds, Earl of Danby, and Marquis of Carmarthen
- Jan. 15. Francis Manley, M. C. taken by the French, after a gallant resistance, when captain of the Swan, in 1693. Died of the wounds he received in battle
- June 15. Francis Maynard, captain of the Mordaunt, of 40 guns; which ship, with her whole crew, was lost off the island of Cuba in 1693
- May 28. Robert Partridge, M. C. killed, captain of the Griffin fire-ship, 1692
- Aug. 5. Thomas Pound, said to have been dismissed the service in 1694
- July 21. William Prowther, died, captain of the Yarmouth, in 1703
- Richard Pugh, captain of the Norwich, in the West-Indies, perished with the crew when that ship was lost in October, 1692
- William Tickborn, captain of the Crown prize, lost off the Start; perished, with about 20 of his crew, 1692
- William Vickers, died captain of the Dragon, in the West-Indies, 1694
- George Warden, died, captain of the Pembroke, in the West-Indies, 1693
- 1692.
- July 1. William Allen. In 1696, captain of the Bonaventure, of 50 guns, retook the British settlements in Hudson's Bay. On his return home was mortally wounded in action with a French privateer of equal force
- June 14. Charles Brettle. In 1690 said to be dismissed the service when captain of the Chichester. Died 1703
- Mar. 17. Nathaniel Brown, died, captain of the Falcon frigate, in the West-Indies, 1693
- Dec. 5. William Carter, perished in the great storm, November 27, 1703, captain of the Newcastle
- Sir Thomas Dilkes. A.
- Jan. 13. Fleetwood Emms, captain of the Restoration, perished when that ship was lost on the Goodwin Sands in the great storm, November, 1702

- Feb. 1. John Fletcher, (c) captain in the *Britannia* under Admiral Ruffell at the battle off La Hogue; and afterwards in the same station under Sir George Rooke. Died captain of the *Royal Catherine* 1704
- July 20. John Foljamb. In 1705 captain of the *Pendennis*, mortally wounded in bravely defending his ship
Thomas Fowles, died 1703
- Jan. 13. Caleb Grantham
James Greenway, promoted for his bravery when captain of the *Wolfe* fire-ship at the battle off La Hogue, in burning *Le Conquerant*, of 96 guns: captain of the *Northumberland*; and perished with that ship in the great storm, 1703
- April 22. Richard Griffith. In 1707 captain of the *Swiftsure*: much censured for having suffered the trade to Lisbon under his convoy to be surpris'd, and some of them taken by the enemy: honourably acquitted by the judgment of a court-martial on this charge. Died 1719
Thomas Heath, was promoted for his distinguished bravery when captain of a fire-ship, at the battle off La Hogue, in burning the *Royal Sun*. Died 1698, in the *West-Indies*
Gabriel Hughes, died 1699
- Aug. 1. William Hughes, killed in a duel, 1696
John Johnson. In 1696 captain of the *Susfolk*. Sent as commodore with five sail of the line, three frigates, and a Dutch squadron, to block up *M. du Bart* in Dunkirk. In 1703, captain of the *Stirling Castle*. Lest on the *Goodwin Sands* in November of that year
- June Thomas Killingworth, promoted to the rank of post for his spirited conduct when captain of the *Fox* fire-ship, in the battle off La Hogue. Killed in 1691, when captain of the *Scarborough*, of 30 guns, bravely defending that ship, which was obliged to surrender to two French pirates, one of 40, the other of 26 guns
- Aug. 19. Thomas Lyell
- Jan. 29. Christopher Maud, died, captain of the *Antelope*, in the *West Indies*, March, 1692
- Sept. 10. George Meicer, died in the *West Indies*, captain of the *Coventry* frigate, in 1696
- July 3. Andrew Pedder, died, captain of the *Chichester*, in the *West Indies*, 1702
- Feb. John Perry. M. C. Captain of the *Cygnets*, fire ship, taken in the *West Indies*; not having appeared to have done his duty, he was sentenced by a court martial,

martial, to be dismissed the service and imprisoned for life; the latter, after 10 years, was remitted.
Died 1733

Thomas Sheerman, died in the West Indies, 1699

Richard Short, died 1702

Sept. 12. John Shovel, died 1697

Isaac Townsend, died 1731. C. N.

Thomas Urry (not known when he took rank as post) died 1699

June 1. Samuel Vincent, captain of the Falmouth, in the West Indies; as he was not so deeply implicated in the disgraceful conduct as the other captains, he was only severely censured, by the court martial, to be suspended from his command for one day. He afterwards commanded several ships, and died in 1729

June Sir Charles Wager. A. C. N.

June 11. William Wakelin, died captain of the Suffolk, 1705

Feb. 17. Sir Hovenden Walker. A.

July 17. Peter Watton, retired on a pension. Died 1717

Frederick Weighman. In 1694, for some misconduct, when captain of the Play Prize, sentenced by a court martial, to be mulcted of all the pay due to him. Died in the West Indies, captain of the Colchester, 1697

Feb. 17. Robert Wynn

Francis Wywill, captain of the Barfleur, and led the fleet at the attack of Vigo. Died in 1731
1693.

Feb. 24. John Anderson, in 1706, was dismissed from the command of the Bristol, at Jamaica, for misconduct, in not attacking two French frigates with a convoy. Died 1724

May 31. Richard Ashby, killed in a duel, when captain of the Chester, at one of the Scilly isles

Nov. 11. Robert Andley. M. C. Killed in a duel, 1696

Dec. 14. Thomas Blake. M. C. Perished with his crew, when captain of the Canterbury; lost in the storm, November 27, 1703, at Bristol

Phineas Bowles, died in the West Indies, captain of the Norwich, 1698

Jan. 6. James Brithwaite, died in the West Indies, captain of the Resolution, 1693

Sept. 25. George Brebolt, died in 1741

Oct. 3. Thomas Butler. In 1711, dismissed from the command of the Dunkirk, at Boston, for having parted company with the squadron under Sir Hovenden Walker, without orders. He had, on many occasions,

- fions, previously, given proofs of his bravery and good conduct as an officer. Died in 1727
- July 13. John Clements, killed, captain of the Portsmouth frigate, when in chase of a French privateer, 1694
- William Crofs, although in some instances had proved himself a brave and diligent officer; in 1704, when captain of the Elizabeth of 70 guns, was taken by the French. It appearing afterwards to the court martial that tried him, that he had not done his duty. it sentenced him to be cashiered, forfeit his pay, and be imprisoned for life; the last was remitted. He died in 1746, a pensioner of Greenwich hospital, in a private situation
- Jan. 11. Leonard Crow, died, captain of the Portland, in the West Indies, 1705
- July 1. Philip Dawes. In 1710, dismissed from the command of the Crown, at Jamaica, for misconduct
- July 7. Charles Desborough, died 1722
- Jan. 7. Francis Dove. C. N. Captain of the Carlisle, when she was blown up in the Downs, September, 1700; the crew perished, excepting Captain Dove, who was on shore. Died 1726
- Gerrard Elwes, superintendant at Plymouth, retired from the service
- Jan. 24. Christopher Fogg, Admiral Benbow's captain in the Breda, in the West Indies, behaved with great bravery in the action when that gallant officer was deserted by some of his captains; but was suspended, by the sentence of a court martial, for having coincided in opinion with the others, not to renew the battle. Afterwards restored to his rank. Died captain of the Rupert, in 1708
- Thomas Gardiner, died 1699
- Sept. 17. Lord Archibald Hansilton, greatly distinguished himself, on many occasions. In 1710, governor of Jamaica. In 1729, a lord of the admiralty. Died 1754
- Jan. 6. Sir Thomas Hardy, Knt. A.
- William Harman, died of a wound he received at the attack of Leogane, on the island of Hispaniola, in 1694, when captain of the Advice
- John Hartwell, died 1723
- July 21. John Horne, died captain of the Grafton, at Lisbon, 1705
- Thomas Jennings, in 1701, master attendant at Woolwich yard.† In 1713, commissioner of the vic-

† It was not unusual at this time for captains to hold this office.

- tualling. In 1714, retired on a pension of 250*l.* a year. Died in 1723
- June 10. William Julius, died captain of the Colchester, in the West Indies, 1698
- July Sir William Jumper. C. N. A most active, diligent, and brave officer; was one of the captains who stormed and carried the Mole at Gibraltar, in 1704. Knighted the same year by Queen Anne. In 1707, appointed superintendant of the ships at Chatham. Died commissioner at Plymouth, March, 1714
- Nov. 23. Robert Kirktown, severely wounded, captain of the Suffolk, in the battle off Malaga, 1704. Died 1718
- Jan. Thomas Kercher, promoted to command the Rupert of 64 guns, for his gallantry in fighting a French privateer of much superior force, when captain of the Dolphin of 25 guns. Died 1694
- John Knapp. In 1694, captain of the Africa, bound with the trade to America, which he gallantly protected against the attack of three large French privateers. In 1705, master attendant at Deptford yard. Died 1708
- Jan. 12. James Lawrence, died captain of the Experiment, in the West Indies, 1695
- Feb. 27. James Littleton. A. C. N.
- July Edward Littleton, died captain of the Dorsetshire, in 1696
- July 12. Edm. Loades, served with great reputation as a commodore and captain; was in that station with Sir Cloudtley Shovel, in the Association, when that ship was lost off Scilly, in 1707, and all on board perished
- Mar. 22. Henry Lunaley, died 1727
- Jan. 23. John Lyteot, died in the West Indies, 1697
- Chris. Myngs, severely wounded, captain of the Namur, at the battle off Malaga. In 1707-8, appointed superintendant at Portsmouth, with a salary of 500*l.* a year; an office since discontinued: In 1714, he retired on a pension of 250*l.* a year, and died 1725
- Sir John Norris. A.
- June Peter Pickard, an officer of distinguished merit, died captain of the Shrewbury, 1701
- Jan. 13. Edw. Rigby, captain of the Dragon. In 1690, being convicted of a detestable crime, was sentenced to a most ignominious punishment, but fled into France; on entering into the naval service, was afterwards taken, and would have suffered the punishment he so much deserved, had he not again made his escape

- Jan. 26. Lionel Ripley, died 1725
- July Josiah Soanes. L. G. H. Captain of the *Edgar*, in the squadron under Sir Hovenden Walker, bound to America. In 1711, was reprimanded by the sentence of a court martial, for having parted company without orders. Died lieutenant-governor of Greenwich hospital, 10th September, 1737
- Jan. 13. Robert Stapleton, died captain of the *Jersey*, at New York, 1702
- Dec. 27. Thomas Stepney, died 1740
Thomas Symonds, died captain of the *Hampshire*, in the West Indies, 1694
- Aug. 19. George Symonds, in 1696, captain of the *Thunder*, bomb, and taken by the French: being acquitted with much honor, on his return to England, he was promoted to be captain of the *Norwich* of 50 guns. In 1697, sent commodore with a small squadron to escort the trade to the West Indies, but falling in with a French squadron, he was so much disabled as to oblige him to return to Portsmouth; for which he was tried by a court martial, and dismissed the service
- Nov. 25. Thomas Taylor, killed, captain of the *Nonfuch*, in 1693, in action with a French ship of 56 guns, and the *Nonfuch* taken
- Dec. 10. Horatio Townshend, died, captain of the *Lynx*, in the West Indies, 1698
- May 23. Henry Turville, died captain of the *Portland*, 1719
- May 22. John Viat, died, captain of the *Pendennis*, 1702, in the West Indies
- May 24. Cooper Wade, captain of the *Greenwich*, in the West Indies, and one of those who so shamefully deserted the gallant *Bénbow*; shot at Plymouth, April, 1703
- Aug. 4. John Ward, captain of the *Cambridge* of 80 guns, when she was lost in the Mediterranean. Died 1703
Thomas Warren. In 1697, sent with a small squadron to Madagascar, to treat with some pirates who had settled there. Died there in 1699
- Nov. Richard Wyatt, died at Leghorn, 1703
1694.
- Oct. 4. Edw. Aston. killed, captain of the *Grafton*. In 1706, bravely defended that ship against a superior French force, when she was captured
- Feb. 19. Kenneth Anderson. M. C. Killed, captain of the *Etna* fire ship, which was taken. 1697
- Dec. 4. Isaac Andrews. M. C. Captain of the *Otter*, taken by the French, and died in France, 1702

- Jan. 17. Roger Bellwood, died, captain of the *Sunderland*, in the *West Indies*, 1647
- Oct. 18. Edw. Bowles, died, captain of the *Play Prize*, in the *West Indies*, 1695
- Feb. 12. Thomas Bryant, died, captain of the *Falcon*, 1694
- Jan. 22. William Caldwell. A.
- Jan. 20. Ed. Chant, died at *Jamaica*, captain of the *Kingston*, 1707
- May 26. Thomas Cleatby. L. G. II. Died 1718
- July 18. George Clements, mortally wounded, captain of the *Hampton Court*, 1707, in a severe action with a superior French force, in which she was taken
- Feb. 13. William Cleveland. C. N. Greatly distinguished himself, when captain of the *Medway*, in 1697, in action with a French ship of 50 guns, which was captured, after a bloody contest. Died in 1735
- Feb. John Conible, commanded the *Windfor*, in the *West Indies*, in 1701; and was one of those captains who shamefully deserted the brave *Benbow*. He was sentenced by a court martial, to be cashiered, and imprisoned during Her Majesty's pleasure
- Charles Cornwall. A. C. N.
- June 14. Stephen Elliot, was at once risen to the rank of post captain, when master of a merchant vessel, by order of King William the Third, for his gallant and patriotic spirit, in having escaped from prison at *Hispaniola* with two others, and given intimation to the governor of *Jamaica*, of the meditated attack upon that island by the enemy. His Majesty also presented him with a gold chain, value 100 guineas, and 500*l.* in money; to each of his companions, 50*l.* Died, captain of the *Scarborough*, in the *West Indies*, 1701
- Aug. 13. Nathaniel Grantham, died 1723
- Robert Hancock, captain of the *Eagle* when she was lost with several others, and all perished, on *Scilly*, on the 22d October, 1707
- Feb. 8. Robert Holyman, killed in 1703, captain of the *Dragon* of 50 guns, bravely engaging a French ship of 70 guns, which was obliged to steer off
- Oct. 15. Robert Holmes, died in the *West Indies*, 1697
- Feb. 7. James Jelson, died in the *West Indies*, captain of the *Portland*, 1708
- William Kiggins, died captain of the *Arundel*, in 1698
- Oct. 30. David Lloyd, was drowned, captain of the *Falmouth*, in the *West Indies*, 1699
- Oct. 13. Henry Middleton, in 1703, captain of the *Lincoln* of 70 guns; foundered at sea, and all perished

- Aug. 24. James Mighells. A. C. N.
- Feb. 14. John Mitchell, in 1712, sentenced by a court martial, to be suspended from his command, and fined three months pay, for having struck his first lieutenant on the quarter deck. Afterwards put on the superannuated list, with a pension of 123l. 3s. 9d. per annum
- Mar. 5. John Moses, died captain of the *Anglesea*, in the West Indies, 1703
- Aug. 7. Edw. Owen, died in 1708
- Jan. 23. Richard Paul, died in the West Indies, 1701
- Jan. 22. Wentworth Paxton, died 1736
- Oct. 3. John Redman, put on the superannuated list. Died in 1727
- Aug. 17. William Reeves, died in the West Indies, 1695
- Dec. 4. Charles Richards, died, captain of the *Severn*, in the East Indies, 1704
- Jan. 23. Kerrit Rotfey, died 1716
- Oct. 19. John Serle, captain of the *Winchester*, when lost off Cape Florida, in 1695. Died the same year
- Jan. 23. John Smith, died 1722. G. H.
- June 25. William Smith, drowned at Plymouth, captain of the *Portland*, 1695
- Sept. 26. John Stapleton. M. C. Lost in the *Swallow*, on the coast of Ireland, in 1695; crew perished
- Aug. 17. Robert Stevens, died in the West Indies, 1704
James Stewart, first captain to Sir Cloudesley Shovel, in the Mediterranean. Died on that station, February, 1705
- Nov. 9. Robert Thompson. In 1703, put on the superannuated list, with a pension of 91l. a year. Died 1720
- Feb. 14. George Trenchard, died captain of the *Roebuck*, 1696
- Jan. 4. John Tuckey, died captain of the *Maidstone*, 1696
- Feb. 13. David Wewel, perished with most of his crew. Captain of the *Colchester*, when she foundered, in 1704
- Feb. 23. Michael Wilkins, died captain of the *Perseus* 1695
- Feb. 1. John Wooden, died at St. Jago, captain of the *Deptford*, 1704
- 1692.
- May 1. John Bennet, died 1710
- April 5. Valentine Bowles. In 1698, captain of the *Sheerness*. Dismissed the service, by the sentence of a court martial
- June 2. Simon Bridges. In 1705, captain of the *Kington*, in the West Indies; and dismissed the command of his ship, by the sentence of a court martial, for misconduct, in not attacking the Spanish galleons
- Jan.

- Jan. 14. Richard Cotten (2) died captain of the *Reserve*, in the West Indies, 1705
- June 9. Richard Calliford, died 1738
- Apr. 15. Vincent Cutter, died captain of the *Effex*, 1710
- Apr. 27. Edward Darby, died in the West Indies, 1702
- Aug. 3. Thomas Day, died captain of the *Boync*, in the West Indies, 1703
- Oct. 28. George DeLaval. A.
- Jan. 15. Edmund D'Oyley, died 1703
- June 18. John Draper, captain of the *Hattings*: left off the coast of Ireland, in 1697; the crew perished
- Apr. 24. John Edwards, captain of the *Nassau*. In 1706, mulcted of one year's pay, by the sentence of a court martial, for neglect, in running that ship aground. Died 1726
- Apr. 15. Thomas Elkins. In 1704, dismissed from the command of the *Woolwich*, for taking gold dust out of a Dutch Guineaman. In 1712, he was finally dismissed the service, when captain of the *Aldborough*, for misconduct
- May 24. John Fletcher (2) captain of the *Hampshire*. In 1697, killed at Hudson's Bay, in bravely defending the company's settlements and the king's ships, which were taken and destroyed by a French expedition
- Dec. 27. John Grounge died captain of the *Scotford*, 1696
- Sept. 20. Richard Haddock, died 1731. C. N.
- Dec. 23. Samuel Herbert
- Mar. 16. Thomas Hodgson, captain of the *Queerborough* in 1696, when that ship was lost, and crew perished
- July 2. Robert Holmes (2) ship-rannated in 1711
- Dec. 6. John Hooper, died captain of the *Flamborough*, 1696
- Feb. 3. Richard Jackson, died in the West Indies, 1696
- Aug. 3. John Jackson, superannuated in 1709. Died 1724
- Aug. 9. Thomas Kenney, killed, captain of the *Elmleuth*, which was taken in action, by two French ships of war, 1701
- James Moddie, or Mudie, after a service of above 60 years, in which he acquired much reputation as a brave and good officer, he retired into Scotland, where he was murdered, in consequence of some political discussion, in the year 1724, aged 80 years
- June 28. Christopher Moore, died 1696
- May 26. William Paullinger, greatly distinguished himself at the siege of Alicant, in 1706, by forming the breach, at the head of a party of seamen. Died 1728. C. V.
- Feb. 7. Thomas Poulton, died 1699
- June 28. Daniel Reeves, died 1702

- Dec. 11. William Ripley. M. C. captain of the Royal Transport, drowned at sea, 1697
- Aug. 13. William Ruffel, died, captain of the Experiment, in the West Indies, 1703
- Oct. 26. Richard Sheerman, died in the West Indies, captain of the Gloucester, 1699
- May 8. Thomas Swanton, when captain of the Exeter, in 1703, sent to negotiate with the states of Tunis and Tripoli. Died 1728. C. N.
- Dec. 7. John Symonds, died, captain of the Jersey, in the West Indies, 1706
- Oct. 19. Thomas Thatcher, died, in the West Indies, 1697
- Mar. 23. Ant. Tollet. In 1708, captain of the Assurance, and employed with a small squadron to escort the trade from Ireland, when he fell in with M. du Guay Trouin, who, after a sharp contest, captured several of the merchantmen
- Sept. 5. William Urry, when captain of the Swallow, dismissed the service, for neglect of duty
- May 27. John Ward (?). In 1705, retired on a pension of 911. a year. Died 1717.
- April 9. John Warrell, died, captain of the Crown, in the West Indies, 1706
- Feb. 26. Joseph Welby. M. C. Lost off Toulon, captain of the Jolly prize, in 1696; crew perished
- June 15. Samuel Whitaker, captain of the Association, and perished with Sir C. Shovel, when lost upon the Scilly rocks, 1707
- Sept. 23. Samuel Worthington, drowned at Harwich, captain of the Poole, 1697
- 1696.
- April 28. Robert Arris, died 1719. C. V.
- May 4. Richard Browne, died captain of the Hazard, of 32 guns, in 1706
- Oct. 3. Climpson Cave
- Jan. 29. John Cooper, died 1728
- Sept. 25. John Cranby, died captain of the Boyne, in 1702
- Jan. 15. John Drake, died 1697
- Dec. 10. Nicholas Dyer, died captain of the Lincoln, 1697
- April 11. Thomas Fisher, died in the West Indies, captain of the Mermaid, 1697
- Jan. 27. Francis Hodier. A.
- Jan. 27. Thomas Long, killed, captain of the Breda, in action with a French man of war, in the Mediterranean, 1710
- April 11. Thomas Pinder, perished when captain of the Mermaid; lost off Plymouth, 1699, with the crew

- Nov. 26. Thomas Smith, died 1718. G. H.
 Aug. 7. Charles Strickland. A.
 May 23. James Studley, died captain of the Pembroke, in the West-Indies, 1697
 May 23. Sir Nicholas Trevanion, knighted 1726: died 1737. C. N.
 Aug. 25. John Underwood, a very active officer. In 1707 did considerable mischief to the French at Newfoundland. Died 1728
 Aug. 14. John Watkins. In 1706 captain of the St. George and Devonshire under Sir John Jennings, in the Mediterranean and West-Indies. In 1737 captain of the latter ship when blown up in action with the French squadron under Du Guay Trouin; the crew excepting two, perished
 Apr. 28. Richard White, died captain of the Hafings, 1700
 May 1. Henry Wild
 1697.
 Jan. 23. Charles Adamson. In 1702 dismissed by the sentence of a court-martial from the command of the Swallow, for false musters. In 1705 restored to his rank, and died captain of the Greenwich, in the West-Indies, 1707
 Feb. 11. John Aldred, died 1740
 May 7. John Atton, dismissed from the command of the Penzance 1698
 July 25. Sir John Balchen. A. G. G. H.
 July 13. William Blowers, died 1720
 Mar. 10. Edmund Bugden, dismissed from the command of the Jersey, and to forfeit all his half-pay
 Dec. 10. Christopher Coulson, M. C. died in the West-Indies, captain of the Speedwell
 Oct. 28. Henry Fowles, died captain of the Scarborough, in the East-Indies, 1704
 May 27. Martin Gardner
 Aug. 13. Barrow Harris. In 1723 sent as commodore to command at Jamaica. In 1725, the Falkland, on board of which was the commodore, was lost in a hurricane: himself, with the whole of the crew, perished
 June 28. Robert Hughes. A.
 Mar. 29. William Johnson, died 1699
 Mar. 5. Jonathan Kelling, died, captain of the Maidstone, in the West-Indies, 1698
 May 3. John Paphorn
 Dec. 4. Richard Long, M. C. master attendant at Jamaica; from which office he was dismissed in 1705

- Oct. 18. Samuel Martin, killed, captain of the Blackwall, in action with the squadron under M. de St. Paul, in 1705
- June 5. George Maugham, killed, captain of the Kinfales, at Barbadoes, 1702
- Oct. 1. Henry Mitchell, captain of the Plymouth when it foundered at sea 1705: the crew perished
- Jan. 8. Joseph Moore, shot himself on board the Monk when he commanded her in 1705
- May 14. Salmon Maurice. A
- July 22. Mark Noble, died captain of the Dunwich, 1701
- June 5. Henry Scarle, M. C. perished with his crew, captain of the Flame fire-ship, which foundered at sea 1698
- Feb. 25. Jonathan Spann. In 1710 sent to command in the West Indies. In 1712, died, captain of the Rupert, at Fortmintosh
- Oct. 8. Tudor Trevor, died 1719. L. G. G.
- Jan. 19. George Walton. A.
1698.
- Nov. 8. Edward Briscoe
- July 26. William Dampier, the famous circumnavigator, failed in the Roebuck on a voyage of discoveries, January, 1699: ship foundered at the island of Ascension in October, 1700, where he remained with his crew till the 3d of April, 1701, when they were relieved from their miserable situation by the arrival of the Anglesea, Hastings, and Lizard. After this he quitted the naval service, and failed in 1711 as master with Captain Woodes Rogers on his voyage round the world
- June 24. Colin Hunter, captain of the Dolphin, dismissed the service in 1700
- Dec. 13. William Moses, retired on the superannuated list. Died 1740
- Nov. 9. John Oaker, died 1690
- Nov. 2. George Smith, died, captain of the Warwick, in the West-Indies, 1709
1699.
- Feb. 27. Bennet Allen. In 1703 dismissed from the command of the Earl, by the sentence of a court-martial, for misconduct. Afterwards he commanded the Montague, from which ship he was also dismissed in the West-Indies in 1706, by order of the lord high admiral, on the same charge
- Jan. 12. Rupert Billingsby, died 1720
- May 6. Robert Bokenham, died captain of the Auguste in 1707
- Nov. 13. William Cook, dismissed the service 1715
- Mar. 16. Edward Letchmere, mortally wounded captain of the Lynce

- Lyme, of 32 guns, in action with a French privateer, of 46 guns, off the Deadman, in 1704
- July 25. Thomas Mitchell, superannuated in 1708, with a pension of 90*l.* per annum
- Sept. 1. Edward Rumley, killed, captain of the Pembroke, in 1710, bravely engaging, with the Falcon, three French ships of war, in which action they were both taken.
- June 26. William Scally, died captain of the Ranelagh, at Leghorn, 1703
- 1700.
- June 18. Bartholomew Clements
- July 8. George Martin. Sent in 1710 as commodore with a squadron to America, to reduce the French settlements in Nova Scotia, in which he completely succeeded. Died 1724
- 1701.
- April 2. James Earl of Berkeley. A.
- Mar. 8. Peregrine Bertie. In 1707 captain of the Ruby, and was one of those captured after a severe action, by the French squadron under M. de Nefmand. Died during his captivity in 1709
- Jan. 17. Philip Cavendish
- Dec. 21. Thomas Hudson, captain of the Pendennis, and one of those who so shamefully deserted the brave Benbow, for which he would have suffered the punishment he so richly deserved, had not death put a period to his existence before his trial commenced, 1702, in the West-Indies
- Jan. 28. Robert Watkins, died 1732
- 1702.
- Feb. 20. Philip Boys, put an end to his life 1726
- June 6. George Cammock. In 1714 dismissed the service for his known attachment to the house of Stuart: he retired into Spain, where he was appointed a rear-admiral, and served in the fleet which engaged that of Sir George Byng, off Messina: banished afterwards to Ceuta, where he died in obscurity
- Aug. 22. Richard Canning, died 1726
- July 6. John Carlton, killed in a duel by one of his lieutenants, when captain of the Gloucester, 1712
- Mar. 23. William Harding
- June 19. Richard Hughes, C. N. died 1756
- Mar. 6. Stephen Martin. In general captain under Sir J. Leake: and in 1711 1717 captain under that admiral to the fleet. Died 1756
- Jan. 15. Henry Lord Maynard, died 1742
- Sept. 11. Edward Ranes, M. C. perished with his crew when commander

- commander of the Firedrake bomb, which was lost
1703
- Oct. 12. Charles Smith, L. G. H. died 1750.
- Sept. 24. Robert Thompson, put on the superannuated list 1714
1703.
- June 25. Sampson Bourne, greatly distinguished himself when
captain of the Newcastle in the West-Indies, 1711.
Some time afterwards dismissed the service by the sen-
tence of a court-martial. Died master of a merchant
vessel on the coast of Guinea, 1719
- Aug. 22. Thomas Campton. In 1704 dismissed from the com-
mand of the Sorling frigate, and imprisoned for
twelve months for misconduct
- Aug. 13. Peter Chamberlain, captain of the Milford, lost off the
west end of Cuba, 1720; perished with most of
the crew
- Sept. 27. John Cow, killed, captain of the Randlagh, at the bat-
tle off Malaga, 1704
- Mar. 4. Unton Dering, died 1706
- July 21. Christopher Elliot, died 1704
- Mar. 10. William Fairborne, died, captain of the Centurion, at
Leghorn, 1708
- Mar. 31. Hon. Algernon Greville, died 1720
Charles Fotherby, died 1720
- Oct. 29. Henry Gore, died 1725
- July 29. Jonas Hanway, died 1737
- June 8. Henry Hubbard, died, captain of the Nottingham, 1711
- Jan. 21. Henry Lawrence. In 1704 captain of the Penzance,
taken by the French, for which, the following year,
he was dismissed the service, and mulcted all his pay.
Died 1737, a private pensioner in Greenwich Hos-
pital
- Mar. 2. Charles Layton, died, captain of the Greyhound, 1704
- Oct. 1. John Lowen, captain of the Advice. In 1706 dis-
missed the service for having quitted his station, to
escort a convoy into port: was afterwards restored to
his rank. In 1710 put on the superannuated list.
Died 1713
- May 21. Thomas Mathews. A. C. N.
- Jan. 3. Thomas Meade, died 1740
- Mar. 31. Josiah Mighells, died captain of the Lizard, 1707
- April 9. Hon. Henry Mordaunt, was severely wounded
defending the Resolution, which he ran ashore and
burnt, when attacked by six French ships of war in
1707. Died of the small-pox in 1710
- George Podden. In 1713, sent with a squadron into
the Mediterranean; and as plenipotentiary to settle a
peace with the Emperor of Morocco; which having
accomplished,

accomplished, he returned to England. On the accession of King George I. he was tried by a court-martial, and dismissed the service for his conduct when captain of the *Edgar*, under Sir Hovenden Walker, at the unsuccessful expedition against Quebec in 1711. Went afterwards into the service of Russia, and died there 1717

- Oct. 20. Henry Portington. In 1706 captain of the *Anglesea*; mulcted six months pay by the sentence of a court-martial for misconduct. Died 1737
- July 10. Humphrey Pudnor, died 1753
- Jan. 21. Beaumont Raymond. In 1710 sentenced by a court-martial to forfeit three months pay, for misconduct in action with a French ship of war. Afterwards quitted the service, and died master of a merchant ship at Vera Cruz, 1718
- Jan. 12. Sir Charles Rich, died 1706
- Dec. 21. Walter Riddle
- July 8. George Rogers, died 1729
- Sept. 9. Edward St. Loo. A.
- July 1. Charles Stukely, died 1720
- Feb. 15. Joseph Taylor
- Feb. 12. Edward Windsor. In 1708 dismissed from the command of the *Portland*, at Jamaica, for misconduct in the action with the Spanish galleons off Barú
1704.
- April 1. William Coney. This brave officer perished with his crew when captain of the *Romney*, lost on the Scilly islands October, 1707, at the time with Sir Cloudefley Shovel
- Jan. 19. George Dolman, killed captain of the *Lyme*, in action with a French ship of war in the Mediterranean, 1705
- July 14. George Fane, died, captain of the *Lowestoffe*, in America, 1709
- Mar. 24. Robert Harland, died 1751
Charles Howard, captain of the *Swan*, lost in 1705
- Nov. 14. William Herriot, died 1735
- April 25. Stephen Hutchins, when captain of the *Portland*, in the West-Indies, fought most gallantly two French ships of war, one of which he compelled to strike. Died soon afterwards at Jamaica, 1709
- Mar. 31. Thomas Kenythorne, died 1736. C. N.
- Oct. 18. Thomas Lawrence, died 1747. G. H.
- Aug. 15. Thomas Lorge, died, captain of the *Anglesea*, in the West-Indies, 1711
- Aug. 16. James Money penny, died 1723

- April 6. Charles Parsons. In 1705, killed, captain of the Fowey, in an engagement with a French ship of war
- Mar. 2. Thomas Scott. In 1720 left as commodore in the Mediterranean. In 1724 sent to command at Jamaica, where he died in 1725
- Nov. 7. Philip Stanhope, in 1708 captain of the Milford; killed, serving as a volunteer with the army at the attack of Minorca
- Dec. 4. Hon. Charles Stewart. A.
- April 21. Matthew Teate. In 1711 put on the superannuated list. Died 1718
- Feb. 7. John Trotter, died in 1747
1705.
- May 1. John Porter, dismissed in 1706. Died 1708
- Sept. 17. John Cattle, killed in 1700, captain of the Winchelsea, and his ship taken
- Jan. 18. George Fisher, died, captain of the Tartar, the same year
- April 29. William Gray
- Mar. 18. Edmund Hicks, died, captain of the Crown, 1708
- Feb. 15. William Jones. On the 18th of December the same year captain of the Dunwich; sentenced by a court-martial to be mulcted three months pay, for misconduct. Died, captain of the Winchelsea, in the West-Indies, 1707
- Dec. 12. Francis Kettle, died, captain of the Kinfaie, in the West-Indies, 1706
- Aug. 24. Richard Leake, son of Admiral Sir John Leake, died 1720
- Nov. 1. Thomas Man. In 1712 captain of the Portsmouth; sentenced by a court-martial to pay for some provisions which he had improperly expended. Died 1719
- Jan. 11. George Saunders, A. C. V. N.
- May 29. Francis Vaughan, perished, with many of his crew, captain of the Hastings, by her oversetting when she struck on a sand coming into Yarmouth, February, 1707
1706.
- Jan. 7. James Adington, died, captain of the Tilbury, 1709
- Jan. 27. Bartholomew Chandler, died in the West-Indies, captain of the Lancaster, 22d of October, 1722
- Feb. 2. John Clifton, died March 24, 1723
- April. Robert Coleman. In 1720 captain to Sir George Walton, in the Cumberland. Died 1739
- Jan. 16. Henry Camper, died at Lisbon, captain of a yacht, April 1, 1707
- April 20. Robert DeLaval, died at Genoa, January 20, 1788.

- July 10. George D'Oiley, captain of the Child's Play, of 24 guns, lost in a hurricane in the West Indies, 30th August, 1707; all perished
- July 16. Sir George Forbes, Earl of Granard. A.
- Feb. 11. Robert Jackson, dismissed the service by the sentence of a court martial, for breach of discipline, 14th February, 1711. Died 1726
- Jan. 13. William Jamieson, died captain of the Experiment, the same year
- Apr. 29. Richard Lestock. A.
- Sept. 17. Henry Long, shot dead 13th December, 1723
- Sept. 17. George Lunley, died captain of the Burlington, 20th September, 1711
- Sept. 12. John Paul, died 3d April, 1720
- Apr. 19. John Roberts, died 11th February, 1744
- Jan. 22. Ed. Vernon. A.
- Oct. 17. Galfridus Walpole, lost his right arm, captain of the Lion, in action with four French ships of war, in the Mediterranean, 1711. Treasurer of Greenwich hospital, 1715. Died August 7, 1726
- Sept. 25. John Williams, died captain of the Fame, 6th November, 1711
- Dec. 1. Joseph Windar, died 19th March, 1733
1707.
- Jan. 28. Robert Bowler, died 22d July, 1724
- July 18. John Chilley. In 1722, master attendant at Woolwich. Died 27th September, 1734
- May 28. Robert Clarke, killed, captain of the Adventure, in the West Indies, March 1, 1708, and his ship taken
- Nov. 14. John Cockburne, died captain of the Lark, in the West Indies, 29th April, 1731
- April 7. Kenneth Sutherland, Lord Duffus, captain of the Advice, in 1711; wounded and his ship taken in action with eight French privateers. In 1715, imprudently engaged in the rebellion; was taken and committed to the Tower; released on the act of grace. Went to Russia and admitted in its navy as a flag officer
- Mar. 17. William Faulkner. G. H. In 1722, master attendant of Woolwich yard. Died 28th February, 1725
- April 6. Nicholas Haddock. A.
- June 12. John Hagar. A.
- Jan. 12. Archibald Hamilton
- Dec. 26. James Hamilton, died captain of the Lark, in the West Indies, 22d December, 1708
- Jan. 13. Charles Hardy, dismissed the service, when captain of the Roebuck, in the West Indies, 1713, for some irregular conduct

- Nov. 13. Walter Pigot, died 19th May, 1754
- Nov. 15. John Thales, died captain of the Hampshire, at Palermo, 24th April, 1720
- Aug. 5. Abraham Tudor, died of the wounds he received in action with Du Guay Trouin, off the Lizard, 2d March, 1708; captain of the Assistance
1708.
- Feb. 28. Henry Blinstone, died 28th September, 1728
- July 24. Cæsar Brooks, killed, captain of the Pearl, 51st December, 1711
- Oct. 18. Charles Constable, wounded in action with some French ships of war, when captain of the Falcon, and taken, in 1709. Died, captain of the Roebuck, in the West Indies, 1716
- Oct. 18. Isaac Cock, died 18th December, 1712
- Sept. 25. John Goodhall, died captain of the Feverham, on the coast of Guinea, 16th February, 1729
- Dec. 20. James Gunman, treasurer of Greenwich hospital, died 27th June, 1756
- Nov. 12. James Hemmington. Superannuated rear-admiral, in 1747. Died 26th December, 1757
- July 23. Edward Holland, died 24th February, 1724
- Feb. 3. Sir Robert Johnson. In 1719, knighted for his good conduct and gallantry, when commanding a small squadron on the coast of Spain. In 1720, dismissed from the command of the Exeter, in the East Indies. Drowned on his return home, at the Cape of Good Hope, 5th June, 1723
- July 31. Henry Lawson, died in 1734, captain of the Dublin yacht
- May 17. William Matham, captain of the Terrible, shot himself 2d October, 1708
- Sept. 20. Samuel Meade, captain of the Sweepstakes, taken in 1709; sentenced to be dismissed the service, but afterwards restored. Died in 1725
- Mar. 31. John Michells
- Nov. 17. George Nichols, perished with all the crew, captain of the Arrogant, which foundered at sea, 5th August, 1709
- Mar. 14. Sir Chaloner Ogle, Knt. A.
- Feb. 12. Francis Percy, died 16th February, 1741
- Oct. 11. George Ramsey, captain of the Diamond. On 12th December, 1710, fined six months pay, by the sentence of a court martial, for ill-treatment of his crew; and on the 22d, again six months pay, for running away from the enemy. Died 11th August, 1717
- Jan. 8. Sir Tancred Robinson. A.

- Oct. 2. Richard Rowzier, died 1745
- Jan. 14. Michael Sampson, died captain of the Moor, November 3, 1711
- Feb. 11. Robert Studley, superannuated. Died 23d August, 1717
- 1709.
- June 10. Thomas Beverley, died June 26, 1721
- Mar. 18. Charles Brown. C. N. Had his broad pendant on board the Buckingham, and led at the attack of Porto Bello, 1740, in which he greatly distinguished himself. Died 23d March, 1754
- Nov. 10. St. John Carlton, died 1742
- Mar. 8. William Clark, died 27th August, 1727
- Aug. 21. Francis Drake, died either in 1726, or 1729
- Mar. 11. Nicholas Eaton, died April 5, 1729
- Mar. 23. Charles Gay, died 1712
- April 9. George Gordon, died July 12, 1732
- June 28. Sir Charles Hardy, Knt. A.
- Sept. 30. James Herbert, quitted the service 22d May, 1716
- June 15. William Houlding, died 15th November, 1731
- April 26. Thomas Jacobs, died 15th February, 1748
- Sept. 2. Toby Lisle, killed in a duel, in the West Indies, 1719, by a master of a merchant vessel
- Jan. 12. Comingsby Norbury, died 12 July, 1734
- Mar. 8. William Ockman, died 1740
- June 8. Robert Poston, captain of the Feverham of 32 guns, foundered off Cape Breton, 7th October, 1711; perished with the greater part of the crew
- May 22. George Purvis. C. N. Received his promotion for his very gallant behaviour, when commanding a sloop of war in the West Indies, 1707
- Sept. 21. Thomas Reynolds, died 10th March, 1719
- Oct. 17. Ralph Saunderson, died 30th April, 1718
- Mar. 8. Nicholas Smith, died 7th July, 1721
- June 17. Edward Storey, died 14th June, 1727
- Jan. 14. James Stewart. A.
- Mar. 2. Robert Trever, died at Jamaica, captain of the Chichester, 1740
- Feb. 21. Charles Vanburgh, died 2d November, 1740
- Nov. 18. Caleb Wade. Master attendant at Portsmouth, 3d November, 1722. Died 1738
- Dec. 14. Beaumont Waldron, died captain of the Gibraltar, 20th March, 1719
- 1710.
- Aug. 22. William Bafille
- Feb. 23. Robert Chandrick, died captain of the Guernsey, 10th July, 1719
- Mar. 24. Ambrose Cole, died 27th October, 1711

- May 10. William Collier, died captain of the Fubbs yacht, 4th December, 1736
- Oct. 10. William Elford, died in the West Indies, captain of the Lynx, 31st March, 1723
- Mar. 16. John Füzzer, captain of the Hind, lost off Guernsey, 7th December, 1721; perished with most of the crew
- Apr. 25. Seth Jermy, superannuated. Died 3d August, 1724
- Jan. 26. Andrew Ley, superannuated. 1712
- Mar. 22. Streynham Master, behaved with most distinguished bravery, when captain of the Superbe, in the action off Cape Palaro, 31st July, 1718, in which he compelled the Spanish admiral to strike to him. Died 22d June, 1724
- Dec. 25. Robert Pearson, died 30th August, 1723
- Nov. 27. Philip Vanburgh, died 22d July, 1733. C. N.
- 1711.
- Jan. 27. Charles Boyle, died captain of the Worcester, in the Baltic, 28th June, 1720
- Jan. 27. Francis Cooper, died 27th January, 1733
- Mar. 5. Matthew Elford, died 20th September, 1733
- Oct. 11. Arthur Field, died captain of the Superbe, in the West Indies, 26th June, 1726
- Mar. 7. John Fletcher, died 1758
- Jan. 26. John Gray, died 1736
- Feb. 2. Thomas Maubot, killed, captain of the Mary galley, on the coast of Guinea, in action with two French ships of war, 11th March, 1712
- May 16. Colville Mayne, an officer of great bravery and distinguished merit: retired from the service, and died 25th August, 1746
- Oct. 28. Jos. Pulley, died in the Mediterranean, captain of the Launceston, 2d July, 1715
- Feb. 2. Walter Ross, died 6th January, 1744
- June 27. Augustus Rouse, died captain of the Sapphire, 5th October, 1714
- 1712.
- July 11. William Cowley, died 1740
- Feb. 13. James Dalziel, killed, captain of the Seahorse, in chase of a French privateer off Lisbon, 14th September the same year
- Nov. 30. Edmund Hook, died 1745
- Feb. 29. Hon. John Ogilvie
- Mar. 24. John Temple
- 1713.
- Jan. 1. Charles Arundel, died 8th November, 1723
179. " Hercules Baker. In 1736, treasurer of Greenwich hospital. Died 27th October, 1744

- Jan. 1. John Briscoe, died captain of the *Succesfs*, 1714
 Do. Tyrwhit Cayley. C. S. V. Died 6th December, 1751
 Do. James Campbell, died captain of the *Winchester*, 2d
 November, 1718
 Do. Matthew Campbell, died 27th April, 1723
 Do. John Conder, died captain of the *Dual Castle*, in the
 West Indies, 23d April, 1714
 Do. Thomas Davies. A.
 Do. Richard Davis, died captain of the *Selebay*, in the
 Downs, 2d April, 1718
 Do. Thomas Dennis
 Do. George Fairley. On the 14th December, 1714, dis-
 missed the service, by sentence of a court martial,
 when captain of the *Hind*, for misconduct. On the
 10th March, 1715, restored to his rank, and again
 dismissed, 30th August, 1724
 Feb. 26. Edward Fakingham. C. N. retired on a pension,
 November, 1756. Died 1757. See Comptrollers of
 the Navy
 Jan. 1. Thomas Garlington, died 14th December, 1743
 Do. Thomas Graves, died 1st December, 1755. S. A.
 Do. William Graeme, died 9th January, 1717
 Do. William Haddock, died captain of the *Nottingham*, in
 the West Indies, 26th October, 1716
 Do. Robert Harwood, died 6th January, 1747
 Do. Mungo Herdman, killed by a fall from his horse, cap-
 tain of the *Rose*, 8th March, 1727
 Do. Thomas Howard
 Do. Thomas Hughes, died 31st August, 1731
 July 24. Francis Hume, shot himself, 8th February, 1753
 Jan. 1. Arthur Jones, died at Barbadoes, captain of the *Phœ-
 nix*, 23d April, 1731
 Do. William Lloyd, drowned at Harwich, captain of the
Dunkirk's prize, 12th May, 1723
 Do. Thomas Marwood, on the 10th January, 1719, captain
 of the *Greyhound*, sentenced to forfeit three months
 pay, for irregular conduct. Died 24th September,
 1731, captain of the *Lyme*, at anker
 Do. Sir Hugh Middleton, Bart. on the 6th October, 1727,
 dismissed the service, by the sentence of a court mar-
 tial, for misbehaviour and neglect of duty. In con-
 sequence of his extreme poverty, afterwards a pen-
 sion of 40l. a year was settled on him
 Do. Edward Mure, dismissed the service
 Apr. 11. Christopher O'Brien, in 1714, went as a rear-admiral
 into the service of Russia; he returned to England,
 and some time afterwards went again into the Rus-
 sian service. In 1742, once more returned, and
 died

- died captain of the *Princess Royal*, 11th February, 1743
- Jan. 1. William Owen, died captain of the *Ipwich*, 14th August, 1722
- Do. Christopher Parker. S. A. Died 1st February, 1765
- Do. John Parr, died 23d May, 1742
- Do. Charles Poole, died 26th January, 1738
- Do. John St. Loo. S. A. Died 28th December, 1759
- Do. Sir William Saunderson, knighted by King George III. captain of the *Peregrine* yacht, under the royal standard. Quitted the service; made gentleman usher of the black rod, and created a baronet, 19th July, 1720. Died 17th May, 1727
- Do. John Shorter, died 2d May, 1723
- Do. Thomas Wherwood. C. N. Died 13th February, 1745
- Do. John Wood, died 8th November, 1725
- Do. Ezekiel Wright, died 1736
- 1714.
- Dec. 18. Arthur Delgarno, died 18th May, 1731
- Nov. 15. Alexander Geddes, retired on a pension. Died 24th January, 1750. C. N.
- Sept. 10. Francis Willis, captain of the *Royal Ann* galley; lost off the *Lizard*, when carrying out Lord Belhaven, to his government of Barbadoes, on the 10th November, 1729; the whole crew perished
- 1715.
- June 2. Edward Whitworth, died captain of the *Adventure*, 28th April, 1721
- July 19. Thomas Williams, retired from the service. Died 21 July 1752
- July 26. Charles Kendall, died 19th January, 1743
- July 26. Thomas Smart, died 8th November, 1722
- Oct. 5. Digby Dent, died commodore at Jamaica, 19th August, 1737
- Oct. 5. Vincent Pearce, contributed greatly, when captain of the *Phoenix*, to destroy the numerous bands of pirates, which infested the West Indies, coasts of Africa and America; retired from the service. Died 28th May, 1745
- Oct. 19. Ellis Brand. S. A. Died October 22, 1759
- Dec. 25. Erasmus Phillips, captain of the *Blandford*, which foundered at sea 23th of March, 1719, crew perished
- 1716.
- Mar. 10. William Smith. In 1729 commanded in the West-Indies, after the death of Commodore St. Loo. Died 20th of February, 1756. S. A.

- June 16. Hon. George Clinton. A.
 June 26. Sir William Rowley. A.
 Aug. 10. John Stevens, died November 3, 1731
 Sept. 14. John Mofs, died March 27, 1731
 Sept. 14. John Hildeley, died February 13, 1771. S. A.
 Oct. 13. Thomas Whitney, captain to Sir John Norris 1734.
 Died December 9, 1744
 Dec. 22. Robert Man, died December 15, 1745. G. H.
 1718.
 Mar. 14. Samuel Chadwick, died December 26, 1728
 Apr. 17. Francis Knighton, died captain of the Hampshire, July
 16, 1727
 June 22. John Yeo, died December 3, 1756. S. A.
 Oct. 10. William Martin. A.
 Dec. 3. Samuel Atkins, died September 5, 1755. S. A.
 4. George Protheroe
 5. John Hubbard, died, captain of the Rippon, in the
 West-Indies, September 12, 1723
 1719.
 Mar. 11. Edward Gregory, died August 12, 1743. G. H.
 Mar. 26. Francis Blake Delaval, retired from the service. Died
 December 11, 1752
 Apr. 13. John Waldron, killed in action with some Spanish
 guarda costas, in the West-Indies, April 15, 1722
 June 30. William Davies, retired on a pension. Died February
 16, 1759. C. V. N.
 1720.
 Feb. 9. Thomas Darell, lost his hand when captain of the
 Kent, in action with the Princessa Spanish ship of
 war. Died, captain of the Elizabeth, at sea, Au-
 gust 23, 1741
 Feb. 9. Isaac Townsend. A. G. G. H.
 Apr. 24. Thomas Waterhouse, died 1742
 May 29. James Luck, died at Plymouth, captain of the Canter-
 bury, December 21, 1736
 June 1. Humphrey Orme
 July 21. Ambrosè Saunders, died in Ireland, captain of the
 Seahorse, March 6, 1730
 Sept. 28. Edward Reddish, died, captain of the Princess Ame-
 lia, August 19, 1736
 Sept. 30. Daniel Morris, died, captain of the Garland, in Ame-
 rica, July 11, 1728
 1721.
 Jan 20. John Conduit, died April 26, 1724
 Feb. 17. Henry Medley. A.
 April 7. John Waller, captain of the Dublin yacht, which he
 resigned

resigned to his son 1748; and died December 29,
1752

Apr. 19. Matthew Confett, retired from the service. Died 1749

May 30. James Windham, died, captain of the Diamond, in
the Bay of Honduras, January 3, 1745

May 30. Lord Vere Beauclerk. A.

1722.

Jan. 26. Samuel Brainwaite, retired from the service. Died
June, 1750

Mar. 17. Robert MaCarthy, Lord Muskerry. From his attach-
ment to the House of Stewart, struck off the list July
16, 1749, and went into a foreign service

July 2. Peter Selguard, died, captain of the Berwick, at Gi-
braltar, March 19, 1740

Oct. 28. Joseph Lawes, died at Plymouth captain of the York,
March 19, 1733.

1724.

Feb. 1. George Lord Anson. A.

April 3. James Cornwall, a most brave and distinguished offi-
cer, killed, captain of the Marlborough, in the bat-
tle off Toulon, February 11, 1744

April 3. Matthew Norris, died December 15, 1738. C. N.

1725.

May 22. Sir Yelverton Peyton, dismissed the service by the sen-
tence of a court-martial when captain of the Hector,
for misconduct, June 9, 1742. Died October 10,
1749

Sept. 24. Perry Mayne

1726.

Jan. 20. Charles Chamberlayne. G. H.

Jan. 25. Francis Danfays. L. G. H.

Mar. 31. George Proctor, died, captain of the Centurion, at
Lisbon, 1736

June 29. Charles Cotterell. S. A.

1727.

Feb. 15. John Trevor, died in the West-Indies, captain of the
Deliance, 1735

Mar. 21. Robert Long

May 4. Timothy Brett, died, captain of the William and Mary
yacht, May 3, 1730

June 2. Henry John Harvey, sentenced by a court-martial Au-
gust 19, 1742, when captain of the Superb, to be
dismissed the service, for treating his officers and
crew with oppression and cruelty when in the West-
Indies

June 2. Henry Ansell, died in the West-Indies, captain of
the Diamond, June 19, 1738

June

- June 2. John Price, died in the West-Indies, captain of the Superbe, December 27, the same year
- June 19. Sir Peter Warren. A.
- Aug. 8. Hon. George Bing. A.
- Aug. 29. Samuel Meade, (2) quitted active service in 1742; was a commissioner of the customs, and F. R. S. Died October 21, 1774
- Sept. 19. Thomas Arnold, owed his promotion to his gallantry when lieutenant of the Superbe, in boarding the Royal Philip Spanish ship of war, and was severely wounded. Died August 31, 1727
- Nov. 9. John Edwards, died, captain of the Pearl, in the West-Indies, September 1, 1681
- Nov. 9. Samuel Pittman, died in the West-Indies, captain of the Pearl, October 5, 1728
- Nov. 14. Christopher Pocklington. S. A.
- Nov. 18. William Miller, died 1749
- Dec. 5. John Gaseoigne. S. A.
- Dec. 11. Hon. William Berkeley, died at sea off the coast of Africa, captain of the Tiger. March 25, 1733
- 1728
- Jan. 4. Henry Fowkes, died in the West-Indies, captain of the Chatham, December 1, 1729
- Do. Henry Osborne. A.
- Jan. 11. Duncombe Drake, died, captain of the Argyle, May 22, 1734
- Do. Henry Reddish, died 1742
- Feb. 12. Edward Proche, died 1738
- Jan. 13. John Smith, (2) died in the West-Indies, captain of the Supplie, August 18, 1729
- Mar. 6. John Borrifer, died at Jamaica, captain of the Kinfaie, July 12, 1737
- Mar. 15. Edward Baker. S. A.
- May 27. Timothy Bridge, died, commanding officer at Jamaica, October 9, 1738
- Do. George Berkeley, died January 15, 1746
- June 13. William Smith (3) resigned
- June 20. Miles Stephon. S. A.
- July 26. Joseph Lingen. S. A.
- Do. John Stanley, died 1740
- Do. Wilson Henry Flemming, died May 16, 1771
- Oct. 2. Hon. Henry Fitzroy Lee. A.
- Nov. 20. John Toller, shot himself May 8, 1747
- 1729.
- Jan. 18. John Onley. On the 3d of December dismissed from the command of the Lively, and rendered incapable to

- to serve again by the sentence of a court-martial, for disobedience of orders
- Feb. 22. Richard Symonds, died, captain of the Colchester, on his return from the West-Indies, October 23, 1740
- April 9. Israel Sparks, omitted in the promotion of superannuated admirals, 1747. Died with the rank of captain, August 22, 1753
- April 9. John Barstley, in general Admiral Haddock's captain, died August 7, 1745
- July 18. Philip Vincent, died December 11, 1746
- Nov. 11. Arthur Davies, died May 2, 1743
- Dec. 31. William Douglas, died, captain of the Falmouth, in the West-Indies, May, 1741
- 1730.
- May 5. Thomas Smith. A.
- Sept. 19. Samuel Cockayne, died, captain of the Greyhound, in the West-Indies
- 1731.
- Jan. 26. Curtis Baret, sent as commodore with a squadron to the East-Indies, 1744, where he was extremely fortunate, and performed essential service. Died there April 20, 1746; his pendant on board the Medway
- Mar 5. William Laws. S. A.
- April 1. Thomas Griffin. A.
- Do. Lord Aubrey Beauclerk, killed, captain of the Prince Frederick, at the attack of the castle of Boca Chica, March 24, 1740
- May 10. Robert Fytche, shot himself when captain of the Sheerness, in the Bristol Channel, October 1, 1740
- June 14. Cornelius Mitchell. In January, 1746, dismissed the service by the sentence of a court-martial, at Jamaica, for not fighting that of the enemy when he commanded a squadron off Cape Nicholas: afterwards restored to the half-pay of a captain. Died 1749
- Sept. 1. William Swale, died, captain of the Oxford, on the coast of Guinea, November 9, 1737
- Sept. 6. Hon. Charles Carpenter, died 1745
- Nov. 24. David Aubin, died in the West-Indies, captain of the Spence sloop, February, 1735
- Dec. 7. Edward Bennet, died, captain of the Flamborough, at Jamaica, December 23, 1732
- 1732.
- Jan. 13. John Ogilvie, died at Lisbon, captain of the Hector, May 18, 1734
- Jan. 24. Clendon Cave
- Feb. 26. Thomas Trevor, died, captain of the Duke, July 3, 1743

- Apr 1. William Coulsell
 April 6. John Wingate, died May 19, 1760
 Apr. 18. William Parry, died, captain of the William and Mary yacht, February 6, 1763
 Nov 7. John Towry. C. N.
 Dec. 23. William Bouflower, died in the West-Indies, December 28, 1733

1733.

- Jan. 11. Charles Fanshaw. On the 9th of June, 1742, sentenced by a court-martial to forfeit six months pay for the use of the chest at Chatham, for misconduct when captain of the Phoenix. S. A.
 Jan. 12. Charles Windham, was promoted from a lieutenant to be captain of the Lowestoffe frigate, without having been a master and commander. In 1746, a commodore. Died May, 1747: his broad pendant on board the Duke
 May 7. George Burriß; was dismissed the service when captain of the Dorsetshire, for misconduct in the action off Toulon, February 11, 1745
 July 10. Robert Harrison, died July 6, 1739
 Nov. 13. Samuel Goodiere, had behaved with great bravery on many occasions. On the 4th of April, 1740, hanged for the murder of his elder brother, when captain of the Ruby, in the Bristol Channel
 Nov. 30. Richard Herbert, died in the West-Indies, captain of the Norwich, December 26, 1740

1731.

- Mar. 2. Robert Shorting, died, captain of the Deal Castle, in the West-Indies, May 11, 1735
 Mar. 5. Thomas Bradley, died 1741
 Mar. 20. Edward Hawke, Lord Hawke. A.
 Mar. 27. John Ambrose, when captain of the Rupert, cruized with so much success and activity, that the merchants of London presented him with a magnificent silver cup; and those of Bristol with a piece of plate valued 100 guineas. In 1743, he also distinguished himself as a vigilant cruizer in the Mediterranean. In 1745 was dismissed from the service by the sentence of a court-martial, for misconduct in the action on the 11th of February, 1744. In consideration of his former good services on the 12th of May, 1748, he was restored to his rank as captain, and died 1771. S. A.
 April 2. Edmund Williams. In 1745 dismissed from the command of the Royal Oak by a court-martial, for misconduct in the action February 11, 1744. S. A.
 May 12. William Knight, captain of the St. Albans, at Jamaica,

- maica, perished with his crew when that ship was lost in a hurricane, 1744
- June 3. Sir Roger Butler, died at Gibraltar, captain of the Plymouth. 1744
- July 25. George Slater, died 1750
- Nov. 8. John Purcell, died 1748
- Dec. 13. James Compton. C. N.
- 1755.
- May 8. Nicholas Robinson, On the 16th of June, 1743, sentenced by a court-martial to forfeit a twelve-month's pay, for keeping false accounts, and defrauding government. Died February 1, 1758
- Oct. 7. Richard Norris, in many instances, when captain of the Filix, in the Mediterranean, behaved like an excellent officer: but was one of those accused of misconduct in the action on the 11th of February, 1744: rather than submit to the decision of a court-martial, he committed suicide, and lived ever after a life of retirement
- 1756.
- Jan. 15. Charles Drummond. S. A.
- May 26. Samuel Parkner, was Admiral Balchen's captain in the Victory, when she was lost off Guernsey, October 4, 1744, and every soul perished
- July 22. John Russell, died of the wounds he received in the action off Toulon, February 11, 1744, captain of the Namur
- Oct. 5. William Chambers. A.
- Nov. 2. Lord Augustus Fitzroy, died, captain of the Orford, at Jamaica, May 24, 1744
- Dec. 25. Thomas Trebutis. C. V. N. S. A.
- 1757.
- Feb. 4. Sir Charles Knowles. A.
- Mar. 7. Hon. John Forbes
- Mar. 12. Hon. Edward Boleyn
- Apr. 26. Charles Desmillon, d. 1742
- Apr. 31. Hon. Henry Scott, afterwards Lord Deloraine, quitted the service at Lisbon captain of the Stamford, in coming to his title 1739. Died 1740
- Aug. 6. Thomas Fox, had behaved in several occasions like a gallant officer: but being when he appeared to Admiral Knowles's fleet off the coast of France with the French squadron, 1747, was not captain of the Kent, he was dismissed by a court-martial from his command. S. A.
- Oct. 7. Thomas Watson, wounded, most bravely defending his ship, the Northumberland, against three French ships

ships of war, 1744, by which he was taken. Died
June 4, 1744

1738.

- Jan. 3. Harcourt Masters, died the 4th of September, 1762
Feb. 14. Charles Watton. A.
June 19. Digby Dent (e). C. N. In 1719, captain under com-
modore Brown in the Hampton Court, in the West-
Indies. In 1747, commanded at Jamaica. Was
tried by a court martial, and honourably acquitted for
not forcing the Boom at St. Jago de Cuba when
captain of the Plymouth. Died in 1762
June 13. Temple West. A.
June 30. Gilbert Wallis, died Captain of the Port Maken, 1740
July 26. Hon. Edward Legge. In 1717, went to the West-Indies
as commodore, when he died on the 9th of Sep-
tember
July 28. John Oliphant, died the 9th of March, 1748
Aug. 1. Sir George Pocock, K. B. A.
Nov. 14. Thomas Cooper. C. N. V. Dismissed the service by a
court-martial, for misconduct, when captain of the
Stirling Castle, in the action off Toulon, 1744. He
was restored to the command of his ship, and per-
formed afterwards eminent service in the Mediterra-
nean, 1770
Nov. 28. Griffin Deering, died 1740
1759.
Jan. 30. Hon. George Townshend. A.
Feb. 24. Edw. Strange. S. A. Died in 1756
June 14. John Winnel. S. A. Died in 1759
June 24. Franklin Lushington, captain of the Bursford. Died of
the wounds he received at the attack of La Guira, in
1743
July 16. Peter Lawrence. S. A. Captain to Sir Chaloner Ogle,
in the West-Indies, died in 1758
Aug. 10. Christopher Cates, died at sea, captain of the Advice,
the 15th of February, 1741
Aug. 10. James Ryeut. G. H.
Aug. 30. James Lloyd. L. G. H. On the 14th of November,
1746, was dismissed the service by a court-martial
for having broke the line when at anchor, when cap-
tain of the Naflua, in the service of England, February
1744; was restored while on her to the service, Novem-
ber 4, 1747
Aug. 30. John Stamford, died captain of the South Sea Castle, in
America, 1749
Oct. 2. William Chisard, was at the attack and capture of the spa-
nish settlements in the West-Indies, under Admiral
Anson and Sir Chaloner Ogle, in 1742.

- Nov. 13. James Cuzack. Died captain of the *Litchfield*, in the West-Indies, on the 19th of July, 1748
- Nov. 16. Edward Smith, was first lieutenant of the *Greyhound* frigate, when captain Wager and all the officers were killed or wounded by the Spanish traders in the West-Indies, who took the opportunity to seize the ship at the time they were invited to dine with captain Wager. She was afterwards recovered and brought to England by lieutenant Smith, who was promoted for his spirited conduct by Sir Charles Wager then first lord of the admiralty. Captain Smith commanded the *Eltham* at the attack of *La Guira*, in which he behaved with great gallantry, and was wounded in the engagement; he died captain of the *Burford*, at Antigua, on the 18th of April, 1743. The late admiral Earl Howe, and the present general Sir William Pitt, K. B. served as midshipmen under the command of Captain Smith in the *Burford*.
This officer was grand father to the present Captain Sir William Sidney Smith.
- Nov. 17. *Savage Mostyn*. A. C. N.
- Dec. 26. Dandy Kidd, died captain of the *Pearl*, at sea, the 31st of January, 1741; one of the ships of commodore Anson's squadron
1740.
- Feb. 15. Francis Holbourne. A. G. G. H.
- Feb. 28. Henry Harrison. A.
- Mar. 15. Lord George Graham, governor and commander in chief at Newfoundland. Died captain of the *Nottingham*, at sea, January 2, 1747
- April 4. Edw. Peyton, in 1746, being the senior captain in the East-Indies, at the death of commodore Barnet, succeeded to the command. Died the 4th of April, 1749
- April 17. James Rentone, was promoted to the rank of post-captain for bringing home the news of the capture of *Porto Bello*, for which also he was presented with 200 guineas; killed captain of the *Stafford*, at the attack of *Port Louis*, the 8th of March 1748
- May 8. Robert Allen, died captain of the *Mary* yacht 1752
- May 12. Thomas Jolly, died in the West-Indies, captain of the *Rippon*, May 1741
- May 12. Thomas Cotes. A.
- May 28. William Leslie, when captain of the *Severn*, after a gallant defence was taken by the French squadron under M. de Conflans in 1746; died at the Cape of Good Hope on his return from India, captain of the *Vigilant*, January 26, 1752

June 30.

- June 30. Matthew Mitchell, was captain of the Gloucester with commodore Anson on his voyage round the world. In 1746 commodore of a small squadron off the coast of Flanders. Died the 29th of April, 1752
- July 11. Thomas Limeburner, died captain of the Fubbs yacht, the 5th of November 1750
- July 15. Robert Pett. C. V.
- July 15. Bradshaw Thompson, died the 15th of February, 1756
- July 15. Sir Thomas Frankland. A.
- July 15. Lord Harry Poulett. A. Afterwards duke of Bolton
- July 18. Charles Wager Purvis. S. A.
- July 18. Rowland Frogmore, died captain of the Boyne in the Mediterranean, November 8, 1744. Was one of those captains who was to be tried for misconduct, in the action February, 1744; but died before his trial commenced
- July 18. Lord Montagu Bertie, died the 12th of December, 1753
- July 28. Peter Osborne. G. H.
- Sept. 6. Solomon Gideon. S. A.
- Sept. 12. George Balchen, died captain of the Pembroke in the West-Indies, on the 18th of December, 1745
- Sept. 22. Robert Maynard, died in 1750
- Sept. 24. George Lord Forrester, dismissed the service by a court-martial on the 28th of March, 1746, for misconduct when captain of the Defiance. Died the 26th of July, 1748
- Sept. 24. Roger Martin
- Sept. 26. Henry Norris. A.
- Sept. 27. Benjamin Young, died 1754
- Oct. 12. Essex Holcombe. S. A.
- Oct. 24. Sir Richard Hughes. C. N. Created a baronet upon the King's visiting Portsmouth, in 1773
- Nov. 3. Hon. George Murray. S. A. Afterwards Lord Elibank. Commanded the Wager, and afterwards the Pearl with commodore Anson
- Nov. 4. Richard Edwards. S. A. In 1746, governor and commodore at Newfoundland
- Nov. 29. Sir William Hewitt, died the 22d of May, 1749
- 1741.
- Jan. 12. Charles Colby. C. N.
- Jan. 16. William Dilke, dismissed the service by a court-martial, the 5th of December, 1745, for misconduct, in the action off Toulon, 1744, when captain of the Chichester. He was afterwards restored to his half-pay, died the 30th of May, 1756
- Jan. 16. Nathaniel Watton, died the 17th of February, 1766
- Jan. 22. Henry Swayland. S. A.
- Feb. 2. James Peers, died the 26th of November, 1716

- Feb. 19. William Dandridge, died 17th October, 1747
- Feb. 19. Thomas Swanton, died captain of the *Liverpool*, at sea, 12th August, 1742
- Feb. 19. William Ellis, died in America, captain of the *Goffport*. 13th June, 1742
- Feb. 19. David Cheap, captain of the *Wager*, with Commodore Anfon, when that ship was lost on the coast of Patagonia. Died 21st July, 1752
- Feb. 19. Hon. John Hamilton. In 1748, commanded at Plymouth as a commodore. Was drowned on the 18th December, 1755, his boat oversetting on his passage on shore from Spithead, when captain of the *Lancaster*
- Feb. 19. Alexander, Lord Barnff, died at Lisbon, 27th September, 1748
- Mar. 5. Thomas Philpot, died 13th May, 1742
- Mar. 5. Edward Herbert, July 10, 1742, mulcted of all his pay, by the sentence of a court martial, at Jamaica, for neglect of duty, when the *Tyger*, the ship he commanded, was lost. In April, 1744, again reprimanded and fined a twelvemonth's pay, for disobedience of orders, when captain of the *Woolwich*, at Antigua. Died 19th November, 1752
- Mar. 25. John Brett, died in April, 1785
- Mar. 25. Athby Uting, died captain of the *Mary galley*, 26th July, 1742, in America
- Thomas Brodrick. A.
- April 10. Daniel Hare, was promoted for his gallant behaviour at Carthageua. S. A.
- April 13. Sir Thomas Pye, Knt. A.
- April 26. William Campbell, dismissed the service, by a court martial, when captain of the *Sapphire*, for ill treatment of his officers and crew. Died 27th October, 1755
- Apr. 28. Charles Barygrave, captain of the *Advice*, dismissed the service, by a court martial. 24th February, 1742
- May 13. Charles Long, dismissed the service, by a court martial, when captain of the *Royal Oak*, in the West Indies, for misconduct, 17th September, 1740
- May 17. Henry Goddalye. S. A.
- May 19. Edward Allen, perished with several of his crew; captain of the *Greenwich*, which was wrecked at Jamaica near Hurricane, 23rd October, 1747
- May 23. Henry Worth. S. A.
- June 6. Henry Dennis. S. A.
- June 11. Benbow, Penwick, died 11th March, 1757
- June 11. George Cockburn. C. N.
- July 17. Thomas Tucker. S. A.
- Aug. 19. Sir Charles Hardy. A.

- Aug. 25. Sheldrake Laton, died 22d April, 1776
 Aug. 25. George, Earl of Northek. A.
 Sept. 7. Thomas Gregory, captain of the Newark, superfeded by Commodore Knowles, during the action off La Guira, for misconduct, for which he was tried by a court martial, 17th September, 1743, and dismissed the service. Served afterwards as a volunteer under Admiral Vernon, and for his gallant behaviour was, on the 12th November, 1745, restored to his rank. In 1747, killed in a duel, by Commodore Mitchell's secretary
 Sept. 8. John Draper, died captain of the Adventure, in the West Indies, 17th July, 1743
 Sept. 16. Rupert Waring, died 13th February, 1753
 Sept. 18. Henry, Lord Aylmer, died 7th October, 1766
 Sept. 26. Sir Charles Saunders, K. B. C. N. A.
 Oct. 1. Robert Young, behaved with great good conduct and bravery at Newfoundland, in 1744, when captain of the Kinfales; in which command he died, 19th November, 1750
 Oct. 22. Joseph Hamer, superfeded from the command of the Eagle, in 1755, for misconduct. S. A.
 Nov. 16. John Lovet, died 20th February, 1758
 Dec. 2. Sir Frederick Rogers, Bart. C. N.
 Dec. 2. Thomas Lake, died 15th April, 1750
 Dec. 28. Jacob Elton, killed captain of the Anglesea, in action with a French privateer. 29th March, 1745, and taken. The second lieutenant, who surrendered the ship, was tried by a court martial, and shot on the 19th July, the same year
 1742.
 Jan. 8. Hon. George Dawney, retired from the service. Died 16th November, 1766
 Jan. 11. Charles Stevens. A.
 Feb. 5. John Pritchard. S. A.
 Feb. 6. Philip Durrell. A.
 Feb. 19. Francis Parry, died captain of the Greyhound, at Lisbon, 17th April, 1742
 Feb. 20. Charles Holmes. A.
 Feb. 25. Elliot Smith. G. H.
 Mar. 12. Sir Samuel Cornish. A.
 Apr. 6. Sir Charles Molloy, Knt. knighted in 1743; captain of the Mary yacht, when the King was on board, at Gravesend
 Apr. 6. Thomas Grenville, killed, captain of the Defiance, in the action 3d May, 1747
 May 10. Philip Carteret, died 28th September, 1748
 May 24. Thoipe Fowke. S. A.

- June 30. Sir Francis Geary. A.
- July 3. John Crookthanks, dismissed the service, by a court-martial for misconduct, when captain of the *Lark*, in 1747, in not attacking the *Glorioso*, Spanish register ship. Afterwards restored to his rank, but never employed. Died 20th February, 1795
- July 3. Thomas Bury. In 1744, captain of the *Solebay*, taken by the French squadron; for which, in 1745, he was sentenced by a court martial, to forfeit a twelve-month's pay, for misconduct, not making a better defence. Died 1748
- July 24. James Hodfell, died 6th April, 1754
- Aug. 9. Smith Callis. A.
- Nov. 1. John Wickham. S. A.
- Nov. 9. Sir George Bridges Rodney, afterwards Lord Rodney. A. G. G. H.
- Nov. 13. Robert Erikine, when captain of the *Warwick*, brought Captain Crookthanks to a court martial, for not assisting him in the attack of the *Glorioso*. S. A.
- Nov. 13. Merriek de L'Angle, captain to Rear-Admiral Rowley, in the Mediterranean, 1743. Died 18th May, 1753
- Dec. 9. Sir William Burnaby. A.
- 1743.
- Jan. 11. William Fielding, commanded the *Bridgewater*, when she was lost, at Newfoundland, 1744. S. A.
- Jan. 25. Edward Dodd, died 1763
- Feb. 1. Samuel Goddard, dismissed from the command of the *Lynn*, by the sentence of a court martial, at Jamaica, February, 1745, for not having attacked a Spanish ship off Porto Rieo. Died 5th November, 1762
- Feb. 8. John Pitman, died 5 March, 1750
- Feb. 12. Peter Toms. S. A.
- Feb. 24. Richard Watkins. S. A. Dismissed the service, by the sentence of a court martial, at Antigua, for disobedience of orders, when captain of the *Blandford*, in 1757
- Feb. 24. John Gage, died captain of the *Lively*, in the West Indies, 2d August, 1743
- Mar. 28. Thomas Stratton, died 12th May, 1754
- Apr. 16. Henry Stewart, died 7th April, 1746
- May 2. Polycarpus Tayler. S. A.
- May 16. James Young. A.
- May 25. William Marth. S. A. In 1758, sent as commodore with a small squadron to the coast of Africa: captain of the *Harwich*, when she was lost on the island of Pinas, 1766

- June 2. Edward Pratten, an officer who had, on many occasions, displayed great bravery, to which he owed his promotion; but in consequence of a censure passed upon him by Admiral Boscawen, for not destroying the French admiral's ship, the *Ocean*, off Lagos, 1759, he was suspended, and again restored to his rank in 1762. Died 22d October, 1763
- June 11. George Stepney, captain to Admiral Lestock, in the *Neptune*, in the battle off Toulon. Died captain of the *Assistance*, on the coast of Guinea, 24th May, 1753
- June 21. Philip Saumarez, was second lieutenant with Commodore Anson, in the *Centurion*. In 1746, captain of the *Nottingham*, of 60 guns, captured, after a spirited action, the *Mars* French ship of war of 64 guns. This brave man and excellent officer was killed, captain of the same ship, in October, 1747, in action with the French squadron off Cape Finisterre
- June 25. William Boys, L. G. H. was originally brought up in the merchant service. On the 25th June, 1747, was second mate of a ship belonging to the South Sea Company, which was burnt by accident, himself and six others, being the only survivors who miraculously escaped in the yawl, out of 23, and reached Newfoundland on the 7th day of July; 16 perished in the ship. In 1759, commodore of a squadron to block up Dunkirk
- Aug. 4. John Watkins, died 24th February, 1757
- Aug. 4. Arthur Scot, C. N. distinguished himself when captain of the *Lion*, in action with the French squadron off Cape Finisterre, 1747. In 1748, commodore at the *Nore*
- Sept. 30. Warwick Calmady, captain of the *Weymouth*, when she struck on a reef near Sandy Island, at the entrance of St. John's Road, in February, 1745, for which he was tried by a court martial and honorably acquitted; retired from the service. Died 2d February, 1759
- Sept. 30. Sir Percy Brett, Knt. A.
- Oct. 10. Charles Powlett, was honourably acquitted, by a court martial, on a charge of misconduct exhibited against him by Admiral Knowles, in the action with Admiral Reggio, 1748, when captain of the *Tilbury*. Died April 4, 1762
- Oct. 14. Charles Catford, died captain of the *Captain*, on his passage home from the Mediterranean, 24th September, 1756

- Dec. 24. Sir John Moore, K. B. A.
 Dec. 26. Richard Tyrrel. A.
 Dec. 28. John Simcoe, died captain of the Pembroke, in the River St. Lawrence, 14th May, 1758
 1744.
- Jan. 13. Giles Richard Vanburgh, drowned in the Mediterranean with his boat's crew, in returning to the Antelope, the ship he commanded, from on board another, where he had been visiting, 1746
 Jan. 16. Richard Chadwick, died captain of the Cornwall, in the West Indies, 26th June, 1748
 Feb. 11. Frederick Cornwall, received his promotion from his gallant behaviour, when lieutenant of the Marlborough, in the action off Toulon, in which his uncle, captain Cornwall, was killed, and he himself lost his right arm. Retired from the service, and died in 1786
 Feb. 17. John Philipson, Commodore Barnet's captain in the Deptford, in the East Indies, where he died, 30th March, 1745
 Feb. 22. Robert Robinson. S. A.
 Mar. 6. Alexander, Lord Colville. A.
 Mar. 14. Lord Thomas Bertie, died captain of the Winchester, on his passage from the East Indies, 29th July, 1749, aged 27 years
 Mar. 19. Sir James Douglas. A.
 Apr. 5. Thomas Hanway. C. N. In 1759, commodore at Plymouth
 Apr. 18. Edmund Beaver, perished with all his crew, when captain of the Fox, which foundered off Dunbar, in a heavy gale, 14th November, 1745
 Apr. 24. Thomas Williams, commodore Smith's captain in the Royal Sovereign, at the Nore, 1745. Died 11th May, 1754
 May 12. George Elliot. S. A.
 June 5. Thomas Harrison, died 17th August, 1752
 June 11. Edward Spragge, died 24th January, 1757
 June 14. Edmund Toll
 June 22. Samuel Loring, promoted for his gallantry, when captain of the Wolf sloop, off Oporto. On the 16th July, 1745, sentenced to be dismissed the service for improper behaviour; captain of the Wager, in the West Indies
 July 7. Richard Collins. S. A.
 July 16. Thomas Mogg, retired from the service. Died 1755
 July 18. Bloomfield Barradell, died 26th November, 1749
 July 26. Ormond Thompson, died 17th November, 1752
 Aug. 1. Sir John Bentley, Knt. C. N. A.
 Aug. 4. William Gordon. A.

- Aug. 13. John Wilson, died 3d September, 1749
- Aug. 19. George Edgcumbe, Earl Mount Edgcumbe. A.
- Aug. 27. Robert Swanton. A.
- Sept. 4. Thomas Somers. In 1748, captain of the Expedition; dismissed the service, by the sentence of a court martial, for ill treating his officers
- Sept. 5. Elliot Elliot, died captain of the Lively, in the East Indies, 21st July, 1745
- Sept. 8. Lochlin Leslie, died commodore at the Nore, 31st March, 1762
- Sept. 11. Samuel Graves. A.
- Sept. 28. James Osborne, died 14th December, 1754
- Oct. 2. William Parry. A.
- Oct. 17. John Hardy. S. A. In 1779, he published a chronological list of the captains in His Majesty's royal navy
- Nov. 17. Richard Haddock. In 1749, died captain of the Advice
- Nov. 18. John Bowdler, died April 19, 1754
- Nov. 16. Patrick O'Hara. S. A.
- Nov. 17. Conningby Norbury, retired from the service in 1763. Died in 1786
- Dec. 11. Augustus Keppel, afterwards Viscount Keppel. A.
- Dec. 29. John Amherst. A.
- 1745.
- Jan. 12. Hon. William Farmer
- Jan. 28. Edward Rich, died 26th July, 1753
- Feb. 3. George Durrell, died 15th May, 1754
- Feb. 9. Sir Peter Denis, Bart. A.
- Feb. 13. Richard Jasper, captain of the Prince Henry, dismissed the service, by a court martial, in the West Indies, for misconduct, in 1753. On the 11th May, 1761, killed in a duel, by Mr. Brice
- Feb. 20. Hon. Archibald Stuart. In 1770, retired from the service. In 1786, put on the 19s. list. Died in 1795
- Feb. 22. Edmund Horne, died 23d May, 1764
- Feb. 28. Thomas Griffin, died captain of the Princess Mary, in the East Indies, 17th December, 1748
- Mar. 9. Arthur Forrest, on the 25th of October, 1757, distinguished himself, when captain of the Augusta, in company with the Dreadnought and Edinburgh, in the West Indies, by displaying the greatest bravery, conduct and intrepidity, in an engagement with seven French ships of war, off Cape Francois. In 1759, he manifested equal skill in the capture of a French frigate and the greater part of her convoy, which was of immense value. In 1760, sent out commodore

- dore to Jamaica. In 1769, he again commanded on that station, and died there 26th May, 1770
- Mar. 9. Richard Tiddeman, captain of the *Elizabeth*, overfet in his barge and drowned with most of the boat's crew, going over the bar at Manilla, 7th October, 1762
- Apr. 2. Robert Hughes. A.
- Apr. 12. Hugh Boufoy, died captain of the *Dorset* yacht, 12 March, 1762
- Apr. 12. Timothy Norcella, died captain of the *Hind*, on the coast of Guinea, 4th April, 1756
- May 1. Robert Jefferys. S. A.
- May 14. Hon. John Birmingham, wounded in action with a French privateer, when captain of the *Falcon* sloop: was immediately promoted to post rank, and died of the wound he had received, 18th May, 1746
- May 23. Hon. William Montagu, known by the appellation of *Mad Montagu*, from the whimsical and ludicrous stories which are told of him, died 10th February, 1759
- May 27. Arthur Gardiner, captain to the unfortunate *Admiral Bing*, in the *Ramillies*. On the 28th February, 1758, mortally wounded, when captain of the *Monmouth*, in action with the *Foudroyant*, in the Mediterranean
- May 23. Lionel Daniel, died captain of the *Assurance*, at Jamaica, 13th November, 1752
- May 27. Matthew Buckle. A.
- May 30. John Lloyd, died captain of the *Liverpool*, at South Carolina, 14th September, 1748
- June 22. Robert Mann. A.
- July 5. Hugh Forbes, died at Mahon, 18th August, 1750
- July 6. Clark Gayton. A.
- July 12. William Bully, died captain of the *Ludlow Castle*, on the coast of Africa, 7th October, 1746
- July 12. Roger Adams, died 17th October, 1749
- July 12. Sir Thomas Stanhope. In 1759, knighted for his gallant behaviour, when captain of the *Swiftsure*, in the Mediterranean. Commodore of a division of the fleet against *Bellisle*. Died 7th March, 1776
- July 15. Thomas Andrews, killed, captain of the *Defiance*, in the action off *Minorca*, May 20, 1756
- July 20. John Hume, died 16th November, 1759
- July 21. Henry Roswell, died 9th May, 1771
- Aug. 12. Justinian Nutt, G. H. was master of the *Centaurion*, with Commodore Anson, to the South Seas
- Aug. 20. Richard Orme, died 23d August, 1764
- Aug. 26. Samuel Maiferton, died 10th September, 1762

- Aug. 26. John Hill. S. A.
 Aug. 26. Henry Cosby, died captain of the Centaur, at New York, 16th October, 1753
- Sept. 2. Henry Dyrce. S. A.
 16. John Stringer, dismissed the service, 12 January 1747, for behaving unlike an officer, when captain of the Syren
 17. William Bladwell. S. A.
 19. John Barber. A.
 23. Sir Richard Spry. A.
 24. John Rous, was promoted to be a post captain in the royal navy, from captain of a privateer, at the express directions of His Majesty, for his patriotic and gallant conduct in North America. Died captain of the Sutherland, 3d April, 1760
- Nov. 12. Thomas Noel, captain of the Princess Louisa, and severely wounded in the action on the 9th of May, 1756, of which he died the June following
 29. John Weller. S. A.
- Dec. 2. John Fowler, died 17th August, 1777
 3. Lucius O'Brien. A.
 6. Thomas Fincher, drowned, with all the crew excepting twelve, when captain of the Pembroke, lost on the coast of Coromandel, 13th April, 1749
 27. Hon. William Bateman. C. N.
 1746.
- Jan. 2. Thomas Blofs, died 1750
 15. John Montagu. A.
 22. Abel Smith, died 12th May, 1756
 23. Cotton Dent. G. H.
 23. Charles Knowler. S. A.
 26. William Harman, died 19th January, 1766
- Feb. 1. Nathaniel Stephens, died, captain of the Lively, in East-Indies, 23d March, 1747
 8. Thomas Craven. A.
 9. Thomas Allison. S. A.
- Mar. 19. Sir Robert Harland, Bart. A.
 22. James Sayer. A.
 26. Edward Falkingham. S. A.
- April 3. Thomas Innes, killed in a duel by Captain Clarke, 12th March, 1750
 3. Jervis Henry Porter, died 31st March, 1763
 10. Earl Howe. A.
 14. Andrews Jelfe, 14th March, 1765
 19. Walsington Shirley, Earl Ferrers. A.
 21. Samuel Falknor, a very successful, vigilant, and active officer, died 28th May, 1759
 22. John Douglas, died 1787

- Apr. 22. Hugh Pigot. A.
- May 6. Julian Legge, died, captain of the Temple, off the Havannah, 29th June, 1762
12. Molineux Shulldham, Lord Shulldham. A.
31. Robert Wellard, died 15th April, 1776
- June 25. James Webb, died, captain of the Antelope, 14th May, 1761
- July 2. Anthony Kerley, died 21st April, 1764
12. Henry Huiſh, died 26th February, 1763
19. John Cockburn, for ſome time captain to Admiral Leftock, in the Princeſſa. Died 8th May, 1753
31. Sir Joſeph Knight, Knt. A.
- Aug. 11. Thomas Knowler. S. A.
11. O'Brien Dudley, captain of the Cheſterfield when ſhe was carried to ſea by the mutineers in 1748, from the coaſt of Guinea, for which, on his return to England, he was tried by a court-martial, and honourably acquitted. Died 26th Aug. 1759
11. John Vaughan. A.
- Sept. 4. John Floyd. A.
17. Charles Proby, captain of the Thunderer, captured, after a ſevere action, L'Achille, of 74 guns, 17th July, 1761. In 1769 commodore in the Mediterranean. C. N.
- Oct. 6. John Ferguſſon, died 16th June, 1767
23. Robert Duſſ. A.
30. John Reynolds. A.
- Nov. 11. Frederick Hyde, died 21ſt March, 1764
25. Sir Hugh Pallifer, Bart. C. N. A. G. G. H.
- Dec. 9. Charles Wray, died, captain of the Auguſta yacht, 1773
30. Hon. John Byron. A.
- 1747.
- Jan 15. Hon. Auguſtus John Hervey, Earl of Briſtol. A.
24. George Mackenzie. A.
- Feb. 7. Matthew Barton. A.
- Mar. 14. Thomas Latham, was eſteemed a moſt excellent officer: by his great care and judicious management of his ſhip's company when captain of the Tiger, on his voyage to the Eaſt-Indies, he prevented the ſcurvy from making any progreſs amongst his people, although moſt of the other ſhips loſt the greater part of their crews by this deſtructive malady. Captain Latham recommended bathing and drinking the ſalt water daily, which contributed much towards the health of his men. Died 11th January, 1762
- Apr. 5. William Holmes, killed, captain of the Medway's Prize, at the ſiege of Pondicherry, 1748

- May 6. Sir Peter Parker, Knt. and Bart. A.
 27. Patrick Baird, a brave and distinguished officer, died at sea on his passage home from the West-Indies, 1761
 27. Richard Gwynn, promoted for his activity and bravery when captain of the Falcon sloop. Died 16th December, 1766
 29. Hon. Samuel Barrington. A.
- July 9. Robert Roddam. A.
 17. Samuel Marthal, died April, 1768
 18. William Cuff, captain of the Boston frigate, killed a volunteer on board the Elizabeth, at the attack of Fort St. Louis, in the West-Indies. March 18, 1748
 18. William Brett, died January 10, 1769
 18. James Hamilton, captain of the Dartmouth when she blew up, and all perished, in action with the Gloriosa Spanish ship of war, September 27, 1747
- Aug. 21. Robert Atkew, captain of the Fort Mahon in the year 1748: sentenced by a court-martial to forfeit a twelvemonth's pay, for improper practices. Died 1756
- Sept. 11. Edward Clarke. On the 12th of March, 1750, killed Captain Innes in a duel, for which he was condemned to suffer death: but received His Majesty's pardon. In 1757 captain to Admiral Osborne, in the Prince. S. A.
 12. George Darby. A.
- Oct. 1. William Saltern Willet, commanded in the Medway 1766. Died in 1769
 23. Mathew King, died, captain of the Syren, in the East-Indies, June 7, 1749
- Nov. 23. Thomas Howard Hutcheson, died, captain of the Newcastle, on his passage to the East-Indies, 1758
 23. John Campbell. A.
- Dec. 5. James Gambier, A. C. N.
 13. Michael Everitt, died, September 13, 1776
 1748.
- Jan. 12. William Lloyd. A.
 29. Samuel Scott, died August 13, 1774
 29. Francis William Drake. A.
- Feb. 6. Sir Edward Hughes, Knt. and Bart. A.
 Feb. 24. Robert Haldane, captain of the America, in the East-Indies, where he behaved with much good conduct and gallantry, died there the 22d of August, 1766
- Mar. 5. Edward Jekyll, was promoted to post rank for his gallant behaviour when captain of the Fortune sloop, greatly distinguished himself when captain of the Rippon, in the West-Indies, particularly at the attack of Martinico and Guadaloupe, in 1759. Died June 26, 1776

- Mar. 9. David Brodie, behaved with distinguished bravery when captain of a sloop of war in the West-Indies, for which he was promoted to post rank. Lost his right arm in action with two French ships. Died 1788
12. Henry Marth. G. H.
12. William Adams, killed, captain of the Harwich, in the East-Indies, September 28, 1749
24. Sir Hyde Parker, Knt. and Bart. A.
- Apr. 15. William Holbourne, died, captain of the Newark, April 1, 1760
20. John Evans. A.
23. Edward Keller, died, captain of the Mermaid in 1750
- May 3. Charles Balfour, died 1750
6. Matthew Whitwell, S. A.
7. Henry Barnby, drowned, captain of the Tilbury, with many of the crew, when she was wrecked off Louitburgh, September 25, 1757
21. Mark Milbank. A.
- June 23. James Kirk, behaved with much bravery when he commanded the America in the engagement with M. de la Clue, and destroyed L'Ocean, the admiral's ship. C. V.
- July 5. Nicholas Vincent. A.
5. Edward Wheeler, killed, captain of the Isis, April 1, 1761, in action with L'Oriflamme French ship of war in the Mediterranean
- Aug. 10. William Martin, died June 27, 1766
- Sept. 19. Richard Clements. G. H.
- Oct. 9. John Rowzier, died July 25, 1782
- Nov. 1. John Storr. A.
4. Vincent Pearce, died, captain of the York, in the East-Indies, December, 1759
27. Thomas Saumarez. In 1752 captain of the Wager; commanded as senior officer in the West-Indies. In 1758 captain of the Antelope, of 50 guns; took the Belliqueux, of 64 guns, in the Bristol Channel. Died September 21, 1766
- 1770.
- Jan. 9. Edward Leighton, died March 27, 1750
20. James Campbell, captain of the Stirling Castle, at the Havannah, and was dismissed the service August 16, 1762, for misconduct
- Mar. 1. William Preston, died, captain of the Wager, at Jamaica, March 11, 1750
- June 8. William Montell, died December 13, 1765
- July 28. Edward Christian, died January 15, 1758

1750.

- Jan. 16. Andrew Cockburne, died November 19, 1768
 Dec. 13. Elias Bate, died, captain of the Mermaid, at South Carolina, July 18, 1752

1752.

- Nov. 14. Carr Scrope, served as a volunteer when captain of the Dolphin in 1756, at Minorca. Died, captain of the Hampton Court, 1762

1753.

- April 3. Sir Edward Vernon, Knt. A.
 June 30. John Hellwall, commanded the Mermaid, in America, 1753. The merchants of Carolina presented him with a gold hilted sword, for the services he had rendered the trade. In other respects, was an officer of distinguished merit. Died in 1773
 Dec. 14. Sir Joshua Rowley, Bart. A.
 18. Dudley Digges, died 1799
 27. Richard Edwards. A.

1754.

- Jan. 20. Henry Sparke, captain of the Kent, in the East-Indies under Admiral Watton, in which station he gave frequent proofs of his skill, bravery, and activity. In 1759, commanded the Retouder in the action with M. de Conflans, on which occasion he behaved with the greatest gallantry: the vessel was afterwards driven on the Four Banks, and lost, the crew were saved. Died, captain of the Modeste, at Lisbon, November 17, 1760
 April 2. Thomas Foicy, died May 2, 1755

1755.

- Jan. 16. Abraham North, captain of the Prince with Admiral Brodrick in 1756. Died 1781
 19. Robert Routh, died, captain of the Prince Frederick, 1760
 24. Edward Le Cras. C. N.
 Feb. 11. Richard Dorril, died 1762
 Mar. 11. Thomas Hankerton. S. A.
 11. John Rawling, killed, captain of the Unicorn, in action with the Invincible, a large French privateer, May 18, 1757
 June 17. William Browne, died 1774
 July 4. John Harrison, was Sir George Pocock's captain in the East-Indies; and afterwards at the Havannah in 1761. S. A.
 8. Thomas Graves, Lord Graves. A.
 19. William Pettigrew, died, captain of the Queenborough, November 24, 1756

July

- July 18. James Gilchrist, distinguished himself very much when captain of the Southampton frigate, in which ship he fought several gallant actions; in one he was severely wounded in the shoulder, which rendered him incapable of further service: he had a pension of 300*l.* per annum. Died 1777.
- Aug. 5. Robert Digby. A.
- Oct. 7. John Hale. S. A.
- Dec. 2. Maurice Suckling, behaved with great gallantry when captain of the Dreadnought, in the West-Indies, 1757. C. N.
2. Witteronge Tayler, drowned, captain of the Ramilies, with most of the crew, when she was lost on the Ram Head, February, 1760
- 1756.
- Feb. 5. Richard Knight. S. A.
6. James Galbraith. S. A.
- Mar. 23. Sir John Lockhart Rees, Bart. A.
27. John Donkeley, died, captain of the Enterprize, on his passage from America, March 17, 1758
- Apr. 5. Charles Webber. A.
9. Sir William Trclawney, Bart. behaved with great bravery, and was wounded, captain of the Lyon, at the attack of Guadaloupe. In 1766 governor of Jamaica. Died there December 11, 1772
- May 8. John Knight. S. A.
19. James Hobbs. G. H.
21. Jervis Mapleden. In 1750 captain of the Portland taken prisoner at St. Cas. Lt. G. H.
- June 5. William Langden. A.
6. Benjamin Marlow. A.
10. Sir Alexander Hood, K. B. Lord Bridport. A.
15. Edward Barber, died, captain of the Princessa, April 4, 1762
21. Edmund Townly, died 1759
25. Alexander Innes. A.
29. William Gough, died in the river St. Lawrence, captain of the Penzance, 1769
30. Sir Chaloner Ogle. A.
- July 4. John Bladen Tinker, captain of the Medway, in the East-Indies in the year 1760, where he continued till 1764, part of the time senior officer, and acquitted himself with great reputation. In 1766 honourably acquitted by the sentence of a court-martial on a charge of misconduct, whilst he commanded in the East-Indies. Died August 17, 1767
22. Thomas Ward, died 1779

- July 22. Sir Samuel Hood, Viscount Hood. A. G. G. H. C. N.
- Aug. 17. Francis Wyatt, died 1778
20. Stephen Colby. In 1758 commanded the Thames; received a wound in action, for which he had a pension of 150*l.* per annum. Died 1779
20. Matthew Moore. A.
20. Penhallow Cumming
23. Henry Angel, died 1777
- Sept. 9. Sir John Strachan, Bart. an officer of distinguished bravery, died 1776
24. David Edwards, died 1781
- Nov. 3. Archibald Cleveland, died, captain of the Phoenix, on the coast of Guinea, 1786
10. Sir Richard Hughes. A. C. N.
10. Thomas Lynx, captain of the Roebuck, in the West-Indies, 1759, and behaved with much good conduct at the reduction of the French islands. In 1761, sentenced by a court-martial to lose his rank, for a breach of duty when captain of the Chatham, in the East-Indies. In 1766 again restored. Died 1781
15. William Norton, died, captain of the William and Mary yacht, April 29, 1799. A.
15. Sir Francis Samuel Drake, Bart. A.
15. Robert Frankland, died, captain of the Yarmouth, in the East-Indies, 1758
15. Henry Smith
20. Thomas Collingwood, an officer of distinguished merit; commodore in the West-Indies under Admiral Byron and Sir George Rodney; his broad pendant on board the Grafton, in which ship he died on his passage to England 1780
- Dec. 9. George Legge, dismissed the service by the sentence of a court-martial, when captain of the Newcastle, in the East-Indies, for misconduct in action 1758
1757.
- Jan. 4. William Fortescue, died 1775
4. Robert Craig, died 1769
11. William Tucker, died 1772
17. Henry John Phillips Towry, died 1762
Richard Kempnelt. A.
Thomas Harrison, behaved with great bravery on many occasions when captain of the Venus, from 1758 to 1763. In 1765 commanded as commodore in the Mediterranean; his pendant on board the Centurion. Died 1768
19. Robert Faulkner. On the 14th of August, 1761, captain of the Bellona; took the Courageux, after a most gallant and desperate action off Cape Finisferre. Died 1769
- Feb. 3. Paul Henry Ourry. C. N.
7. Thomas Cornwall, died 1790

- Mar. 3. Thomas Taylor, died 1797
 12. William Shurmur, died 1777
 23. Sir Edmund Affleck. A.
 Christopher Basset, died 1765
 Andrew Wilkinson, died 1785
 30. Thomas Baillie, was promoted for his gallant behaviour
 when lieutenant of the Tartar. L. G. H. see page 221
- April 4. Alexander Campbell, died, captain of the Rye, in the
 West-Indies, 1750
 4. Archibald Kennedy, afterwards Earl of Cassalis. In
 1760 greatly distinguished himself when captain of
 the Flamborough, of 20 guns, in company with the
 Biddeford, in action with two French frigates of
 superior force. Died 1794
 5. Thomas Knackstone, died 1788
 John Elliot. A.
 Sir Alex. Schomberg, Knt. captain of the Dorset yacht
8. Samuel Wallis. In 1769 captain of the Dolphin; failed
 on a voyage of discovery. Died 1795. C. N.
- May 5. Thomas Burnet, was promoted for his bravery when
 captain of the Happy floop of war; commanded the
 Prudent and Royal Oak in the last war: acquitted
 himself with great reputation. Died 1784
- June 3. Samuel Spence, died 1795
 15. Hon. Robert Boyle Walsingham. In 1780 sent as
 commodore in the Thunderer to the West-Indies; lost
 in the hurricane in October the same year, the crew
 perished
- Aug. 3. William Paston, died 1774
 17. William Hotham, now Lord Hotham, made post when
 captain of the Fortune floop, for taking a French
 privateer of superior force. A.
 Charles Meadows. In 1769 retired from the service on
 his succeeding to the greater part of the property of
 the Duke of Kingston. In 1796 created Viscount
 Newark
- Sept. 29. Sir John Lindfay, Knt. and K. B. A.
 Michael Clements, a very gallant and brave officer, was
 promoted for his bravery when lieutenant of the Uni-
 corn. Died 1790. S. A.
- Nov. 1. Taylor Penny, died 1786
 William Mac Cleverty, died 1780
 16. Robert Mann, killed the 7th of March, 1763, captain
 of the Milford, in action with a Spanish letter of
 marque
- Dec. 2. Joseph Peyton. A.
 19. Joshua Loring, commanded on the lakes in North
 America from 1759, to the end of the war. Died
 1781

Sir Henry Martin, Bart. died 1794. C. N.

- Dec. 21. John Wheelock, died, captain of the Sultan, in the West-Indies, 1779
- 1758.
- Jan. 4. Maximilian Jacobs, commanded the Defiance when she was lost on Savannah Bar in 1780
6. John Bray, S. A. was promoted to post rank for his gallant behaviour when captain of the Adventure tender, and capturing a large French privateer. Died in 1795
- Jan. 13. Robert Bond, died the 15th of March, 1779
19. John Clarke, died the 24th of February, 1789
23. Robert Grant, died captain of the Sunderland, at the Cape of Good Hope, at the end of the year
30. Thomas Evans, died captain of the Ramillies, at Chatham the 9th of February, 1775
30. Thomas Manning, died in 1771
- Feb. 7. Launcelot Skinner, killed with his first lieutenant Knollis, when captain of the Biddeford, in 1760, in a severe action with a French frigate of superior force, off Lisbon
17. Charles Antrobus, died captain of the Jason, in the West-Indies, 1769
- Mar. 2. Charles Stukely Somersct, behaved with much gallantry when captain of the Cumberland, in the East-Indies, and on other occasions. In one of the actions he was badly wounded in the leg
3. James Baker, captain of the Lyme when she was wrecked in the Cattegat, in 1760, and 23 of the crew perished. Died captain of the Lowestoffe, in the West-Indies, 1765
4. John Staunton. S. A. Died in 1797
12. Robert Carket, was promoted for his gallant conduct when first lieutenant of the Monmouth, in action with the Foudroyant. Lost captain of the Surling Castle, in the hurricane in the West-Indies, October, 1780
13. Edward Clarke, shot himself when captain of the Liverpool on his passage home from the East-Indies, 1764
21. John Carter Allen. A.
25. William Brereton, sentenced by a court-martial to lose one year's rank for misconduct when captain of the Cumberland, in the East-Indies, 1759
- Apr. 20. James Loggie, commanded the Brilliant, and behaved with great bravery in the action with Thurot, in 1760, as he afterwards did in 1763 in action with two French frigates. This brave officer had the misfortune to lose his eye sight, and was given a pension of 200*l.* per annum. Died in 1779

May 22.

- May 22. Benjamin Clive, died April, 1764
 22. Sir Charles Middleton, Bt. A. C. N.
- July 7. Sir Digby Dent, Knt. S. A. Received the honor of
 knighthood when His Majesty visited Portsmouth, in
 1778; being at that time captain of the Princess
 Amelia
 26. Sir John Laforey, Bart. A. C. N.
 26. George Balfour. S. A. Was promoted to the rank of
 post for his intrepid and gallant conduct, when cap-
 tain of the Etna fire ship, at Louisbourg, 1758, in
 cutting out Le Bienfaisant and La Prudente, two
 French ships of 64 guns each. Commanded the
 Culloden when she was wrecked off the East end of
 Long island, in North America, on the 23d of Janu-
 ary, 1781. Died in June 1794
- Aug. 3. John Stott. Sert in 1770, in the Juno, to take posses-
 sion of Falkland island from the Spaniards. In 1778,
 commanded the Minerva, in the West-Indies, and
 not being prepared for action or knowing of the war,
 was taken by a French frigate, La Concorde of 40
 guns. Captain Stott was wounded; this with the
 unfortunate issue of his ship being taken is supposed
 to have hastened his death which happened at His-
 paniola the same year
- Sept 28. Thomas Owen, died in 1796
- Oct. 1. Robert Kirk, died in 1798
 16. Christopher Codrington Bethell, resigned the service
 17. Joseph Deane, distinguished himself very much when
 captain of the Lowestoffe and Diana frigates, at Que-
 bec, the first of which was lost in pursuit of some
 French frigates. Died captain of the Ruby, at Ja-
 maica, 1779
 17. Hon. James Colville, perished, captain of the Sunder-
 land when she foundered in the East-Indies, 1761
 17. John Bentinck, officiated an active and vigilant officer.
 In addition to which, he was a man of genius and
 great mechanical abilities. He invented a chain
 pump and mechanism of a triangular shape for lying to
 in gales of wind, which still bear his name. Died in
 1775
 17. Richard Matthews
 18. George Tindall, died in 1777
 18. John Falkingham, died in 1777
 18. James Hackman, died in 1764
 18. James Doake, died captain of the Lizard, at Antigua,
 in 1761
 18. James Smith
 19. Charles Lewis, died in March, 1779
 18. William

- Oct. 18. William Williamson, died captain of the Dorset yacht,
 • the 12th of June 1771
18. John Dalrymple. A.
18. Brodrick Hartwell. L. G. H. Captain of the Neptune, under Sir Charles Saunders, at Quebec and in the Mediterranean. Died in 1784
18. Gamaliel Nightingale, captain of the Vengeance of 28 guns. In 1761, took after a spirited action L'Entreprenant French privateer of the same force. Died in January 1791
- Nov. 14. George Anthony Tonym. Died captain of the Phoenix, on the coast of Africa, 1770
18. Daniel Deering, died captain of the Woolwich, in May 1760
- Dec. 1. Thomas Warwick, died in 1775
7. John Rushworth, died in 1779
26. John Lendrick, died in 1779 or 1780
- Herbert Sawyer. A.
28. John Moutray. C. N. Dismissed from the command of the Ravillies, at Jamaica, 1781, for misconduct, having suffered a great part of the East and West-India trade committed to his convoy to be surpris'd and taken by the enemy. In 1782, captain of the Vengeance. In 1783, commissioner at Antigua. Died
 1759.
- Jan. 10. Sir Richard Hewitt, Bart. perished with his crew; captain of the Duc d'Aquitaine when she foundered in the East-Indies, 1761
- Sir Walter Stirling, Knt. knighted for having brought home the news of the capture of St. Eustatia, in 1780. In 1782, commanded at the Nore as commodore. Died in 1786
23. William Godfrey, killed, captain of the Cambridge, at the attack of the Moro-Castle, 1762
29. Sir Richard King, Bart. A.
- Feb. 1. John Elphinstone, displayed great courage and abilities in the two preceding wars. In 1769, entered into the Russian service and served as admiral with great reputation against the Turks. When at Spithead with the Russian squadron he insisted on firing the morning and evening gun, which brought on a dispute between him and admiral Geary, which was amicably settled by the interference of the Russian ambassador. He returned to England in 1774, and commanded the Egmont, and afterwards the Magnificent, in the West-Indies. Died in April, 1785

- Feb. 9. Robert Jocelyn, served in the East-Indies, in the *Lenox*, as admiral Cornish's captain
20. John Scaife, captain of the *Chetierfield* when she was lost at the entrance of the Bahama fraits, in 1762. Died in 1773
Thomas Lempriere, died in 1763
- Mar. 3. Sir William Baird, Bart. Died about the year 1772
9. Hon. Frederick Maitland commanded the *Elizabeth*, and behaved with great bravery and conduct, in the West-Indies, 1780; as he afterwards did in the *Queen*. Died in 1786
9. George Hamilton. died in North America, 1760
- May 12. Western Vario, d. S. A.
15. John Cleland, d. S. A.
- June 4. Richard Norbury, died in 1800
Robert Barber, died in 1784
14. His Royal Highness Prince Edward, Duke of York. A.
- July 9. Jonathan Faulkner. A.
——— Michie, killed, captain of the *Newcastle*, in the East-Indies, September, 1789
30. William Harris, died in 1766
- Aug. 5. Timothy Edwards, was made post when captain of the *Favorite* sloop, for his gallant conduct in action with the *Valcur*. Captain of the *Cornwall* in the West-Indies, and greatly distinguished himself in the action off Grenada 1779; also in that with the *Comte de Guichen* in 1780. The *Cornwall* was found so bad, that she was sunk at St. Lucia. Captain Edwards died on his passage home, in August, 1780.
- It is related of this brave man that once previous to his going into action he ordered the colours to be nailed to the mast, from which he acquired the nick name amongst the sailors of *Old Hammer and Nails*. At another time he was knocked down by a splinter, and so much stunned, that he was supposed to be dead. One of the seamen bewailing the fate of his gallant commander,—exclaimed, he was certainly dead, captain Edwards jumped up, and called out, “ Its a lye by —; fire away my lads.”
20. Philip Attleck. A.
21. Sir Richard Bickerton, Bart. A.
- Sept. 4. John Fortescue
Hon. Raby Vane, died in 1769
10. Richard Collins, captain of the *Newcastle*, when she was lost off Pondicherry in a violent storm, January, 1761. Captain of the *Weymouth* at the taking of Manilla, and commanded the battalion of seamen which were landed; conducted himself on this occasion

- sion with great judgment and bravery. In 1765, dismissed the service by the sentence of a court-martial for some misconduct, when captain of the Weymouth, in the East-Indies. In 1769, restored to his rank. Died in 1780
22. William Adams, died captain of the Diana frigate, 1763
- Oct. 4. Francis Purflem
27. Robert Hathorn, died in 1789
- Nov. 12. Thomas Francis, died captain of the Greyhound in the West-Indies, 1762
19. Thomas Shirley. S. A. commanded on the coast of Africa, in 1781
- Dec. 11. Joseph Fraine, died in 1802
- George Watson, died in 1774, occasioned by an iron stanchion falling on his head, when captain of the Pallas, in the Mediterranean, in 1772 or 1773
- Walter Griffith, a brave and excellent officer. Killed, captain of the Conqueror, in a partial action with a French squadron in Fort Royal bay, Martinique, the 18th of December, 1779
- 1760.
- Jan. 8. Robert Carpenter, died in 1773
- Feb. 18. Edward Gascoigne, died in 1764
- Samuel Uvedale. S. A. In 1760, captain of the Boreas in the West-Indies, and captured after a smart action La Sirene, of 82 guns. Commanded the Ajax in 1780, and behaved with much bravery in the action with Don Langara
- Robert Lambert. C. N. Commanded on the coast of Africa, in 1766.
22. William Long, died in 1780
- Mar. 3. William Barnet. S. A. d.
31. Nathaniel Bateman, dismissed the service when captain of the Yarmouth, in the West-Indies, for misconduct in the action with the Comte de Guichen, in 1780
- Apr. 11. Sir Basil Keith, Knt. In 1773, appointed governor of Jamaica, in which station he died, in 1777
14. Francis Banks, died captain of the Renown, in North America, 1777
25. John Elliot. In 1766, appointed governor of West-Florida, where he died, in 1769
- June 30. Hon. John Leveson Gower. A.
- July 1. William Bayne, killed, captain of the Alfred, on the 9th of April, 1782, in action with a French fleet, in the West-Indies
- William Howe, died captain of the Montreal, in the Mediterranean, 1764

- July 21. Hon. Philip Tufton Percival, died captain of the *Mary* yacht, 1795
- Aug. 13. Mark Robinson. S. A. Lost his leg when captain of the *Shrewsbury*, in action with the French fleet, off the Chesapeake, on the 5th of September, 1780, for which he had a pension of 500*l.* a year, *d.*
27. Sir Thomas Adams, died captain of the *Boston*, in America, 1770
- Charles Fielding, esteemed a vigilant and active officer; received a severe wound in action with the combined fleets off Cadiz, the 20th of October, 1782, of which he died
- Oct. 13. Sir John Jervis, now Earl St. Vincent. A.
- Nov. 4. Samuel Thompson. S. A.
21. John Hughes, died in 1787
- Joseph Hunt, killed, captain of the *Unicorn*. In action with the *Vesta* French frigate, which was taken, in 1781
- Mitchell Graham. S. A. Died in France, 1795
- 1761.
- Jan. 17. Charles Cathcart Grant, died in 1769
22. Arthur Uther, died in 1763
- Feb. 1. Henry Cowell, died in 1765
25. Adam Duncan. A. Now Viscount Duncan
- Mar. 13. Sir Charles Douglas, Bart. A.
- Apr. 6. Richard Brathwaite. A.
16. Richard Carteret, died in 1780
- May 4. Thomas Willis, died in 1766
19. Robert Keeler. S. A.
- Philips Cotby. A.
26. Sir John Clarke, Knt. Died captain of the *Dolphin*, in the East-Indies, 1775
- June 6. Isaac Florimond Ourry, died captain of the *Buckingham* in the East-Indies, 1773
16. Archibald Millar, died in 1766
- July 3. John Wilson, died in 1796
7. Joseph Mead, commanded the *Fowey*, in 1762; and behaved with great skill and gallantry in action with a Spanish frigate of superior force in the West-Indies, which he captured. Captain Mead was the inventor of the machine called a hog, for cleaning ships' bottoms, he also wrote a treatise *On Currents at Sea*. Died in 1799
10. Thomas Fitzherbert. A.
- Aug. 6. William Mainwaring, died captain of the *Arundel*, in America, 1763
- James Innes, died in 1779
54. Samuel Pitchford Cornish. A.

- Sept. 10. Thomas Gordon, captain of the Biddeford when she was lost on the Hazeborough sands, the 30th of December, 1761, and perished with most of the crew
24. John Britbanc. A.
John Boyd, died in the West-Indies, 1762
John Neal Pleydell Nott, killed, captain of the Centaur, in action with the French fleet, in the West-Indies, 1780
- Nov. 4. John Heulton. A.
Charles Wolfeley. A.
- Dec. 1. John Peighin, died in 1787
15. Charles Inglis. A.
1762.
- Jan. 13. Samuel Cranston Goodall. A.
28. Sir Charles Saxton, Bart. C. N.
- Mar. 12. John Bover, died in 1782
James Randall, died in 1765
26. Philip Boteler, dismissed the service for misconduct, when captain of the Ardent, for suffering the ship to be taken by the enemy's fleet, in the Channel, 1780
29. Chaloner Ogle
- Apr. 7. John Botterell, died in 1793
James Cranston, died in 1790
Hon. Keith Stewart. A.
12. William Hay. S. A.
Francis Reynolds, now Lord Ducie, displayed great conduct and bravery especially at the attack of Mud island, in which his ship the Augusta was burnt by accident. Afterwards when captain of the Jupiter, in action with a French 74 gun ship, in the Bay. In 1781, he commanded the Monarch, in the West-Indies, and captured a Dutch ship of the line with her convoy. In 1782, fought bravely in the actions at St. Christophers, and on the 12th of April. In 1785, he retired from the service on succeeding to the title of Lord Ducie
14. Sir Richard Onslow, Bart. A.
27. Hon. George Falconer, died captain of the Invincible, early in the year 1780
James Shisley, died captain of the Dolphin, in the East-Indies, 1774
- May 10. Charles Ellis, died in 1794
24. Thomas Halkam. S. A.
Hon. John Ruthven, died in 1771, captain of the Glory frigate
26. Sir Robert Bruce Kingmill, Bt. A.
- June 29. Stair Douglas, captain of the Montreal, in the Mediterranean, taken by a French squadron in 1780; his conduct

- conduct being inquired into by a court-martial he was honorably acquitted. Distinguished himself afterwards as captain of the Prince William, in the West-Indies. Died in 1789
- July 2. Launcelot Holmes, died in 1785
12. Sir George Collier. A.
- Aug. 11. George Johnstone. In 1765, appointed governor of Pensacola. In 1778, one of the commissioners to treat with the American colonies. In 1780, commodore on the Lisbon station. In 1781, sent to command a squadron on a secret expedition; surprised and attacked by the French squadron under M. de Suffrien, in Port Praya bay; the result of which is too well known to naval men to need any comment, especially when we refer to the unjustifiable attack he made upon Lord Howe's conduct in Parliament, when his lordship offered battle to M. d'Estaing, in America, 1780. Took and destroyed five sail of Dutch India men, in Saldanha Bay. Died in 1787
17. Hon. Charles Napier
20. Lord William Campbell. In 1765, governor of Nova Scotia. In 1773, governor of South Carolina, where he continued till the dispute between that colony and Great Britain made it necessary for him quit it. Died in 1778
25. Hon. John Luttrell Olmuis. In 1779, captain of the Charon, at Jamaica, and took the Spanish settlement of St. Fernando del Omoa. In 1793, retired from the service. In 1801, created an Irish peer, Lord Newark
- William Newfom, for some misconduct was reduced by the sentence of a court-martial to the rank of commander. Died in 1787
31. Hon. Henry St. John, killed, captain of the Intrepid, in action in the West-Indies, April, 1780
- Sept. 24. John Brooks, died in 1792
- Oct. 22. Patrick Drummond, died in 1792
28. Sir George Bowyer, Bart. A.
- Nov. 1. Richard Smith. S. A.
6. Hon. Peregrine Bertie, died in 1790
10. George Ourry. S. A. Captain of the Somersset when she was lost on Cape Cod, in a gale of wind, 1779, d. 1763.
- Feb. 1. Sir Alexander Holbourne, Bt. died in 1772
- Mar. 20. William Letlie, died at Antigua, 1766
- Apr. 27. Robert Gregory, died in 1774
- May 5. Peter Clarke, made post for his bravery in the West-Indies, when commander of the Ferret sloop. Died captain of the Kennington, 1773

- June 6. James Fergusson, distinguished himself when captain of the *Brune* and *Venus* in America, and the West-Indies. Died 1793. L. G. G.
7. Joseph Norwood, died 1793
- July 14. Thomas Lee, captain of the *Aurora*; in 1770 sent with the supervisors to India, supposed to have been burnt on her passage out, as she has never been heard of since her departure from the Cape of Good Hope
- July 18. Sir Hyde Parker, Knt. A.
- Nov. 24. Hugh Dalrymple, died at sea captain of the *Canada*, 1779
- 1764.
- May 7. Rowland Cotton. A.
- 1765.
- April 1. Benjamin Caldwell. A.
20. Hon. William Cornwallis. A.
28. Patrick Mouat, died 1790
- June 20. James O'Hara
- Michael Henry Pasfall, died 1787
- James Alms, distinguished himself on many occasions, particularly in 1781, when he commanded the *Monmouth* in Port Praya Bay; and afterwards in the same ship in the East-Indies under Sir Edward Hughes, having bore a most conspicuous part in most of the actions with M. de Suffrein. Died 1791
- William Allen. A.
- Charles Leslie, died 1775
- John Macbride. A.
- James Bremer, died 1774
- Benovier Glover, died, captain of the *Janus*, off Monti Christi, just before the ship came into action with M. de la Motte Piquet, being at that time one of the squadron under Captain Cornwallis, March 21st, 1780
- Charles Hudson, captain of the *Orpheus*, one of the frigates destroyed at Rhode Island 1778. In 1781 commanded the *Richmond*, and was taken by the French fleet under the Comte de Grasse, off the Chesapeake. S. A.
- Constantine John Phipps, Lord Mulgrave In 1773 sailed in the *Racehorse*, accompanied by the *Carcass*, on an expedition to the North Pole, for the purpose of endeavouring to discover a N. E. passage into the South Seas. In September the same year he returned, after having encountered many difficulties, and without success. In 1777 a lord of the admiralty till 1782. In 1784 joint pay-master-general of the army

- my; a commissioner for managing the affairs of the East-India Company. Died 1792
- Francis O'Hara, killed on the coast of Africa by the natives in 1769, when captain of the Merlin
- George Vandeput. A.
- John Corner, died, captain of the Crescent frigate, in the West-Indies, 1772
- July 11. Francis Grant Gordon
15. John Leary, died 1789
- Aug. 21. Mark Pattison, died 1796
- 1766.
- Feb. 17. Charles Buckner. A.
- Mar. 4. John Gell. A.
- Apr. 2. James Chads. G. H.
- May 2. William Dickson. A.
19. Sir Alan Gardner, Bart. now Lord Gardner. A.
31. Edward Michael Pakenham, Lord Longford, an officer of distinguished merit, commanded the America in the action with the French fleet 27th of July, 1778, and behaved with much gallantry; afterwards the Alexander, of 74 guns. Died in Ireland 1792
- June 24. Sir William Abdy, Bart.
- Sept. 14. John Macartney, killed, captain of the Princess Amelia, of 80 guns, in the action with the Dutch fleet in the North Sea, 5th August, 1781
- 1768.
- May 25. Robert Fanshew, a brave, skilful, and vigilant officer, captain of the Carysfort, of 28 guns, in North America, 1779, and performed essential service whilst on that station. In 1782 commanded the Namur, of 90 guns; and greatly distinguished himself in the action with the French fleet on the 12th April, 1782.
- C. N.
- William Greenwood, died 1796
- Thomas Bishop, died about the year 1799
- John Lewis Gidoin, d. A.
- George Gayton, d. A.
- John Millegan, died 1788
- George Talbot, died 1787
- John Urry. D. died 1800. A.
- Sir John Hamilton, Bart. created a baronet for his judicious and gallant conduct at the siege of Quebec, when he commanded the Lizard, 1778: he afterwards commanded the Hector, of 74 guns, in the West-Indies. Died 1787
- James Hawker, displayed great bravery when captain of the Hero, of 74 guns, in the action with Suffrein, in Port Praya Bay, 1781. Died 1787.

William Locker. L. G. H.

William Fortier. D.

Henry Davies, captain of the Republic, of 32 guns, lost with all the crew, off Bermudas, in 1776

George Murray. A.

Charles Herbert, resigned 17

Aug. 3. William Garnier, died 17

Oct. 28. } His Royal Highness, Prince Henry. A.
 } Frederick, Duke of Cumberland, died

1769.

Mar. 14. Philip Durell, died, captain of the Niger, in the Mediterranean, 1772

Nov. 4. Edward Caldwell died

1770.

May 30. Andrew Barclay, commanded the Prudent at St. Kitts, in the action with the French fleet, January, 1782. Died at Bath about 1786

Oct. 3. Robert Linzee. A.

29. John Jackson, died

Dec. 7. Sir Andrew Snape Hammond, Bart. commanded the Røebuck in the American war, and greatly distinguished himself when on that station, for which he received the honour of knighthood; afterwards commissioner at Halifax. Created a baronet 1783; a comptroller of the navy 1799

1771.

June 10. Alexander Irvine

William Hamilton

William Williams, died 17

Philemon Pownall, commanded the Favourite, and present at the capture of the Hermione, and the Active in 1762; captain of the Apollo, in North America: had the flag of Lord Howe on board when in presence of the French fleet 1779; killed afterwards captain of that ship, in action with L'Oiseau French frigate, on the coast of Holland, 1780

Sir James Wallace, Kut. A.

Henry Bellew, died

Philip Carteret, died

Thomas Wilkinson, died

Anthony Hunt, captain of the Tamer at the Falkland Islands, when the Spaniards took possession of them. Died 1796. G. H.

George Farmer, perished, with most of the crew, captain of the Quebec, of 32 guns, when she was burnt in action with Le Surveillante French frigate, of 36 guns, in 1779

Edward

- Edward Meadows, died
 William Peere Williams. A.
 Evelyn Sutton
 Thomas Pailey (now Sir Thomas). A.
- Jan. 18. Thomas Symonds
 24. Samuel Marthall. C. N.
 28. John Symonds. A.
- 1772.
- Feb. 16. Sir Thomas Rich, Bart. A.
 Henry Lloyd
 James Shirley, perished with the crew captain of the
 Vestal, of 24 guns, on the banks of Newfoundland,
 1777
 Cornthwaite Ormaney. D. S. A.
 Charles Thompson. (afterwards Sir Charles). A.
- April 7. Edward Thompson, died, captain of the Grampus, and
 commodore on the coast of Guinea, 1787. A man of
 genius and literary abilities, for which he was gene-
 rally distinguished in the service by the name of Poet
 Thompson
- June 2. Gideon Johnston, died
 July 7. Thomas Jordan, died
 30. James Cumming. A.
- Sept. 18. Christopher Atkins, died
 Nov. 1. James Worth. S. A.
- 1773.
- June 29. Sir John Chinnery, died
 Sir Richard Pearson, Kat. captain of the Serapis, of 44
 guns, displayed great bravery and good conduct in
 battle with an enemy's squadron of much superior
 force, in which he was captured, together with the
 Countess of Scarborough armed ship; but saved a
 numerous and valuable convoy of which he had
 charge, 1781. Rewarded with the honour of knight-
 hood. L. G. H.
 John Ford died. A.
- Aug. 29. John Colpoys, (now Sir John). A.
 Sept. 2. George Robertson Walters, died. G. H.
 Oct. 9. Patrick Fotheringham, captain of the Fox frigate, taken
 on the banks of Newfoundland by two American
 frigates in 1776. Died in 1784
 15. John Burr, died 1784
 Skeffington Lutwidge. A.
- 1774.
- Jan. 26. John Robinson
 35. Archibald Dickson. A.
 Apr. 15. George Montague. A.

- June 4. William Afleck, died in the West-Indies, captain of the Southampton
- Sept. 7. William Judd, died
- 1775.
- Jan. 13. Tyringham Howe, died
21. Thomas Dumaresq. A.
- May 11. Hon. George Keith Elphinstone, (now Lord Keith). A.
- July 26. John Rayner, captain of the *Misc*, fought with distinguished gallantry *Le Languedoc* French ship of 80 guns, in North America, in 1779, and would have captured her, but for the appearance of the French fleet. Died 1784
- Aug. 9. James Cook, our ever memorable circumnavigator, who was murdered by the natives of *Owhyee*, one of the Sandwich Islands, in 1779. G. H.
10. Tobias Furneaux, commanded the *Swallow* on a voyage of discoveries, in company with the *Dolphin*, Captain Wallis, in 1775
- Oct. 13. John Morris, killed, captain of the *Bristol*, of 50 guns, under Sir Peter Parker, at the attack of Sullivan's Island, near Charlestown, South Carolina, in 1778
- Nov. 14. James Montagu, killed, captain of the *Montagu*, of 74 guns, in the action on the 11th of June, 1764
20. Henry Bryne, lost in the *Andromeda*, in the hurricane in the West-Indies, October, 1780
- 1776.
- Feb. 7. Henry Duncan. C. N.
22. James Pigot. A.
- Mar. 21. Elliot Salter, captain of the *Santa Margeritta* in North America, behaved with much gallantry in action with *L'Amazon* French frigate, which he captured, after a severe conflict, but obliged to give her up on the appearance of the French fleet. Died at Bath 1791
- Apr. 8. Samuel Uppleby, lost in *La Blanche*, in the hurricane in the West-Indies 1780
25. Alexander Scott, captain of the *Experiment*, lost his hand in the attack of Sullivan's Island: has a pension of 200l. per annum. S. A.
- May 30. Hon. William Waldgrave, (now Lord Radstock). A.
- June 12. Thomas Mackenzie. A.
- July 5. James Reid
6. Toby Caulfield, died in the West-Indies captain of the *Bristol*, 1779
- Aug. 1. Hon. Charles Phipps, died 1788
- Nov. 25. Thomas Pringle. A.
- 1777.
- Jan. 16. Sir William Chaloner Burnaby, Bart. died 1794

- Feb. 16. John Linzee, resigned his command of the *Penelope* and service when in America, 1790
- Mar. 18. Hon. William Clement Finch. A.
- Apr. 30. Sir Roger Curtis, Bart. A.
- May 8. Hugh Robinson
9. Henry Harvey, (now Sir Henry). A.
30. Robert Mann. A.
- June 26. John Alexander Panton, died
- Aug. 2. James Jones, captain of the *Penelope*, of 28 guns, supposed to have foundered in the West-Indies 1782
28. William Parker, (now Sir William). A.
- Sept. 1. Hon. John Tollemache, captain of the *Scorpion*, in North America. He was promoted to post rank, and to command the *Fowey*, but was killed in a duel by Lieutenant Colonel Pennington, of the Guards, before he took the command of her
Samuel Warren
7. Charles Holmes Everitt Calmady. A.
9. George Dawson, dismissed the command of the *Phaeton* and the service, for misconduct in the Mediterranean, 1783
- Sept. 9. John Bourmaster. A.
15. Samuel Graves. S. A.
16. John Harvey, captain of the *Brunswick*, died of the wounds he received in the action on the 1st of June, 1794
19. William Puddingstone. S. A.
- Nov. 7. Sir George Young, Knt. A.
22. John Henry. A.
29. Charles Hope. C. N.
- Dec. 6. Richard Rodney Bligh. A.
Philip Brown, died
1778.
- Jan. 24. Alexander Græme. A.
26. R. Palliser Cooper. S. A.
George Keppel. A.
28. Benjamin Hill, died
- Feb. 1. Sir John Collins, Knt. received the honour of knight-
hood for his bravery when captain of the *Ruby*, of
64 guns, taking the *Solitaire* of the same force, 1783.
Died 1794
Samuel Reeves. A.
7. Hon. Thomas Windfor, defended the *Fox* frigate, of
28 guns, with great bravery when she was attacked
and taken by *La Junon* French frigate, of 40 guns,
on the coast of France, 1779, in which battle he
was severely wounded. Resigned the service in 1795
20. Hon. Thomas Cadogan, captain of the *Glorieux*, lost
with all the crew in 1782

- Mar. 18. Robert Biggs. A.
 Apr. 7. Francis Parry. A.
 8. Isaac Prescott. A.
 11. Anthony James Pye Molloy, behaved on many occasions with great bravery. Diminished from the command of the *Cesar*, of 80 guns, by the sentence of a court-martial, for misconduct in the action on the 11th of June, 1794.
 Apr. 15. John Barclay. A.
 18. William Blair, captain with Admiral Byron in the West-Indies, 1778. Commanded the *Dolphin* in the action on the Dogger Bank 1781; afterwards the *Anton*, in the West-Indies. Killed in the action on the 12th of April, 1782.
 22. Christopher Mason. A.
 23. Samuel Withering Clayton, died
 29. Hugh Bromedge, died
 Henry Francis Evans, killed, captain of the *Charlestown*, of 28 guns, engaging two French frigates in America, 1781.
 May 2. Anthony Parry, died
 5. Thomas Davy Spry. A.
 13. Thomas Gaberion. S. A.
 Farmery Epworth. S. A.
 19. Sir John Orde, Bart. A.
 July 9. Robert Simonten. S. A.
 13. John Chapman, died
 24. Thomas Lloyd, perished, captain of the *Laurel*, in the hurricane in the West-Indies 1780
 Sept. 23. William Young. A.
 Oct. 9. James Gambier. A.
 17. Henry Harwood. C. N.
 25. Andrew Mitchell, (now Sir Andrew, K. B.) A.
 28. Charles Christopher Oberlayne. A.
 29. Peter Rainier. A.
 30. Thomas Lloyd. D.
 Nov. 30. John Kendall. S. A.
 Dec. 8. Sir Hugh Cloberry Christian, K. B. A.
 14. William Truscott. A.
- 1779.
- Jan. 30. Thomas Haynes
 Feb. 8. Right Hon. Lord Hugh Seymour. A.
 10. Alexander McCoy, died
 Charles Clark, died, captain of the *Discovery*, at *Esanibathra*, 1779
 20. Ambrose Boddall, died at Liverpool 1791
 Feb. 27. William Cumming. S. A.
 Mar. 5. John Stanhope, died 1809. A.

- Mar. 7. Christopher Parker. A.
 20. Henry Collins, died 1791
 22. Philip Patt n. A.
 Charles Maurice Pole. A.
 25. John Browne. A.
 George Ann Pulney, died, captain of the Prince Edward, on his passage from the West-Indies, 1780
- Apr. 3. George Anfon Byron, in consequence of a blow which he received on the breast, by the barge oversetting in the surf, on the coast of Malabar, when captain of the Phoenix, going on shore to concert measures with the general for the landing of seamen to co-operate with the army, he was obliged to return home, and died at Dawlish, in Devonshire, 1791. He was a young man of amiable manners, and a sincere friend
 5. John Leigh Douglas. A.
 19. Robert Boyle Nicholas, captain with Commodore Walsingham, in the Thunderer, and perished with the crew in the hurricane in the West-Indies, 1780
- May 2. William Swiney. A.
 Charles Edmund Nugent. A.
 5. James Orrock, died
 14. William Fooks. A.
 18. Charles Powel Hamilton. A.
 Edmund Dod. A.
 Michael John Everitt, killed by a random shot from La Prudente French frigate in the West-Indies. captain of the Ruby in 1779
- June 11. Horatio Nelson. A.
 15. John Buehart, died
- July 14. Thomas Lenox Frederick. A.
 21. Sir George Home, Bart. A.
 30. Thomas Newnham
- Aug. 10. Charles Cotton, now Sir Charles. A.
 Robert Manners Sutton, perished in the Ardent with the crew when supposed to have been burnt in the Mediterranean, 1794
- Sept. 9. David Graves. S. A.
- Oct. 1. Edward Garnon, died
 Walter Young, died captain of the Sandwich, in the West-Indies, 1780
 7. William Lockhart, died 1800. S. A.
 29. William Denne, died 1792
- Nov. 6. Matthew Squire, d. A.
 Roddam Home, d. A.
- Dec. 11. John Thomas. A.
 12. William Knell, died 1799
 19. Francis John Hartwell. C. N.

- Dec. 10. Hugh Broughton, died
30 James Brine. A.
- 1780.
- Jan. 1. Brabazon Christian, died in Ireland, about the year 1790
John Pakenham. A.
6. Erasmus Gower, now Sir Erasmus. A.
13. John Cowling, died in 1792
17. Thomas Watton, killed, captain of the Conqueror, in
action with the French fleet, in the West-Indies, 1781
Abraham Crippin, died
John Holloway. A.
Lord Robert Manners, died of the wounds he received
in the action with the French fleet, on the 19th of
April, 1782, on his passage home on board the Andromeda frigate
23. John Blankett. A.
25. Henry Hall, died
26. Patrick Leslie, died
27. William Peacock, died
- Feb. 1. George Wilton. A.
2. Sir Charles Henry Knowles, Bart. A.
15. William Henry King O'Hara, died captain of the Andromeda frigate, in the Mediterranean, 1789
William Fox. S. A.
10. Hugh Baikie.
- Mar. 2. Hon. Thomas Pakenham. A.
9. Robert Deans. A.
15. John Augustus Lord Hervey, died minister at the court
of Tuscany, 1794
22. Cathcart Collingwood. A.
- Apr. 18. James Hawkins (now Whitshed). A.
19. Thomas Piercy, died in 1793
- May 10. Arthur Kemp. A.
15. Smith Child. A.
Howel Lloyd, captain of the Shark, lost in North America, 1781
Thomas Tonken, died in 1790
Sir Andrew Snape Douglas, Kut. a brave, steady and excellent officer, greatly distinguished himself in North America, in the late war. Was captain of the Queen Charlotte under Earl Howe in the action on the 1st of June, 1794, in which he was wounded in the head; received the honor of knighthood and a gold medal for his gallant conduct on that day. Commanded the same ship in the battle of Lorient, 1795. Was a colonel of marines. Died captain of the Queen Charlotte, 1796
23. Lord Charles Fitzgerald, now Lord Lecale. A.
27. Thomas Taylor. A.

- June 6. John M'Laurin, died in 1792
 7. Thomas Allen, died about 1783
 16. John Thomas Duckworth, now Sir John, K. B. A.
 17. Robert Hafwell, S. A. died in 1801
 Thomas Butler, appointed captain of the Diamond, and was lost in the Scarborough going down to join his ship on the Spanish main, 1780
- July 1. John Knowles. A.
 8. John Willet Payne. A.
- Aug. 26. James Bradby. S. A.
 Samuel Hood Walker, captain of the Scarborough, lost going down to the Spanish main, in 1780
 27. Robert Calder, now Sir Robert. A.
- Sept. 13. James Richard Daeres. A.
 15. Hon. George Berkeley. A.
- Oct. 2. John Gore. G. H. One of captain Cook's lieutenants on his voyages of discovery, died in 1790
 3. James King, one of captain Cook's lieutenants on his voyages of discovery, died about 1788
 11. John Inglefield. C. N. Was captain under Lord Hood, in the West-Indies, in 1781; and in 1793, captain of the fleet in the Mediterranean, under the same admiral
 14. Hon. John Rodney. C. V.
 19. Thomas West. A.
 20. James Douglas. A.
- Nov. 1. Charles Hotchkys
 2. Sir Chichester Fortescue, Knt. S. A.
 23. Isaac Valliant. S. A.
 Peter Aplin. A.
 30. Alexander Edgar. S. A.
- Dec. 9. Andrew Sutherland, d. C. N.
 1781.
- Jan. 1. James Williams, died in 1792
 29. Hercules Wyburn, dead
 31. Henry Savage. A.
 Bartholomew Samuel Rowley. A.
- Feb. 3. Hon. John Whitmore Chetwynd, died in 1789
 5. James Mac Namara, S. A. died in 1802
 8. Sir Richard Bickerton, Bart. A.
 13. Hon. Seymour Finch, died in 1794
 14. George Bowen. A.
 23. Hon. James Luttrell, died in 1789
 27. John Stony, died at Jamaica, captain of the Flora, 1784
- Mar. 3. Robert Montagu. A.
 21. John Fergusson, d. A.
 28. John Inglis
- Apr. 4. John Howarth, S. A. died in 1801

- Apr. 25. Edward Edwards. A.
 Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart. K. B. A.
 Hon. Thomas Lamley, killed, captain of the Isis, in
 action on the 3d of September, 1782, in the East-Indies
- May 2. Edward Tyrell Smith. A.
 5. Thomas Graves, now Sir Thomas, K. B. A.
 John Pitner Ardefoife, d.
 7. Thomas Maenamara Ruffell. A.
 9. William Carlyon. S. A.
 James Watt, died of the wound he received in action,
 the 3d of September, 1782; captain of the Sultan,
 in the East-Indies
 19. Charles Knatchbull, resigned the service
 14. George Wilkinfon, perished with the crew, captain of
 the Ville de Paris, coming from the West-Indies in
 1782
 18. William Grant, d.
 20. Sylvester Moriarty. A.
- June 4. Henry Trollope, now Sir Henry. A.
 16. Henry Edwin Stanhope. A.
 18. Benjamin Archer, d.
- July 2. Richard Murray, d.
 19. Thomas Boston. S. A.
 23. Charles Wood, commanded the Worcester, and mortally
 wounded in action, in the East-Indies, the 3d of Sep-
 tember, 1782
 24. Robert McDouall. A.
 27. Nicholas Charington. S. A.
 Alexander Hood, killed, captain of the Mars of 74 guns
 in action with L'Hercule of the same force, 1799
 29. William Bett, d.
- Aug. 15. Billy Douglas. A.
 George Robertson, d.
 22. John Wickey. A.
 23. John Inglis. A.
 John Fish. A.
 28. John Stone, d.
 29. Richard Graves. S.
- Sept. 8. Jalleel Brunton. A.
 14. James Cornwallis, died captain of the Sheerneis, on the
 coast of Africa, 1798
 15. William Daniel, d.
 21. John Knight. A.
 Edward Thornborough. A
 24. Alexander Christie. S. A.
 27. James Kempthorne. A.

- Sept. William Scott, d.
 ——— Thompson, d.
- Oct. 16. Sampson Edwards. A.
- Nov. 9. George Campbell. A.
 10. Thomas Hicks, d. A.
 15. Henry Cromwell. A.
 29. Rupert George. C. T.
 30. Arthur Philip. A.
- 1782.
- Jan. 2. William Stevens, killed, captain of the Superb, in the
 action in the East-Indies, February 17, 1782
 12. George William Fairfax, now Sir George. A
 Henry Reynolds, commodore King's captain in the Exe-
 ter, killed in the action in the East-Indies, the 17th
 of February, 1782
 31. Thomas Totty. A.
 James Lord Cranfoun, d.
- Feb. 7. James Saumarez, now Sir James, Bart. K. B. A.
- Mar. 1. Charles Hughes
 21. Thomas Drury
 Albemarle Bertie
 23. Sir Henry Heron, Bart.
 25. Francis Roberts, d.
 26. James Samber
 27. Thomas Farnham, d.
- Apr. 2. Sir Jacob Wheate, Bart, d.
 6. Martin Waghorn, d.
 7. Hon. William Carnegie, now Earl of Northesk
 12. James Vashon
 13. John Bouchier. G. H.
 Richard Curgenvin, d.
 14. Richard Lucas, died captain of the Arrogant, in the
 East Indies
 15. Sir William Henry Douglas, Bart.
 18. John Breton
 19. William Augustus Merrick, d.
 George William Augustus Courtney, killed, captain of
 the Boston, in action with L'Amuscade French frigate,
 in 1793, off the coast of America. He was an
 active and gallant young officer
 22. Richard Fisher, d.
 30. Thomas Wells
 Lawrence Gramme, was lost in the Ville de Paris coming
 home a passenger from Jamaica, 1782
 Hon. Dunbar Mac Lellan, killed, captain of the Superb
 in action, in the East-Indies, July 6, 1782
- May 1. William Cayley, d.

- May 3. Thomas Durrell
19. Henry Newcome, died captain of the *Orpheus*, in the East-Indies, 1799
22. George Augustus Keppel, lost in the *Centaur*, coming home a passenger from Jamaica, 1782
24. Matthew Fortescue
Augustus Montgomery, d.
31. Sir Edward Pellew, Knt. and Bart. captain of *La Nymphé*. In 1793, after a most gallant action captured *La Cleopatra* French frigate, for which he was knighted. Afterwards captain of the *Indefatigable*, and given the command of a squadron to cruise off the coast of France; took several of the enemy's convoys, frigates, and armed vessels. In 1797, in company with the *Amazon*, fought and drove on shore *Les Droits des Hommes* French 74 gun ship. In 1800, captain of the *Impetueux*, and chiefly employed with a detached squadron off Rochfort, on which service he acquitted himself with great zeal and reputation. Colonel of marines
- June 11. John Williamson, one of the lieutenants with captain James Cook in the *Resolution*, on his voyage of discovery. Afterwards commanded the *Crocodile* of 20 guns, when she was lost off the *Start*, on her return from the East-Indies, 178 . In 1797, captain of the *Agincourt*, in the action with the Dutch fleet off *Camperdown* on the coast of Holland. Tried by a court-martial for misconduct in the above battle and sentenced to be dismissed his ship and never to be employed again, retained his half-pay. Died in 1799
13. Isaac Coffin. C. N. Dismissed by a court-martial from the command of the *Thitbe* in North America, 1788. The sentence not being approved of by the admiralty, he was scratched off the list of post captains. But on reference had to the twelve judges, in consequence of their decision he was restored to his rank.
18. James Burney
28. John Aylmer
- July 6. Samuel Osborne
Richard Boger
7. William Clark, died captain of the *Suffolk*, on his passage from the East Indies, 1802
9. St. Albans Roy, d.
James Clark, captain of the *Cato* with Sir Hyde Parker, lost on her passage to the East-Indies, 1783, all perished
10. John Reynolds, d.
20. Ralph Milbanke

- July 27. James Cotes, captain of the Thames, taken, after a gallant action, by three French frigates, in the Bay, 1794; acquitted, for the loss of the ship, by the sentence of a court-martial. In 1798, appointed commissary for the prisoners of war in France, where he continued till 1801. Died 1802
29. John Samuel Smith, d.
- Aug. 12. Jonathan Faulknor, captain of the Impregnable of 90 guns, when that ship was off the Owers, in 1800; crew saved
- Hon. Charles Carpenter
- Sept. 1. John Child Purvis, promoted to the rank of post captain for his gallant conduct in America, 1782, capturing a French corvette of superior force to the sloop he commanded Le duc de Chartres
4. Theophilus Jones
9. William Donett, captain of the Royal George with Lord Bridport, in the action of the 11th of June 1794, honored with a gold medal. Continued in the above station till Lord Bridport resigned the command of the fleet in 1801. Colonel of marines. Captain of the fleet in the Baltic and in the Channel, under Admiral Cornwallis, till the peace
14. William Wolfeley
18. Robert M'Evoy, d.
- Oct. 9. John Manley
- Christopher Halliday, d.
10. John Frodtham, d.
12. George Murray, captain of the Colossus of 74 guns, lost on Scilly on her return from the Mediterranean, crew saved. Commanded the Edgar, and led the fleet to the attack at Copenhagen, the 11th April, 1801
26. Henry Mowatt, d.
- Nov. 15. Robert Mofyn, killed in a duel by an officer in the African service, near London, 1784
28. John Wainwright
- John Sutton, first captain of the fleet under Admiral Cornwallis, 1801; resigned in September the same year
- Dec. 14. Walter Griffith, now Booth
15. Richard Calcott, d.
- Robert Murray
17. Richard Creyke. P. H. Governor of Plymouth Hospital
- Hon. Alexander Cochrane
- Dec. 21. William Yeo, governor of Haslar hospital. H. H.
23. John Gifford
25. Lambert Brabazon
30. Felix Robertson, killed, captain of the Alarm, on shore,

shore, commanding a detachment of seamen at the attack of Guadaloupe, 1795

1783.

- Jan. 1. Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart. in 1794, commanded the *Castor* frigate, and was captured with the greater part of the Newfoundland convoy, by a French squadron: greatly distinguished himself when captain of the *Culloden*, in the action with the Spanish fleet 14th of February, 1797: presented with a gold medal. Afterwards employed by Lord Nelson in many important situations up the Mediterranean, in which he manifested great skill and judgment, and for which he was created a baronet. In 1801, lord of the admiralty. Commander of the Order of St. Ferdinand and of Merit conferred on him by the King of the Two Sicilies, and confirmed by His Britannic Majesty, 7th of January, 1801
3. John Markham. In 1801 lord of the admiralty
5. Edward Herbert
15. Charles Stirling, when captain of a sloop of war, was taken, after a spirited and gallant action with an American frigate of much superior force. Captain of the *Pompée* in the action off Algéiras
- Henry D'Étree Darby, captain of the *Bellerophon* at the battle of the Nile, 1st August, 1798; presented with a gold medal. In 1801 commanded the *Spencer*, at the attack of the French squadron off Algéiras; and in the action with the French and Spanish squadrons off Cape St. Vincent
- John Hutt, captain of the *Queen* with Vice Admiral Gardner, and mortally wounded in the action on the 1st of June, 1794
- Lewis Fabian, d.
16. Thomas Rawe
- Edward Bowater
- Jacob Weller, d.
- Patrick Sinclair, died in the West-Indies, captain of the *Iphigenia*, 1797
- William Fulke Greville
16. George Teer, d.
- Sir Thomas Byard, Knt. knighted when his Majesty went to Plymouth in 1789, being captain of the admiral's ship. Died, captain of the *Foudroyant*, 1800
17. John Wright, d.
- John Buchannan, d.
- George Palmer
- Edward Iggulden

- Jan. 17. William O'Bryan Drury, captain of the *Powerful*, in the action off the coast of Holland with the Dutch fleet, October 14, 1797: presented with a gold medal
 William Ellington; captain of the *Triumph* in the action off the coast of Holland, October 14, 1797: presented with a gold medal
20. Thomas Louis, captain of the *Minotaur*, at the battle of the Nile, August 1st, 1798, presented with a gold medal, and the freedom of the city of Exeter. Knight of St. Ferdinand and of Merit, conferred on him by the King of Naples
 John Mailand, d.
 William Tahourdin
 John M'Dougal.
 James Aims, captain of the *Repulse* when lost on the coast of Holland, 1809; most of the crew saved
 Eliab Harvey
21. John Graves
 Charles Sandys
 Samuel Arden. G. H.
 John Peyton, captain of the *Defence* at the battle of the Nile, August 1, 1801: presented with a gold medal
 Sir James Farclay, Bart. d.
 Joseph Ellison
27. Sir Edmund Nagle, *Knt.* knighted for his gallant behaviour in action with a French frigate, which he captured
- Feb. 6. John Drew, d.
- Mar. 1. John Wells
18. Richard Grindall, wounded, captain of the *Irresistible*, in action with the French fleet off L'Orient, 1795. Has a pension of 25*l.* per annum
17. George Martin, commanded the *Northumberland*, and senior officer at the blockade and surrender of Malta, 1801
20. Sir Alexander John Ball, Bart. commanded the *Alexander* at the battle of the Nile, August 1st, 1798: afterwards commanded at the siege and blockade of Malta, where he served on shore with infinite skill, activity, and good conduct, for which he was created a baronet, and presented with a gold medal. N. C. At the peace in 1802, sent as envoy to Malta
- Apr. 14. Henry Chads. d.
 George Oakes, died 1779
15. Edward Shepherd. A.
18. Matthew Smith, captain of the *Diomedé*, when lost in Trincomale Bay 1796; crew saved

- Apr. 26. Sir Richard John Strachan, Bart. captain of the Phoenix, in the East-Indies, 1791; took La Resolu French frigate: commanded afterwards the Concorde, Diamond, and Captain, in which ships he performed very essential services
- May 7. Sir William Sydney Smith, Knt. In 1788 served as a volunteer in the Swedish fleet; and for his judicious advice and distinguished bravery, the King of Sweden conferred on him the Military Order of the Sword. In 1793, employed by Lord Hood, at the evacuation of Toulon, to destroy the arsenal and shipping. In 1796 commanded the Diamond frigate; was taken prisoner by the French at Havre, in attempting to bring off an armed lugger which was at anchor in that harbour; sent to Paris, confined in the Temple, from whence he effected his escape in 1798. In 1798, appointed captain of the Tigre, of 80 guns, and sent to command on the coast of Egypt, where he performed very essential service: defeated the French army, and obliged Bonaparte to raise the siege of Acre. In 1801, authorized by the Grand Vizir to enter into, and sign a convention at El Arish, with General Kleber, for the evacuation of Egypt by the French army. Distinguished himself in a very eminent degree by his able and gallant conduct in the command of the battalion of seamen sent to co-operate with the army under General Sir Ralph Abercrombie; was much esteemed by that gallant officer, and was with him when wounded in the field of battle, on the 21st of March, 1801; in which Sir Sidney also received a slight wound, and had his horse shot from under him. Returned to England with Lord Keith's dispatches on the capture of Alexandria, and total expulsion of the French out of Egypt. Given a pension of 1000*l.* per annum; presented by the city of London with its freedom, and an elegant sword
- June 11. Thomas Sotheby, captain of the Bombay Castle, of 74 guns, lost off the Tagus in 1796; afterwards commanded the Marlborough, which ship was also lost on the coast of France, 1800; the crews of both ships were saved
15. Edward O'Brien, captain of the Monarch under Vice-Admiral Onslow, in the action off the coast of Holland, 14th October, 1797; presented with a gold medal
- Aug. 16. John Faithful Fortescue
Nathan Brunton

- Aug. 8. William Hancock Kelly
Hon. Patrick Napier, died 1800
15. William Chambers
John Schank. C. T.
28. William White, d.
- Sept. 6. Hon. Michael De Courcy, captain of the *Magnanime*, behaved with much bravery in the action with the French squadron off the coast of Ireland, 1799
15. William Bentinck, appointed governor of the island of St. Vincent; and in 1801, governor of Halifax, in Nova Scotia
- Dec. 13. Simon Mackenzie
Paul Minchin

1784.

- Jan. 22. Philip D'Auvergne, Prince of Bouillon, which title he took at the decease of the late Prince, having made him his heir. Appointed commodore and commander in chief of the flotilla employed at the islands of Jersey and Guernsey, 1799
Hon. William Augustus Fitzroy, d.

1786.

- Mar. 27. George Tripp, captain of the *Nassau*, dismissed the service by the sentence of a court-martial, for misconduct when that ship was lost on the coast of Holland, 1800
- Apr. 10. His Royal Highness Prince William Henry, Duke of Clarence. A.
- Dec. 15. John Hunter, appointed governor of New South Wales in 1795, and returned home in 1800

1787.

- Dec. 1. John Boyle
David Laird
Thomas Goldsborough
William Heath
Francis Pender
Josias Rogers, died, captain of the *Quebec*, in the West-Indies, 1799
David Stow
William Albany Otway. C. T.
Isaac Smith
Piercy Brett, d.
George Lamfaine
John Hills, d.
Valentine Edwards, captain of the *Sceptre*, of 64 guns, perished, with part of the crew, when she was lost at the Cape of Good Hope in 1799

May

1788.

May 24. Samuel Hood, commanded the Juno frigate at Jamaica, 1791; presented by the House of Assembly of that island with a handsome sword, for, at the risk of his life, having saved some unfortunate men from perishing by shipwreck: captain of the same frigate in the Mediterranean, and displayed great skill and judgment in escaping out of Toulon Road, where he had anchored without knowing that the British had evacuated the place. Commanded the Zealous, of 74 guns, at the battle of the Nile: presented with a gold medal. In 1801, captain of the Venerable in the action off Cape St. Vincent, 13th July, 1801, in which he displayed great bravery, in fighting a French ship of 80 guns, and silenced her; but the Venerable's main-mast going by the board, enabled the enemy to escape. The Order of St. Ferdinand and of Merit was conferred on him by the King of the Two Sicilies, and confirmed by His Britannic Majesty January 7th, 1801. At the peace in 1802, sent out as one of the commissioners to the island of Trinidad

Sept. 26. Joseph Peyton

Dec. 1. Henry Nicholls, captain of the Royal Sovereign, Admiral Graves's flag ship on the 1st of June, 1794, presented with a gold medal

1789.

Feb. 8. Herbert Sawyer

10. David Knox, d.

Mar. 25. Davidge Gould, commanded the Audacious, at the battle of the Nile, 1st August, 1798; presented with a gold medal

June 24. Richard Goodwin Keats, cruized with great vigilance and activity when captain of the Galatea and Boadicea, in the Channel: afterwards commanded the Superb of 74 guns, and displayed much bravery in the action of the 15th of July, 1801, in which he fought and captured the St. Antoine French ship of war, of 74 guns

Aug. 26. James Kinneer

John Salisbury, an active and zealous officer, died in the West-Indies captain of the Beaulieu frigate, of 40 guns, in 1793

Nov. 16. Paget Bayley

Dec. 2. Robert Devereux Fancourt

1790.

Mar. 5. Maurice Delgarno, died, captain of the Leander, in 1798

July

- July 19. Edward Buller
 Aug. 12. Hon. Robert Stopford
 Sept. 21. James Dickenson, d.
 Thomas Hawker
 James Norman, in 1796, sentenced by a court martial to remain on half-pay during his life. See Vol. II. p. 4
 Thomas Parr, d. 1799
 Mark Robinson
 George Lindfay, d. 1797
 Thomas Revel Shivers
 Charles Cobb
 Walter Gwennap, d. 1797
 Abraham Guyot
 James Dundas
 James Robert Mofse, killed, captain of the *Monarch*, of 74 guns, at the attack off Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801. A pension of 200*l.* per annum was settled on his widow, and 25*l.* per annua on each of his six children
 Francis Pickmore
 John Stephens Hall
 Lauchlan Hunter
 John Dilkes
 William Lechmere
 Velters Cornwall Berkeley, presented by the Prince of Orange with a gold medal, for his services in Holland 1795
 Thomas Foley, commanded the *Goliath* in the action off Cape St. Vincent, February 14, 1797, and at the battle of the Nile, August 1st, 1798; presented with a gold medal for each of these actions
 Richard Randle Burgefs, an excellent and gallant officer, killed, captain of the *Ardent*, of 64 guns, in the engagement with the Dutch fleet off the coast of Holland, 14th of October, 1797
 Francis Cole, died, captain of the *Revolutionaire*, 1800
 William Smith. In 1795, dismissed, by the sentence of a court-martial, from the command of the *Berwick* of 74 guns, in the Mediterranean, for misconduct. See Vol. II. p. 590
 Charles Tyler, commanded the *Aigle* of 40 guns, when she was lost on the coast of Barbary, in 1798
 Sept. 24. Robert Carthew Reynolds, behaved with great bravery when captain of the *Amazon*, of 36 guns, when in conjunction with the *Indefatigable*, he engaged and drove on shore *Les Droits des Hommes*, French ship of war, of 74 guns: in performing this gallant service,

- vice, the Amazon was wrecked; Captain Reynolds and crew made prisoners
- Oct. 1. John Trigge
George Blagden Westcote, an excellent officer, captain of the Impregnable, of 98 guns, under Vice Admiral Caldwell, on the 1st of June, 1794: went with the admiral as captain of the Majestic, to the West-Indies, in which ship he was afterwards killed at the battle of the Nile, 1st of August, 1798
25. Robert Watson
- Nov. 3. Nicholas Ingram
Thomas Laugharne, d. 1797
Richard Willis
12. Hon. Alan Hyde Gardner
18. Thomas Peyton, died at sea, captain of the Monarch, October, 1801
22. Manley Dixon, distinguished himself in the Mediterranean, captain of the Lion, in 1799, and 1800, in action with four Spanish frigates, one of which he captured; also in the engagement with the Generoux, of 74 guns, and Guillaume Tell, of 86 guns, in which he displayed great skill and bravery
22. George Lofack
Charles Dixon
William Mitchell, commanded the Salisbury of 30 guns, when lost in the West Indies, 1796. Captain of the Isis of 50 guns, in the action 14th October, 1797, off the coast of Holland; presented with a gold medal
George Hart
Thomas Bertie, captain of the Ardent, at the attack of Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801
Charles Henry Lane
Rowley Bulteel
William Luke
Isaac George Manley
James Glaisford, died in 1796
John Osborn
John Smith
Robert Parry
William Henry Ricketts Jervis, took the name of Jervis, as successor to his uncle, Earl St. Vincent; letters patent passed for this purpose, on the 21st of April, 1801, to succeed to the title of Viscount St. Vincent. When captain of the Magicienne, in the West Indies, he cruized with great activity and success
John Oakes Hardy
Edward Pakenham, a very active officer, perished in the

- the *Resistance*, of 44 guns, when blown up in the Straits of Banca, with most of the crew, 1798
- Nov. 22. Edmund Crawley
 Charles Boyles
 Sir Thomas Williams, Knt. knighted for his gallant behaviour, when captain of the *Unicorn*, of 32 guns, in fighting and taking *La Tribune* French frigate, of 44 guns, in 1796
- John Maude, died in 1796
- Thomas Hamilton
 Sir Thomas Boulden Thompson, Knt. knighted for the very gallant defence he made when captain of the *Leander*, of 50 guns, which was captured after a brave resistance, by *Le Genereux* French ship of war, of 74 guns; wounded in the action; honourably acquitted by a court martial, for the loss of the ship, and given a pension of 800*l.* per annum. Captain of the same ship at the battle of the Nile, 1st August, 1798; presented with a gold medal. In 1799, commanded the *Bellona*, and sent to the Mediterranean. In 1801, lost his leg at the attack off Copenhagen, for which his pension was increased to 500*l.* per ann. and appointed to the *Mary* yacht
- George Countess, captain of the *Ethalion*, of 36 guns, in the engagement off the coast of Ireland, with a squadron of French ships of war, and behaved with great bravery
- John Laugharne
 Robert Parker, fell overboard and was drowned, on his passage from the East Indies; captain of the *Raisable* of 64 guns, in 1797
- Jeremiah Beale
 Richard Purvis, died in 1802
- Henry Warre
 Herbert Browell, died captain of the *Brunswick*, in the West Indies
- William Hargood, captain of the *Hyæna* of 20 guns, captured in the West Indies, after a brave resistance, by *La Concorde*, French frigate, of 40 guns, in 1798
- George Gregory, captain of the *Veteran*, in the action of the 14th October, 1797, off the coast of Holland; presented with a gold medal
- John Ferrier
 Richard Incedon
 Richard Moorson
 Isaac Schomberg, captain of the *Culloden*, 1st June, 1794

- Nov. 22. Sir Charles Hamilton, Bart.
Hon. Henry Curzon, commanded the *Pallas*, of 36 guns, when lost in Plymouth Sound, 1798
- Dec. 15. William Bligh, captain of the *Bounty*, sent on a voyage of discoveries, and to collect the bread fruit at the Society Islands, to carry to the West Indies, in 1787; crew mutinied, and took the ship from Captain Bligh, whom they turned adrift in an open boat. On his return, in 1790, tried and acquitted by a court martial. See Vol. II. page 193. Sailed again on the same service, in the *Providence*. Commanded the Director, in the engagement with the Dutch fleet, off the coast of Holland, 14th October, 1797; presented with a gold medal
- 1791.
- May 31. Lawrence William Halford, commanded the *Phoenix* in the North Sea and Mediterranean, on which stations he cruized with much vigilance and activity
- Oct. 1. Edward Oliver Osborne
Edward Riou, commanded the *Guardian* as a lieutenant, when she struck on an island of ice, on her passage to Botany Bay, in the year 1789, upon which occasion he behaved with unexampled firmness and perseverance. See Vol. II. p. 204 Killed, captain of the *Amazon*, at the attack of Copenhagen, 1801
- 1793.
- Feb. 1. Sir Harry Burrard Neale, Bart. In 1797, captain of the *St. Fiorenzo*, and captured, after a brisk action, in company with *La Nymphe*, two French frigates. In 1799, in company with the *Amelia*, engaged three French frigates of 44 guns each, and a cutter of 12 guns, in Quiberon Bay, and compelled them to take shelter under the batteries at the entrance of the Loire
4. Joseph Sidney York
6. Hon. Arthur Kaye Legge
9. George Duff
John Woodley, lost with all the crew, captain of the *Leda*, on his passage to the West Indies, 1795
- Apr. 20. John Whitby
24. Francis Taverman
30. Right Hon. George Viscount Galles
- May 19. John Elphinstone, died captain of the fleet in the Mediterranean, under Admiral Lord Keith, at Malta, November, 1801
Thomas Francis Freemantle, captain of the *Insouffiant* of 36 guns, in the Mediterranean, where he had frequent occasions of displaying his skill and abilities.
- Wounded

- Wounded on the expedition against Teneriffe, with Sir Horatio Nelson. In 1801, commanded the Ganges at the attack of Copenhagen
- May 22. Anthony Hunt, commanded the Amphitrite of 24 guns, in the Mediterranean, when she was lost; afterwards captain of the Concorde of 36 guns, attached to the squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, employed on the coast of France. In 1799, captain of La Virginie; carried to the East Indies Earl Mornington, governor general of India. Died at Calcutta, in 1800
23. George Brifac
24. Sir Robert Barlow, a very brave, active, and diligent officer; commanded the Phœbe frigate. In 1797, captured, after a brisk action, La Neriade French frigate, of 36 guns. In 1801, in the same frigate, he most gallantly fought and captured, after a desperate engagement, near Gibraltar, L'Africanne French frigate of 40 guns; for his courage and good conduct on this occasion, he was knighted, and appointed to command the Triumph of 74 guns
24. Hon. Charles Jones, afterwards Lord Ranelagh, died captain of the Doris, at Plymouth, December, 1800
- June 5. Sir Francis Laforey, Bart. In 1794, commanded the Carysfort of 28 guns, and after a brisk action, retook the Castor of 32 guns
24. Philip Charles Durham, commanded the Anson of 44 guns, chiefly attached to the squadron on the coast of France, under Sir J. B. Warren; cruized with vigilance and success. Captured the Loire, one of the frigates sent to make a descent on the coast of Ireland, in 1797. In 1801, presented by the East India company, with a piece of plate, valued 400 guineas, for his care of the convoy
25. Israel Pellew, served as a volunteer with his brother, Sir Edward Pellew, when he captured the Cleopatra French frigate, for which he was made post; commanded the Amphion of 32 guns, when that ship was blown up in Hamoaze, in 1790, and much wounded
- July 1. Alexander Fraser
- Aug. 30. Benjamin Hallowell, distinguished himself very much at Toulon, Corsica, and Naples, where he was chiefly employed on shore, and displayed great courage, perseverance and zeal. Commanded the Courageux of 74 guns, when she was driven out of Gibraltar Bay, and wrecked on the coast of Barbary; he was attending as member of a court martial at the time.

time. Afterwards served under Earl St. Vincent as a volunteer, then commanded the *Swiftsure* of 74 guns, at the battle of the Nile, 1st of August, 1798; presented with a gold medal. In 1801, on his passage down the Mediterranean, was captured by a French squadron of ships of war, after a most able and gallant defence. Received the honour of the order of St. Ferdinand of Merit, from the King of the Two Sicilies, for his services on the coast of Italy, which was confirmed by His Britannic Majesty, January 7, 1801

- Sept. 13. George Hope
John Matthews, an officer of much ingenuity and merit, first proposed the establishment of a settlement at Sierra Leona. Died in the West Indies, 1797
16. Lord Amelius Beauclerk, captain of the *Dryad* of 36 guns, and captured *La Proserpine* French frigate of 40 guns, after a gallant action, in 1796
24. William Taylor
- Oct. 7. James Nicoll Morris, son to the late gallant captain of the *Bristol*, who was killed off *Sullivan's Island*. Captain of the *Phaeton* of 38 guns, and carried out Earl Elgin, as ambassador to Constantinople, 1800
10. Scory Barker, captain of the *Tribune* of 44 guns, and perished when that ship was lost off Halifax, 1797
12. Charles Cunningham, a very active officer, captured in the Bay *La Vestal* French frigate of 36 guns
14. Solomon Ferris, commanded the *Hannibal* of 74 guns, and captured after a most noble defence at Algeziras, in 1801, for which he was honourably acquitted by a court martial
28. George Burdon
- Oct. 29. William Brown
- Nov. 1. William Swaffield, perished when the *Amphion* frigate was blown up in Hanoaze, 1796
- George Grey, in 1795, captain of the *Boyne* of 93 guns, under Sir John Jervis, when that ship was burnt at Spithead; afterwards captain of the *Victory* and *Ville de Paris*, under the same admiral
5. Thomas Byam Martin, a vigilant and active officer. In 1796, captain of the *Santa Margaritta* of 36 guns, captured, after a smart action, the *Thames* French frigate; and in 1798, when captain of the *Fisgard* of 40 guns, took, after a most brilliant action, *L'Immortalité* of 40 guns
- Dec. 1. John Lawford, captain of the *Convert*, when lost in the West Indies
11. French Sothern

- Dec. 19. Thomas Wolley, gained great credit by his conduct in the West Indies, 1797. In 1802, the British factory at the island of Madeira presented him with an elegant sword, in testimony of the services and protection he had afforded them
- 1794.
- Jan. 9. William Hope, captain of the *Bellerophon* of 74 guns, under the flag of Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Pasley, on the 1st June, 1794. presented with a gold medal; afterwards captain of the *Kent*, under Admiral Lord Duncan
- Lord Henry Paulet, captain of the *Thalia* of 36 guns, dismissed the service in 1798, by the sentence of a court martial; afterwards restored, and appointed to command the *Defence* of 74 guns. See Vol. III. p. 143
20. Charles William Paterson
- Feb. 20. George Cockburne, commanded the *Minerve* of 40 guns, in the Mediterranean, where he cruized with great activity and success, and distinguished himself as a gallant officer
- Mar. 1. Thomas Surridge, captain of the *Leopard*, under the flag of Rear-Admiral Blankett, in the East Indies
2. Charles Hare, commanded a fire-ship at the destruction of the arsenal and shipping at Toulon, where he was much wounded. Afterwards captain of the *Madras* of 50 guns, and died in the year 1801, on the Mediterranean station
8. Samuel Hood Linzee
19. Thomas Graves (2)
25. Charles Sawyer, died in 1798
- James Carpenter, captain of the *Leviathan* of 74 guns, under the flag of Rear-Admiral Duckworth, in the Mediterranean and the West Indies
29. Lord Augustus Fitzroy, dismissed the command of the *Sphinx*; afterwards restored, and appointed captain of the *Oiseau* of 36 guns. Died at Bristol, October, 1801
- Apr. 2. Robert Barton, commanded the *Lapwing*, in the West Indies. In 1796, relieved the Island of Anguilla, and performed other essential service, for which he received the thanks of the inhabitants of St. Kitts. In 1801, commanded the *Concorde* of 36 guns, and fought very gallantly *La Bravoure* French frigate of 40 guns, in fight of the enemy's fleet
2. Graham Moore, commanded the *Melampus* of 36 guns, in the action with a French squadron off the N. W. coast of Ireland, October, 1798

- Apr. 4. Matthew Henry Scott
 5. Joseph Hanwell
 12. Edward Cooke. In 1793, when a lieutenant, was employed by Lord Hood, to negotiate with the royalists in Toulon, for the surrender of that place to the British. Captain of *La Sybille* of 40 guns in the East Indies, where he displayed much zeal and abilities as an able sea officer; especially in his conduct off Manilla and in the China seas. In February, 1790, captured, after a most spirited action, *La Forte* French frigate of 50 guns, in which this excellent young officer was mortally wounded, and died at Calcutta, in May, the same year
 23. Richard Bowen, captain of the *Terpichore* of 32 guns. In 1796, took, after a gallant action, the *Mehoneta* Spanish frigate of 36 guns. In the same year, engaged *La Vestale* French frigate of 30 guns, which surrendered, but was afterwards recaptured by some Spanish gun boats. In 1797, killed at the attack of Teneriffe
- May 4. Henry William Baynton
 7. Hon. Francis Farington Gardner
 10. William Carthew
 13. Edward Browne. D.
 14. Richard King, captain of the *Sirius* of 36 guns, in 1798, took two Dutch frigates in the North Sea
 21. Edward Griffith
 24. Richard Lane, died captain of the *Acatia* of 40 guns, at Jamaica, 179
- June 7. Edward James Foote, captain of the *Sea Horse* of 38 guns, in 1798, took, after a smart action, off the Island of Pontaria, *La Sensible* French frigate of 36 guns
 7. Richard Lee
 9. Thomas Adleck, captain of the *Alemene* of 32 guns, when she was lost off Jersey, for which he was sentenced by a court martial, to be put at the bottom of the list of post captains, and now takes rank, 8th March, 1796
 18. George Henry Towry, captain of the *Dido* of 28 guns, in the Mediterranean and in company with the *Lowestoffe*, engaged two French frigates, one of which, *La Minerve* of 40 guns, was captured
 23. William Bradley
 John Cooke (1). In 1797, captain of *La Nymphe*, in company with the *St. Fiorenzo*, captured two French frigates
- July 4. James Ross

- Aug. 1. James Newman, captain of the *Mermaid*, when he gallantly engaged *La Loire* of 40 guns
4. William Pierrepont
9. William Edward Cracraft
11. Robert Gambier Middleton
12. James May
13. Peter Halkett, in 1793, when lieutenant of the *Syren*, presented with a medal by the Prince of Orange, for his services in Holland. In 1799, captain of the *Apollo*, 38 guns, when that ship was lost off the coast of Holland
15. William Bedford, Sir Alan Gardner's captain in the *Queen* and *Royal Sovereign*
28. Henry Roberts, died captain of the *Quebec*, in the West Indies
- George Vancouver, in 1794, sent to Nootka Sound and on a voyage of discoveries; died after his return, in 1800
- Sept. 1. Hugh Pigot, captain of the *Hermione*, of 32 guns, on the Jamaica station, murdered by the crew, and the ship carried by them into *La Guiana*, in 1793
5. Philip Wilkinson
- Oct. 4. Charles John Moore Mansfield
7. William Shield
Charles Vinicombe Penrose
William Hotham
8. Stephen George Church, died captain of the *Topaz* of 38 guns, at Jamaica, 1801
9. Henry Inman, captain of the *Andromeda*, and commanded the squadron at the attack of the French at Dunkirk, 1799
11. George Hopewell Stephens
21. Joshua Melock
Thomas Larcom
22. Pultney Malcolm
24. William Nowell
James Bisset
John Clements
- Nov. 3. John Loring
4. Richard Morice
Simon Miller
Sandford Tatham
Andrew Christie. D.
11. Christmas Paul
- Nov. 11. John Bazely
12. John Gore, captain of the *Triton* of 32 guns, and at the capture of the two rich Spanish frigates, in 1800. In 1801, commanded the *Medusa* of 36 guns,

guns, on board of which was the flag of Lord Nelson, at the attack of Boulogne

Aug. 25. Hon John Murray

29. William Browell

Dec. 4. Thomas Twyden, died captain of the Revolutionaire, in the Channel, 1801

8. James Lecky

16. John Harvey

1795.

Jan. 13. Henry Hotham

Mar. 16. George Burlton

Charles Dudley Pater

19. Charles Wemyss, died in 1802

27. Percy Frazer

Apr. 3. John Dawson

4. Sir Home Rigge Popham. In 1799, the Emperor of Russia conferred on him the order of St. John of Jerusalem

6. Josias Rowley

Hon. Charles Herbert

George Bowen. D.

Richard Bagot. D.

Edward Coddington

Charles Garnier, drowned in 1796, captain of the Aurora

7. George Parker

15. William Charleton

21. Robert Warburton

Robert Plampin, in 1793, lieutenant of the Syren; presented with a medal by the Prince of Orange, for his services in Holland

26. Frederick Watkins, first lieutenant of the Blanche with Captain Faulkner, in the action with La Pique, promoted for his gallantry. In 1801, captain of the Neriade, in the West Indies, and took possession of Curacoa

May 4. John Doling, died captain of the Suffolk, in the East Indies

30. Charles Patton

June 1. Edward Leviton Gower

2. John Draper

Henry Blackwood, captain of the Penelope of 32 guns, displayed great skill and bravery in action with the William Tell, French ship of war of 80 guns, off Malta, in 1800

10. John Erskine Douglas

13. George Bing

- June 24. Rofs Donnelly, first lieutenant of the *Montague*, in the action on the 1st of June, 1794, and was promoted for his good conduct after Captain Montagu was killed
25. John Foo Beresford
29. William Edge
John Monckton
- July 4. Charles Sidney Davers
9. Henry Lidgbrid Ball, commanded the *Dædalus* of 32 guns, and captured, after a smart action, in the East Indies, *La Prudente* of 36 guns
13. Charles White
Thomas Eyles
23. Thomas Le Merchant Goffelin
24. Joseph Larcom
- Aug. 1. Charles Rowley
10. Thomas Rogers
Samuel James Ballard
12. Robert Rolles
- Sept. 1. William Grenville Lobb
2. Alexander Wilson
James Bowen, presented by the factory at Madeira, with an elegant sword, for his attention and protection of the trade: also a piece of plate, valued 400 guineas, from the East India company, for his care of the convoy
8. John Cooke (2)
16. Launcelot Skinner, perished with the crew, captain of the *Lutine* of 32 guns, on the coast of Holland, 9th October, 1799
22. Walter Lock
28. Henry Jenkins, badly wounded, captain of the *Ambuscade*, when taken, after a severe action, by *La Bayonnaise* French frigate; acquitted for the loss of the ship
- Oct. 2. David Milne, captain of *La Seine*, in the West Indies, and captured, after a gallant action, *La Vengeance* French frigate of 50 guns
3. George Dundas
6. James Young, captain of the *Ethalion*, at the capture of the two rich Spanish frigates, in 1800
9. James Macnamara, captain of the *Southampton*, and attacked ten Spanish frigates with their convoy, one of which he captured, off Cape Ortegal, in 1799
21. Richard Hill. D.
26. Donald Campbell
30. Robert Waller Otway
31. Richard Daeres

- Nov. 12. Thomas Western
 24. George Vaughan. D.
 Temple Hardy
 John William Spranger
 25. John Barret
 28. William Larkin
 30. Shuldham Peard
 Dec. 7. Edward Fellows
- 1796.
- Jan. 1. Richard Henry Alexander Bennet
 4. Willoughby Thomas Lake
 11. Charles Ogle
 12. Ralph Willet Miller, Captain of the captain under com-
 modore Nelson, the 11th of February, 1797; went
 with him into the *Uthefus*, and continued to com-
 mand that ship after the admiral's flag was struck;
 lost his life by the bursting of some shells which took
 fire by accident off the coast of Syria, May, 1799
- Feb. 1. Henry Raper
 2. William Charles Fahie
 Henry Mitford
 6. George Eyre
- Apr. 9. George Andrews
 11. Robert Lambert, commanded the *Saturn*, off Copenha-
 gen, 2d of April, 1801
 20. Joseph Bingham, captain of the *America*, in 1800, ac-
 quitted by a court-martial for having run her on shore
 in the West-Indies
 30. Robert Dudley Oliver
- June 13. D'Arcy Preston
 28. Man. Dobson
- July 3. Thomas Boys
 7. Jennett Mainwaring, captain of *La Babet*, when sup-
 posed to have foundered on her passage to the West-
 Indies with major-general Knox, and all perished,
 1801
 18. Thomas Seccombe
 John Clarke Searle, captain of the *Ethalion*, when she
 was lost on the coast of France, in 1801, acquitted by
 judgment of a court-martial
 21. Samuel Brooking
 22. Charles Britbane
- Aug. 8. Bartholomew Roberts, dd.
 27. John Talbot
- Sept. 16. Robert Larkan
 19. Charles Stuart
 John Halliday
- Oct. 3. John Young, dd.

- Oct. 3. James Colnett
 19. John Giffard
 24. John Irwin
- Nov. 1. Francis Wooldridge
 15. William Gordon Rutherford
 John West
 24. Joseph Bullen
- Dec. 5. Stephen Poyntz
 6. James Hardy
 Edward Roe
 Grosvenor Winkworth
 Bernard Hale
 Thomas Pearle
 Hon. John Colvill
 9. John Cochet
 12. Archibald Collingwood Dickson
 Nicholas Tomlinton, dismissed the service and restored
 again, to take rank the 21st of September, 1801.
 See Vol. III. p. 193
 16. Robert Redmill
 Robert Winthorp
 19. Henry Digby
 22. Charles Ekins
 Andrew Todd, captain of the *Queen Charlotte* of 110
 guns, under admiral Lord Keith, when that ship was
 burnt by accident off Leghorn, March, 1800, and pe-
 rished with most of the crew
 Edward Ramage
 John Sprat Rainier
 Benjamin William Page
 23. Hon. Philip Wodehouse
 26. John Turnor, died captain of the *Trident*, in the East-
 Indies, 1800
 27. Thomas Alexander
- 1797.
- Jan. 7. Andrew Smith
 28. William Robert Broughton, commanded the *Chatham*
 tender on a voyage of discoveries under captain Van-
 couver, in 1791. In 1795, sent out to explore the
 Japanese isles, in the *Providence*, but the ship was lost
 in the China seas, returned to England
- Feb. 15. James Bradby, died captain of the *Andromeda*, in the
 West-Indies, 1801
 James Stevenson
- Mar. 6. Sir Charles Lindsay, Bart. drowned, captain of the
Daphne, at the Bahama islands, 1798
 Edward Marth

Mar:

- Mar. 6. Sir Edward Berry, captain of the Vanguard under Sir H. Nelson, on the 1st of August, 1798; knighted and received several other distinguished marks of his country's approbation of his conduct on that memorable occasion. Taken on his passage, in the Leander, down the Mediterranean, charged with the admiral's dispatches. Afterwards commanded the Foudroyant under Lord Nelson, and had the principal share in the capture of the William Tell of 84 guns
- William Prowie
7. William Bowen
Lord Mark Robert Kerr
Thomas Moutray Waller
27. James Athol Wood
Thomas Harvey
- Apr. 10. Richard Hullely Moubray
Henry Richard Glynn
25. John Bligh
29. Peter Puget
- May 4. James Wallis, captain of the Proserpine when lost off the Elbe, February, 1799
23. John O'Bryan
- June 3. Thomas Elphinstone
Sir Edward Hamilton, Knt. knighted for his very gallant and intrepid conduct in cutting out of La Guira on the island of Porto Rico, his Majesty's late ship the Hermione. In 1801, commanded the Trent of 36 guns, in which ship he also displayed great skill and nautical abilities; but having unfortunately, in the year 1802, treated the gunner of the ship with much cruelty, which being proved on evidence before a court-martial, he was sentenced to be dismissed the service; restored to his rank the same year
13. Thomas Baker
20. Henry Evans
21. Francis Collingwood, dd.
27. William Stap
Samuel Sinton
30. Hon. Courtney Boyle
- July 5. William Ogilvy
17. Robert Lawrie
26. William Hall Gage
- Aug. 11. John Maitland
- Sept. 1. Isaac Wolley
11. John Miller
13. Stair Douglas
22. Edward Brown
- Oct. 13. William Cuming

- Oct. 17. James Walker
Hon. Charles Paget
30. Robert Campbell
- Nov. 8. John King Pulling, drowned coming on shore from
Plymouth Sound, in 1797, to join the *Hindoestan*
10. Robert Williams
13. John Phillips
29. Richard Worsley
- 1798.
- Jan. 2. John Cleland
8. William Hills
- Feb. 5. Aikew Pasford Holles
Henry Heathcote
17. Lord Proby, commanded the *Danae* in 1800, when the
crew mutinied, and carried the ships into Brest:
acquitted on his return by a court-martial
- Mar. 23. Joshua Rowley Watton
- Apr. 15. Andrew Fitzherbert Evans
23. Edward William Campbell
Rich Owen
26. George James Shirly
- May 2. Richard Runwa Bowyer
29. George Frederick Ryves
David Atkins
- June 13. Thomas Gordon Caulfield
John Hamstead
15. George Scott
- July 9. Thomas Dundas
9. George Fowke
12. James Keith Shepard
- Aug. 7. Richard Harrison Pearson
17. Samuel Peter Forster
27. George Afile
- Sept. 7. John Tremayne Rodd
John Baker Hay
25. Loftus Otway Bland
- Oct. 2. Thomas Malterman Hardy
- Nov. 2. John Seater
8. William Cumberland
28. Robert Cuthbert, first lieutenant of the *Majestic*, of 74
guns, in the action on the 1st of August, 1798, and
was promoted to post rank for his bravery and good
conduct in fighting the ship after Captain Westcote
was killed
30. Graham Eden Hammond
- Dec. Philip Sidley King. In 1801 succeeded Captain Hun-
ter in the government of New South Wales
16. Robert Honeyman

- Dec. 24. Richard Retalick, captain of the *Defiance* under Rear Admiral Graves, off Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801
 John William Taylor Dixon, commanded the *Ramilles* off Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801
 George Clarke
 Bartholo. James
 Rob. Lewis Fitzgerald
 Hon. Charles Herbert Pierrepont
 Josiah Netbit
 Thomas Bowen
 Thomas Stephenson
25. Volant Vathon Balliard
 26. Hugh Downman
 27. Hon. Thomas Bladen Capel
 29. William Hanwell
- 1799.
- Jan. 3. John Crawley
 22. Thomas Manby
- Feb. 24. James O'Brien
- Mar. 1. David Lloyd
 William Sanderfon
 22. Richard Matfon
- Apr. 21. Richard Ragget
 27. John Mackellan
- May 15. James Oughton, captain to Sir Andrew Mitchell at the attack of the Dutch at the Helder, &c.
- June 8. George Barker
 14. John Stiles
 27. Richard Williams
 29. Michael Halliday
- July 22. William Granger
- Aug. 2. John Chambers White
 Charles Campbell
 30. George White
- Sept. 2. Adam Mackenzie, made post for his gallant behaviour on the coast of Holland 16th March
 3. John Renne, perished in the *Invincible*, with most of the crew, 1801
- Sept. 3. James Ofwald
 16. Francis Veley
 Henry Garrett
 23. Nathaniel Portlock
- Oct. 24. Walter Bathurst
 30. Adam Drummond
- Nov. 9. Lord William Stuart
 18. Robert Hall
- Dec. 3. Thomas Sparke
 6. Robert Lloyd

- Dec. 26. William Grosvenor
Adrian Renou
Sir Joseph Eyles, Knt.
John Chethire
Thomas Whitwringe Clayton
- 1800.
- Jan. 13. Sir Thomas Livingstone, Bart.
27. Lucius Hardyman
22. Christopher Laroche
- Feb. 18. Joshua Sidney Horton
- Mar. 15. Thomas Baley
- Apr. 8. Henry Bazely
16. John Larmour
22. Edward Brace
Henry West
25. Jableel Brenton
- May 2. Robert Mends
18. John Wood
Francis William Austen
15. Bendall Robert Littlehales
- July 1. Robert Philpot
11. Patrick Campbell, promoted for his gallant conduct at
Dunkirk, in cutting out *La Desirée* French frigate
- Aug. 11. Narborn Thompson
Micajah Malben
Michael Seymour
Edward Stirling Dixon
Peter Turner Bover
27. Edward Rotheram
- Sept. 6. John Perkins
Charles Grant
Thomas James Maling
- Oct. 16. John Ackworth Ommaney
Henry Stuart
25. Henry Waterhouse
- Nov. 15. Zachariah Mudge
- Dec. 10. George Wolfe
25. William Selby
- 1801
- Jan. 1. Henry Hill
Jonas Rose
Thomas Lavie
John Temple
John Mafon Lewis
Charles Lydiard
Charles Wollaston
William Champain
Alexander Wilmot Schomberg

- Jan. 8. Edward Durnford King
 Feb. 3. Henry Vanfstart
 10. George Munday
 Philip Beaver
 14. William Bolton
 George Sayer
 John Nicholas
 Robert Mansell
 Charles Tinsling
 Philip Bowes Vere Broke
 Andrew Brown
 27. Charles Elphinstone
 Mar. 21. Frederick Lewis Maitland
 Apr. 2. James Brisbane
 William Birchall
 Apr. 27. John Ferris Devonshire
 May 12. Frederick Warren
 14. Harry Farnall
 July 11. James Carthew
 28. John Miller Garnier, died, captain of the Southamp-
 ton, in the West-Indies, 1801
 Aug. 3. John Broughton
 Hon. George Heneage Laurence Dundas
 6. John Stewart
 8. Lord Cochrane
 Sept. 22. Nicholas Tomlinson
 Oct. 9. William Parker
 Trifram Robert Rickets
 20. George M'Kinley
 23. James Katon
 Nov. 2. James Dathwood, was made post for his intrepid and
 judicious conduct, when captain of the Sylph brig,
 in giving battle on the 11th of August and 25th of Sep-
 tember, 1801, to L Artemis French frigate of 44
 guns, and 350 men, off the coast of Spain, and from
 his very gallant behaviour, compelled the enemy to
 sueer off and take shelter in Port Antonio
 3. Robert Fanshawe
- 1802.
- Jan. 7. Henry Edward Reginald Baker
 Thomas Prelland
 John Griffin Saville
 Richard Curry
 William Hoite
 15. Lenox Thompson
 Charles Feilding
 Mar. 1. Thomas George Shortland
 8. William Skipley

- Apr. 14. Marcus Samuel Hill
 Roger Curtis, died in July the same year
 Stephen Thomas Digby
 Hon. Frederick Paul Irby
20. Christopher Cole
- Apr. 22. George Ralph Collier, commanded the Viper sloop of war in the East Indies, and in the month of November, 1801, most gallantly attacked La Fleche French corvette of 22 guns, at anchor in Mahé Roads, which was sunk after a severe conflict of nearly three hours
26. Joseph Baker
28. Daniel Woodriff
 Andrew Sproule
 John Wentworth Loring
 John Winne
 Robert Howe Bromely
 Hon. Duncombe Pleydell Bouverie
 Henry Richardson
 Augustus Leveson Gower
- Apr. 29. Richard Bridges
 Richard Goddard
 Richard Poulden
 Charles Otter
 Robert Sauce
 Thomas Hurd
 Thomas Miles
 Daniel Dobrée
 Philip Somerville
 Richard Pellowe
 John Dick
 Peter Ribouveau
 John Nash
 Stephen Rains
 Thomas Hand
 Farmery Predam Epworth
 Mathew Buckle
 John Allen
 Edw. Henry Columbine
 Isaac Cotgrave
 George Bowen
 John Ruffell
 John Culverhouse
 James Noble
 Samuel Warren
 Antelm John Griffiths
 George Burdett
 James Nash

Apr. 29. Peter Spicer
 James Seward
 John Taylor Michell
 Henry Duncan
 Thomas Philip Durell
 Alexander Beecher
 William Day
 Patrick Tonym
 George Reynolds
 John Hatley
 Francis Holmes Coffin
 Jeffery Raigersfeld
 Charles Ryder
 Christopher John William Nethan
 Charles Bullen
 John Wight
 Henry Folkes Edgell
 Cornelius Quinton
 James Dunbar
 William Butterfield
 Charles Popp's Price
 John Newhouse
 Richard Byron
 William Young
 George Tobin
 John Wainwright
 James Sanders
 William Henry Webley
 Edward Galway
 Richard Jones
 Richard Hawkins
 Thomas Cowan
 William Henry Daniel
 George Christopher Pulling
 Jacob Walton
 David Colby
 Augustus Brine
 Barrington Daeres
 James Coutts Crawford
 John Hayes
 Samuel Campbell Rowley
 Pulkley Macbethworth Praed
 John Whyte
 Samuel Mottly
 Edward Walpole Browne
 John Smollet Rouet
 William Ricketts
 James Dalrymple

- Apr. 29. Alexander Skene
 George Miller
 Hon. William Trench
 George Blake
 Edward Sneyd Clay
 Thomas Richbell
 Harford Stackpole
 Benjamin Carter
 Charles Inglis
 Charles Carter
 Thomas Browne
 John Conn
 Edward Kendall
 Edward O'Bryan
 Francis Godolphin Bond
 Stephen Folvill
 John Browning Edwards
 William Henryfon
 Archibald Dickson
 Clotworthy Upton
 William Henry Brown Tremlett
 Coryndon Boger
 Richard Hatherill
 Right Hon. Viscount Falkland
 Samuel Pym
 George Argles
 Thomas Charles Brodie
 Frederick Thefinger
 Samuel Butcher
 Charles Wortley Boys
 Ernest Brawn
 Alexander Campbell
 Robert Jackson
 Robert Barré
 Joseph Briggs
- May 21. Daniel Oliver Guion

A List of Captains in the Royal Navy who had retired from active service, and put on the 10s. List, established in 1786.

1786 Hon. Archibald Stuart; died 1795

John Douglas, d.
 Thomas Lynn, d.
 Thomas Cornwall, d.
 Samuel Spencer, d.
 Maximilian Jacobs
 John Clarke, d.
 John Stukely Somerset
 William Brereton
 Thomas Owen, d.
 Gamaliel Nightingale, d.
 Robert Jocelyn
 Richard Norbury, d.
 John Fortescue
 Joseph Fraine, d.
 John Wilson, d.
 Joseph Mead, d.
 Chaloner Ogle
 John Botterell, d.
 Charles Ellys, d.
 Hon. Charles Napier
 James O'Hara
 Francis Grant Gordon
 Mark Pattison, d.

1794 Sir William Abdy, Bart.
 William Greenwood, died 1796
 John Urry, died 1801
 Anthony James Pye Molloy
 Hugh Bakie
 William Carlyon

*A List of Admirals and Captains who have lost their Lives
in the Service, from the Year 1665 to 1801.*

K. killed. D. drowned.

<i>Officers Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>When killed, &c.</i>
Sir John Lawfon	V. Adm.		K 1665
Robert Sampson	V. Adm.		K 1665
Sir William Berkeley	V. Adm.		K 1666
Sir Christopher Myngs	V. Adm.		K 1666
Earl of Sandwich	Adm.	Royal James	K 1672
Sir Frete. Holles	R. Adm.	Cambridge	K 1672
Sir Edward Spragge		Association	D 1675
Sir Cloudesley Shovel	Adm.		D 1707
Richard Carter	R. Adm.		K 1692
Sir Francis Wheeler	V. Adm.	Suffex	1694
Basil Beaumont	R. Adm.	Mary	D 1708
Sir John Balchen	Adm.	Victory	D 1744
Sir Hyde Parker	V. Adm.	Cato	D 1782
Richard Kempenfelt	R. Adm.	Royal George	D 1782
John Coppin	Post Capt.	St. George	K 1666
Willoughby Hannam	Ditto	Triumph	K 1672
John Hayward	Ditto	Royal Charles	K 1673
Patrick Mootham	Ditto	Princess	K 1766
Samuel Tirrell	Ditto	Westergate	D 1663
Walter Wood	Ditto	Henrietta	K 1666
William Finch	Ditto	Crown	K 1672
John Golding	Ditto	Diamond	K 1665
James Lamb	Ditto	Anne	K 1666
Arthur Langhorn	Ditto	Colechester	K 1672
Earl of Marlborough	Ditto	James	K 1672
John Parker	Ditto	Yarmouth	K 1666
Phineas Pett	Ditto	Tiger	K 1666
Henry Terney	Ditto	Triumph	K 1666
Robert Infam	Ditto	Confiant Warwick	K 1665
John Abelfon	Captain	Guinea	K 1666
Philemon Bacon	Ditto	Britioli	K 1666
John Cattle	Ditto	Hector	D 1665
Jeffery Pearce	Ditto	St. George	K 1673
Sir William Reeve, Knt.	Ditto	Sovereign	K 1673
Thomas Searle	Ditto	Breda	K 1666
Hugh Seymour	Ditto	Forefight	K 1666
Benjamin Young	Ditto	Advice	K 1669
John Chapple	Ditto	Clovetree	K 1666
Sir John Cox	Ditto	Prince	K 1673
Henry Dawes	Ditto	Princess	K 1667

Thomas

<i>Officers Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>When killed, &c.</i>
Thomas Haward	Captain	Prudent Mary	K 1666
John Hubbard	Ditto	Affistance	K 1667
William Martin	Ditto	London	K 1666
Vincent Pearce	Ditto	Bryer F. S.	K 1666
Thomas Roome Cayle	Ditto	Nonfuch	K 1690
Robert Saunders	Ditto	St. Patrick	K 1667
John Utben	Ditto	Guernsey	K 1665
John Waterworth	Ditto	Anne	K 1672
Richard White	Ditto	Warspight	K 1673
Thomas Whitty	Ditto	Vanguard	K 1666
Thomas Willoughby	Ditto	Portsmouth Ketch	K 1667
Arthur Ashby	Ditto	Guinea	K 1667
Andrew Bell	Ditto	Orange Tree F. S.	D 1668
William Bristowe	Ditto	Mary yacht	D 1675
George Colt	Ditto	Hunter	D 1674
Francis Courtenay	Ditto	Dunkirk	K 1673
Jeffery Dawe	Ditto	Havre de Switen	K 1666
Francis Digby	Ditto	Harvey	K 1672
Thomas Fowles	Ditto	Lion	K 1672
Roger Miller	Ditto	Plymouth	K 1667
—— Douglas	Ditto	Royal Oak	D 1667
Walter Perry	Ditto	Royal James	D 1672
Argentine Allington	Ditto	Guernsey	K 1670
Richard Le Neve	Ditto	Edgar	K 1673
Edward Pearce	Ditto	Nightingale	D 1674
George Canning	Ditto	James Galley	K 1677
Richard Haven	Ditto	Affistance	K 1690
Charles Montague	Ditto	Royal James	D 1672
John Rice	M. C.	Marygold F. S.	K 1673
Richard Saddington	Captain	Crown	K 1673
Charles Skelton	Ditto	Coronation	D 1691
John Tempest	Ditto	Sweepstakes	K 1673
Ezekiel Gennis	M. C.	Fire Ship	K 1672
Thomas Berry	Ditto	Deptford Ketch	D 1698
James Harman	Captain	Guernsey	K 1677
Morgan Kempthorne	M. C.	Kingsfisher	K 1681
Anthony Hastings	Captain	Sandwich	K 1692
William Stone	M. C.	{ Charles and Henry F. S. }	D 1669
William Botham	Captain	Restoration	K 1692
Matthew Tennant	Ditto	Breda	D 1687
George Aylmer	Ditto		K 1692
John Laton	Ditto	Montagu	K 1691
James Gillam	Ditto	St. Alban's	D 1693
William Harman	Ditto	Advice	K 1694
John Hicks	Ditto		K 1714
William Tichborne	M. C.	Crown Prize	D 1692

<i>Officers Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>When killed, &c.</i>
David Conden	M. C.	Heart Ketch	K 1692
John Hailes	Captain	Virgin's Prize	D 1693
Charles Hawkins	Ditto	Suffex	D 1694
John Johnson	Ditto	Stirling Castle	D 1703
James Killigrew	Ditto	Plymouth	K 1695
Sir Andrew Leake	Ditto	Graton	K 1703
George Pomeroy	Ditto	Rupert	K 1696
Edward Pottinger	Ditto	Dartmouth	D 1691
Roger Vaughan	Ditto	Dartmouth	K 1692
Robert Hancock	Ditto	Eagle	D 1707
Francis Maynard	Ditto	Mordaunt	D 1695
Robert Partridge	M. C.	Griffin F. S.	K 1692
Richard Pugh	Captain	Nonfuch	D 1693
Fletcherwood Eames	Ditto	Restoration	D 1702
John Foljamb	Ditto	Pendennis	K 1705
Thomas Blake	M. C.	Canterbury	D 1703
William Carter	Captain	Newcastle	D 1703
John Clements	Ditto	Portsmouth frigate	K 1694
Thomas Taylor	Ditto	Nonfuch	K 1695
Edward Acton	Ditto	Grafton	K 1706
Kenneth Anderson	M. C.	Ætina F. S.	K 1697
George Clements	Captain	Hampton Court	K 1707
Robert Holyman	Ditto	Dragon	K 1703
David Lloyd	Ditto	Falmouth	D 1699
Henry Middleton	Ditto	Lincoln	D 1703
William Smith	Ditto	Portland	1695
John Stapleton	M. C.	Swallow	D 1695
David Wavell	Ditto	Colchester	D 1704
John Draper	Ditto	Hastings	D 1697
Thomas Goddson	Ditto	Queenborough	D 1696
Thomas Kenney	Ditto	Falmouth	K 1704
William Ripley	M. C.	Royal Transport	D 1697
William Russell	Captain	Experiment	D 1703
Joseph Welby	M. C.	Jolly Prize	D 1696
Samuel Whitaker	Captain	Association	D 1707
Samuel Worthington	Ditto	Poole	D 1697
Thomas Long	Captain	Breda	K 1710
Thomas Pinder	Ditto	Mornifaid	D 1699
John Watkins	Ditto	Devonshire	K 1707
Barrow Harris	Comm.	Falkland	D 1725
Samuel Martin	Captain	Blackwall	K 1705
George Mounham	Ditto	Kingdale	K 1702
Henry Mitchell	Ditto	Plymouth	D 1705
Henry Scoble	M. C.	Flame, F. S.	D 1698
Edward Lechmere	Captain	Lyme	K 1704
Edward Romiey	Ditto	Pembroke	K 1710
Edward Ranes	M. C.	Fire Drake, B.	D 1703

Peter

<i>Officers Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>When killed, &c.</i>
Peter Chamberlain	Captain	Milford	D 1720
John Core	Ditto	Ranclagh	K 1704
William Coney	Ditto	Romney	D 1707
George Dolman	Ditto	Lyme	K 1705
Charles Howard	M. C.	Swan	D 1705
Charles Parsons	Captain	Fowey	K 1705
Philip Stanhope	Ditto	Milford	K 1708
John Caffle	Ditto	Winchelsea	K 1706
Francis Vaughan	Ditto	Hastings	D 1707
George D'Oiley	M. C.	Child's Play	D 1707
Robert Clerke	Captain	Adventure	K 1708
Abraham Tudor	Ditto	Assistance	K 1708
Cæsar Brooks	Ditto	Pearl	K 1711
George Nichols	Ditto	Arrogant	D 1709
Robert Paston	Ditto	Fevertham	D 1711
John Fuzzer	Ditto	Hind	D 1721
Thomas Mabbot	Ditto	Mary, galley	K 1712
James Dalziel	Ditto	Seahorse	K 1712
William Lloyd	Ditto	Dunkirk's prize	D 1723
Francis Willis	Ditto	Ann, galley	D 1729
Erafinus Philips	Ditto	Blandford	D 1719
John Waldron	Ditto		K 1722
James Cornwall	Ditto	Marlborough	K 1744
Samuel Faulkner	Ditto	Victory	D 1744
James Rentone	Ditto	Stafford	K 1748
Hon. John Hamilton	Ditto	Lancaster	D 1755
Edward Allen	Ditto	Greenwich	D 1744
Jacob Elton	Ditto	Defiance	K 1745
Thomas Grenville	Ditto	Defiance	K 1747
Phillip Saumarez	Ditto	Nottingham	K 1747
Giles Richard Vanburgh	Ditto	Antelope	D 1746
Edmund Beaver	Ditto	Fox	D 1745
Richard Tiddeman	Ditto	Elizabeth	D 1762
Arthur Gardiner	Ditto	Monmouth	K 1758
Thomas Andrews	Ditto	Defiance	K 1756
Thomas Fincher	Ditto	Pembroke	D 1749
William Holmes	Ditto	Medway's prize	K 1748
William Cuff	Ditto	Boston	K 1748
James Hamilton	Ditto	Dartmouth	K 1747
William Adam	Ditto	Harwich	K 1749
Edward Wheeler	Ditto	Hiss	K 1751
John Rawlings	Ditto	Unicorn	K 1757
Wittewronge Taylor	Ditto	Rambles	D 1760
Hon. R. B. Watlingham	Comm.	Thunderer	D 1786
Robert Mann	Captain	Milford	K 1705
Launcelot Skinner	Ditto	Biddeford	K 1760

<i>Officers.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>When killed, &c.</i>
Robert Carkct	Captain	Stirling Castle	D 1780
Hon. James Colville	Ditto	Sunderland	D 1761
Sir Richard Hewitt	Ditto	Duc D'Aquitaine	D 1761
William Goofrey	Ditto	Cambridge	K 1762
—— Michie	Ditto	Newcastle	K 1759
Walter Griffith	Ditto	Conqueror	K 1779
William Bayne	Ditto	Alfred	K 1782
Joseph Hunt	Ditto	Unicorn	K 1761
Thomas Gordon	Ditto	Biddeford	D 1761
John Neal Pleydell Nott	Ditto	Centaur	K 1780
Hon. Henry St. John	Ditto	Intrepid	K 1780
Thomas Lee	Ditto	Aurora	D 1771
John Macartney	Ditto	Princess Amelia	K 1781
Henry Davis	Ditto	Repulse	D 1776
George Farmer	Ditto	Quebec	K 1779
James Shirley	Ditto	Vestal	D 1777
James Cook	Ditto	Resolution	K 1779
John Morris	Ditto	Bristol	K 1778
James Montagu	Ditto	Montagu	K 1794
Henry Bryne	Ditto	Andromeda	D 1780
Samuel Uppley	Ditto	Blanche	D 1780
James Jones	Ditto	Penelope	D 1782
Hon. Thomas Cadogan	Ditto	Glorieux	D 1782
William Blair	Ditto	Anson	K 1782
Henry Francis Evans	Ditto	Charlestown	K 1781
Thomas Lloyd	Ditto	Laurel	D 1780
Robert Boyle Nicholas	Ditto	Thunderer	D 1780
Michael John Everitt	Ditto	Ruby	K 1779
Robert Manners Sutton	Ditto	Ardent	D 1794
Thomas Watson	Ditto	Conqueror	K 1781
Lord Robert Manners	Ditto	Resolution	K 1782
Howel Lloyd	Ditto	Shark	D 1781
Thomas Butler	Ditto	Diamond	D 1780
Samuel Hood Walker	Ditto	Scarborough	D 1780
Hon. Thomas Lunley	Ditto	Ifis	K 1782
James Watts	Ditto	Sultan	K 1782
George Wilkinfon	Ditto	Ville de Paris	D 1782
Charles Wood	Ditto	Worcester	K 1782
Alexander Hood	Ditto	Mars	K 1799
William Stevens	Ditto	Superb	K 1782
Henry Reynolds	Ditto	Exeter	K 1782
Geo. Wm. Aug. Courtney	Ditto	Boston	K 1793
Lawrence Grame	Ditto	Ville de Paris	D 1782
Hon. Dunbar Macellan	Ditto	Superb	K 1782
George Augustus Keppel	Ditto	Centaur	D 1782
James Clarke	Ditto	Cato	D 1783

Lewis

<i>Officers.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>When killed, &c.</i>
Lewis Robertson	Captain	Alarm	K 1795
John Hutt	Ditto	Queen	K 1794
Valentine Edwards	Ditto	Sceptre	D 1799
James Robert Mofse	Ditto	Monarch	K 1801
Richard Rundle Burgefs	Ditto	Ardent	K 1797
Geo. Blagdon Westcote	Ditto	Majestic	K 1798
Edward Pakenham	Ditto	Resistance	D 1798
Robert Parker	Ditto	Raisfonable	D 1797
Edward Riou	Ditto	Amazon	K 1801
John Woodley	Ditto	Leda	D 1796
Scory Barker	Ditto	Tribune	D 1797
William Swaffield	Ditto	Amphion	K 1796
Edward Cooke	Ditto	Sybille	K 1799
Richard Bowen	Ditto	Terpsichore	K 1797
Hugh Pigot	Ditto	Hermione	K 1798
Robert Faulknor	Ditto	Blanche	K 1795
Charles Garnier	Ditto	Aurora	D 1796
Launcelot Skinner	Ditto	Lutine	D 1799
Ralph Willet Miller	Ditto	Theseus	K 1799
Jemmet Mainwaring	Ditto	Babet	D 1801
Andrew Todd	Ditto	Queen Charlotte	D 1800
Sir Charles Lindfey	Ditto	Daphne	D 1798
John King Pulling	Ditto	Hindoftan	D 1797
D. Wilmot	Ditto	Alliance	K 1799
John Rennie	Ditto	Invincible	D 1801

Masters and Commanders who have lost their Lives in the two last Wars.

<i>Officers.</i>	<i>Ships or Vessels.</i>	<i>When killed, &c.</i>
Philip Carteret	Druid	K 1777
George Burdon	Drake	K 1778
Henry Gore	Pegasus	D 1777
John Rodney	Ferret	D 1775
Thomas Eastwood	Pomona	D 1776
J. Botham	Dispatch	D 1779
Charles Warre	Swallow	D 1778
George Selby	North (A. S.)	D 1779
Richard Lock	Falcon	D 1779
J. A. Drummond	Beaver's prize	D 1780
John Wallace	Thunder, bomb	D 1781
Ralph Milbank	Barbadoes	D 1780
James Johnstone	Cameleon	D 1780
James Smith	Trepaffey	K 1781

<i>Officers.</i>	<i>Ships or Vessels. When killed, &c.</i>
William Long	Molly (<i>A. S.</i>) K 1781
F. S. Drake	Delight D 1782
M. Davis	Britannia (<i>A. S.</i>) D 1781
James Cook	Spitfire D 1794
Walter Serecold	Battery at Corfica K 1794
S. Seymour	Arab D 1796
J. J. Symon	Helena D 1796
J. Guerin	Sirenne D 1796
Horace Pine	Scorpion D 1798
Roger Meers	Mackerel, transport D 1798
F. V. Field	Curlew D 1796
T. Maxtone	Bermuda D 1796
John Smith	Lord Mulgrave (<i>A. S.</i>) D 1797
William Mulfo	Hermes D 1797
J. H. Parker	Viper D 1797
Thomas Hayward	Swift D 1797
William Heggitt	Orestes D 1799
James Hanfon	Brazon D 1800
J. P. Rolinson	Trompeuse D 1800
John Raynor	Railleure D 1800
Hon. M. St. Clair	Martin D 1800
Lewis Mortlock	Wolverene K 1799
Hon. H. Grey	Weazle D 1799
W. J. Turquand	Hound D 1800
E. T. Parker	Gun boats, Boulogne K 1801
George Long	Vinego K 1801
Ed. J. Canes	Utile D 1801
G. S. Stovin	Galgo D 1800

Lieutenants commanding Armed Vessels.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Vessels.</i>	<i>When killed, &c.</i>
George Matthews	Pheasant	D 1781
L. Vickers	Hope	D 1781
J. Atkinson	Repulse	D 1781
R. T. Appleby	Cornwallis (<i>A. S.</i>)	D 1782
Charles Anderson	Placentia	D 1782
A. Pullibank	Pigmy	D 1793
H. S. H. Maitland	Spitfire	K 1793
James Miln	Avenger	K 1794
T. W. Rich	Spitfire	D 1794
William Macarthy	Mulquito	D 1795
Thomas Gott	Cormorant	K 1796
J. Gibson	Fox	D 1797
William Hugget	Resolution	D 1797

William

<i>Names:</i>	<i>Vessels.</i>	<i>When killed, &c.</i>
William Goodall	Grace	D 1797
J. M'Inerhing	Marie Antoinette	K 1797
J. Hollingsworth	Growler	K 1797
Samuel Mafon	Pandour	D 1797
J. Pollexfen	Margaret, tender	D 1798
—— Whittle	Caroline, tender	D 1798
William Bevians	Infolente	D 1801
Cæsar Corfelli	Telegraph	D 1801

ALTERATIONS

Which have taken place since the Work went to Press.

The Hon. Admiral William Cornwallis.

Admiral Lord Gardner.

Admiral Sir Thomas Pasley, Bart.

Admirals Lutwidge, Dickson, and Lord Keith; Vice-Admirals Sir Henry Harvey, K. B. Alexander Græme; Rear-Admirals Holloway, Rowley, and Sir James Saumarez, have struck their flags.

Vice-Admiral James Gambier, appointed commander in chief and governor of Newfoundland.

Vice-Admiral Sir Andrew Mitchel, appointed commander in chief at Halifax.

Admiral Archibald Dickson, created a baronet.

Vice-Admiral Lord Nelson, received His Majesty's permission to wear the ensigns of Knight, Grand Commander of the Order of St. Joachim, presented to him by the reigning Duke of Leiningen Westerbourg.

Admiral Thomas Dumaresq, died in July, 1802.

Vice-Admiral Christopher Mafon, died in June, 1802.

Rear-Admirals Jableel Brenton, John Knowles, and Thomas Hicks, died in 1802.

A sum of money was voted by Parliament for the increase of half-pay to sea officers.—The following statement will shew the late and present increased pay.

<i>Former Half-pay.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
To the Admiral of the fleet	- - -	2	0	0	per day
Admirals	- - -	1	15	0	
Vice-Admirals	- - -	1	5	0	
Rear-Admirals	- - -	0	17	6	
Thirty senior Post-Captains	- - -	0	10	0	
Fifty next senior	- - -	0	8	0	
All the rest	- - -	0	6	0	
Masters and Commanders	- - -	0	6	0	
Fifty senior Lieutenants retired as Commanders	- - -	0	6	0	
One hundred next senior Lieutenants	- - -	0	5	0	
One hundred next senior	- - -	0	3	6	
All the rest	- - -	0	3	0	

Present

Present Half-pay.

			<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
To the Admiral of the fleet	-	-	3	0	0	per day
Admirals	-	-	2	0	0	
Vice-Admirals	-	-	1	10	0	
Rear-Admirals	-	-	1	2	6	
Fifty senior Post-Captains	-	-	0	12	0	
Seventy-five next senior	-	-	0	10	0	
All the rest	-	-	0	8	0	
Fifty senior Commanders	-	-	0	8	0	
One hundred next senior	-	-	0	7	0	
All the rest	-	-	0	6	6	
Fifty senior Lieutenants retired as Commanders			0	6	0	
Two hundred next senior Lieutenants	-	-	0	5	0	
Three hundred next senior	-	-	0	4	6	
Five hundred next	-	-	0	4	0	
All the rest	-	-	0	3	6	
Twenty Chaplains, seven years service			0	3	6	
Twenty ditto, five years service	-	-	0	3	0	
Twenty ditto, four years service	-	-	0	2	0	

The superannuated Rear-Admirals are entitled to the increase of half-pay; as they are described in their commissions as Rear-Admirals of His Majesty's fleet.

The order which superannuates Captains directs, that they shall have a pension equal to their half-pay of ten shillings per day.—The sum being thus specified on which they are to retire, precludes them the benefit of the additional half-pay, without an order in Council being first obtained.

FINIS.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

APPENDIX.

VOL. IV. PART I.

CHAPTER I.

	PAGE
STATE of the Royal Navy at the death of Queen Elizabeth	1
Ditto at the death of James I. ——— ———	ib.
Ditto in the reign of Charles II. ——— ———	2
Ditto when King James II. abdicated the throne, 1688	3
Ditto ships on service at the above time ———	ib.
Comparative view of the state of the Royal Navy, from 1697 to 1695 ——— ———	6
Royal Navy at the death of King William III. ———	7
Ditto at the death of Queen Anne ———	10
Ditto on the accession of King George II. ———	ib.
Ships put into commission, &c. 1728, and 1734	14, 15
State of the Royal Navy in 1741, with the stations of the par- ticular ships, and number of men each rate bore	17
Ditto at the peace of Aix La Chappelle ———	26
List of ships commissioned in 1755 ——— ———	31
State of the Royal Navy at the declaration of war against France, in 1756 ——— ———	32
Ditto at the death of King George II. ———	37
Ditto at the peace, in 1763 ——— ———	45
List of the Royal Navy in 1778 ——— ———	64
Ditto at the peace in 1783 ——— ———	62
Ditto at the commencement of the war in 1793 ———	73
Ditto at the peace in 1801 ——— ———	84
List of ships of the line which were launched from 1756 to the peace in 1763 ——— ———	110
Ditto from 1st of January 1763, to the 1st of January 1778	111
Ditto from 1st of January 1778, to the end of the war 1783	113
	List

CONTENTS OF THE

	PAGE
List of ships of the line which were launched from the 1st January, 1783, to the 31st December, 1801	115
Ditto, which have been broken up or otherwise disposed of, from 1763, to the 31st December, 1801	120
State of the French navy at the peace of Aix La Chapelle	126
Ditto, at the breaking out of the war, in 1756	127
Ditto, in the year 1770	130
Ditto, in the year 1778	131
Ditto, at the conclusion of the war, in 1783	133
Ditto, at the commencement of the war, in 1793	136
Ditto, at the peace, in 1802	139
State of the Spanish navy, at the breaking out of the war, in the year 1762	142
Ditto, in the year 1770	144
Ditto, in the year 1779	145
Ditto, when it joined Great Britain against France, in the year 1793	148
List of the Spanish navy, at the peace, in the year 1801	154
List of the Russian navy, in the year 1778	156
Ditto, in the year 1787	157
Ditto, in the year 1801	158
List of the Swedish navy, in the year 1779	160
List of the Danish navy, in 1784 and 1801	161
List of the Dutch navy, in the year 1780	162
Ditto, at the conclusion of the war, in 1783	163
Ditto, in the year 1787	164
Ditto, in the year 1795	170
Navy of the United States of America, in the year 1799	172
Ditto, in the year 1801	173

CHAPTER II.

English and Dutch fleets, under Admiral Ruffell	175
French fleet that sailed from Brest, 1691	176
English and Dutch fleets, at the Battle of La Hogue	177
French fleet, at ditto	178
English and Dutch fleets, at St. Helens, in 1693	ib.
English and French lines of battle, in 1704	179 to 183
Squadron under Commodore Wager, at Jamaica, in 1708	183
Squadron under Sir Hovendon Walker, in America, in 1711	184
English and Spanish lines of battle, off Cape Passora, in 1718	184 to 186
Combined fleets, at Spithead, under Sir Charles Wager, in 1729	187
Fleet that convoyed the Spanish troops to Leghorn, in 1731	188
Fleet sent with Sir John Norris to Lisbon, in 1735	189
Squadron and line of battle, at the attack of Porto Bello, in 1739	190

APPENDIX, PART I.

PAGE

Fleet in the Mediterranean, in 1739 and 1740	191
Line of battle of the fleet designed against Ferrol, in 1740	192
Squadron under Commodore Anfon, to the South Seas, with that of the Spanish, in 1740	193
Squadron under Captain Pearce, at the attack of St. Augustine, in 1740	194
Squadron under Admiral Vernon, at Carthage, in 1740	ib.
Fleet under Sir John Norris, in the Bay, in 1741	195
Fleet in the Mediterranean, under Vice-Admiral Haddock, in 1741	196
Line of battle, at the attack of Carthage, by Admiral Vernon, in 1741	197
Squadron that returned to England with Commodore Leflock, from Jamaica, in 1741	200
Line of battle at the attack of St. Jago de Cuba, in 1741	201
Fleet under Admiral Leflock, in the Mediterranean, in 1742	ib.
Fleet under Admiral Matthews	202, 204
Squadron under Admiral Vernon, at Porto Bello, in 1742	ib.
Squadron under Commodore Knowles, at La Guira, in 1743	205
Ditto, at Porto Cavallo	206
French fleet which entered the Channel, in 1744	207
British fleet, under Sir John Norris, in 1744	208
British fleet, under Sir Charles Hardy, to Lisbon, in 1744	209
Dutch fleet sent to join that of Great Britain, in 1744	210
Squadron cruising in the Channel, under Admiral Martin, in 1744	211
British and Dutch fleets, under Admiral Balchen, in 1744	ib.
British and combined fleets of France and Spain, as in line of battle, in the Mediterranean, 1744	212
Squadron under Commodore Warren, at the Leeward Islands, in 1744	216
Squadron at the reduction of Louisbourg, in 1745	218
Fleet under Admiral Rowley, in the Mediterranean, in 1745	216
Squadron under Vice-Admiral Davers, at Jamaica, in 1745	219
Squadron under Vice-Admiral Townsend, at the Leeward Islands, in 1745	219
Fleet under Admiral Leflock, off L'Orient, in 1746	220
French fleet that sailed from Brest for America, in 1746	221
British fleet, in the Mediterranean, in 1746	ib.
British fleet, under Admiral Townsend, at the Leeward Islands and Louisbourg, in 1746	223
British fleet at Jamaica, under Vice-Admiral Davers, in 1746	224
French squadron in the East Indies, in 1746	ib.
British, under Commodore Peyton	225
British fleet under Vice-Admiral Anfon, off Cape Finisterre, in 1747, and the French squadron captured	ib.
Squadron under Captain Fox, off Cape Ortegal, in 1747	227
	British

CONTENTS OF THE

	PART
British and French fleets, off Cape Finisferre, in 1747	227
Squadron under Commodore Legge, at the Leeward Islands, in 1747	228
Squadrons at Jamaica and the East Indies, in 1747	229
Squadron under Admiral Hawke, in 1748	230
Squadron under Captain Cotes, with the Spanish squadron he fell in with	ib.
Squadron under Rear-Admiral Knowles, against St. Jago de Cuba, and in action with the Spaniards, in 1748	231
Squadron under Admiral Boscawen, in the East Indies, in 1748	232
Squadron in North America, in 1755	233
Fleet under Sir Edward Hawke, in 1755	234
Fleet under Vice-Admiral Osborne, off Brest, in 1756	ib.
Fleet sent to the Mediterranean, under Admiral Bing, in 1756	235
Fleet off Brest, under Sir Edward Hawke, in 1756	236
Fleet under Admiral Boscawen, in 1756	237
Fleet off Brest, under Vice-Admiral Knowles, and in the Mediterranean, under Captain Edgecumbe, in 1756	238
British and French lines of battle in the action off Mahon, in 1756	239
Squadrons in North America and West Indies, in 1756	241
Squadrons at Jamaica and the East Indies, in 1756	242
Fleet sent against Rochfort, in 1757	243
Fleet sent to intercept M. de Bois de la Motte, in 1757	244
Fleet under Sir Charles Saunders, in the Mediterranean, in 1757	ib.
Fleet sent out in May	245
Fleet in North America, in 1757	ib.
French fleet at Louisbourg, in 1757	246
British line of battle off Louisbourg, in 1757	247
Squadron at the Leeward Islands, in 1757	248
Squadrons at Jamaica and in the East Indies, in 1757	249
Fleet under Sir Edward Hawke and Lord Anson, in 1758	250
Fleet under Commodore Howe, to the coast of France, in 1758	251
Squadron under Captain Hughes, to the West Indies, in 1758	252
Fleet in the Mediterranean, in 1758	253
French fleet blocked up in the harbour of Cartagena, in 1758	254
French fleet at Louisbourg, in 1758	ib.
Fleet under Admiral Boscawen, in North America, 1758	255
Squadrons at Leeward Islands and Jamaica, in 1758	256
Squadron on the coast of Africa, in 1758	257
British and French lines of battle in the East Indies, in 1758	258
British line of battle off Brest, in 1759	260

APPENDIX, PART I.

	PAGE
British and French fleets in the action on the 20th November, 1759	262
Squadrons under Captains Young and Keppel, in Quiberon Bay, 1759	264
Squadron at the attack of Havre, under Rear-Admiral Rodney, in 1759	265
Squadron under Captain Boys, and M. de Thurot, off Dunkirk, in 1759	266
Squadron in the Downs, under Captain Piercy Brett, in 1759	ib.
Fleet under Admiral Boscawen, in the Mediterranean, 1759	267
French fleet under M. de la Clue, in 1759	268
British fleet in North America	268
British fleet at the Leeward Islands, in 1759	270
French fleet in the West Indies	271
British squadron at Jamaica, in 1759	ib.
British and French, in the East Indies, 1759	272
Fleet in Quiberon Bay, under Admiral Boscawen, in 1760	273
Ditto. under Admiral Hawke	275
Squadron off Havre, under Rear Admiral Rodney, in 1760	274
Squadron under Commodore Keppel, on a secret expedition, in 1760	276
Fleet in the Mediterranean, in 1760	ib.
Squadron at Quebec, in 1760	277
Squadrons at Halifax and Louisbourg	278
Squadrons at the Leeward Islands and Jamaica	279
Fleet in the East Indies, 1760	280
Fleet sent against Belleisle, in 1761	281
Squadron off Brest and in Basque Road, in 1761	282
Squadron sent to the West Indies, in 1761	283
Fleet in the Mediterranean	ib.
Squadron in North America and Leeward Islands, in 1761	284
Fleet at Barbadoes, under Rear-Admiral Rodney, in 1761	285
Squadron at Jamaica and the East Indies, in 1761	287, 288
Squadron off Brest, in 1762	289
French Squadron failed from Brest, in 1762	289, 290
British Squadron in Basque Road, in 1762	ib.
Fleet sent in quest of M. de Ternay, in 1762	291
Fleet under Commodore Mann, off Brest, in 1762	ib.
Fleet in the Bay, in 1762	292
Fleet in the Mediterranean	293
Squadron at Newfoundland, in 1762	294
Fleet at the reduction of Martinico, in 1762	ib.
Squadron sent by Admiral Rodney, to block up the French in Cape Francois, in 1762	295
Squadron at the Leeward Islands, in 1762	296
Fleet at the reduction of the Havannah, in 1762	297
Fleet in the East Indies, in 1762	298
A list of the squadrons as established at the peace, in 1763	299

CONTENTS OF THE

	PAGE
A list of ships in commission, in 1767	301
Ditto, in 1770	305
Ditto, in 1772	309
Ditto, in 1773	313
Fleet at Spithead, when the King visited Portsmouth, in 1773	317
Ships in commission, in 1776	318
Squadron at the attack of Sullivan's Island, and at New York, in 1776	322
Squadron at the reduction of Rhode Island, 1776	323
British and American flotilla, on Lake Champlain, in 1776	ib.
Ships in commission, in 1777	324
Squadron up the North River, in 1777	331
French under D'Estaing, which failed from Toulon, in 1778	ib.
Squadron that failed under Vice-Admiral Byron, in quest of D'Estaing	332
Fleet off Brest, in 1778	ib.
British and French lines of battle, in action, off Brest, in 1778	334
Fleet that failed to escort the trade, clear of soundings, under Lord Shuklham, in 1778	337
Fleet in America, under Lord Howe, in 1778	338
Squadron in the Mediterranean	ib.
Squadron at Newfoundland	339
Squadron under Admiral Barrington, at St. Lucia, in 1778	340
British and French in the East Indies, in 1778	341
Squadron that failed for the East Indies and America, in 1779	342
Fleet in order of battle, under Sir Charles Hardy, in 1779	343
Combined fleets that entered the Channel, in 1779	344
Squadron in the Mediterranean, in 1779	346
Squadron with Sir George Collier, at Ponobscot, and American force, in 1779	ib.
Squadron under Captain Henry, when attacked by the French fleet, at Savannah, in 1779	347
Squadron at Newfoundland, in 1779	348
British and French fleets, in the action off Grenada, in 1779	349
British fleet under Admiral Parker, off Martinique, in 1779	350
Squadrons at Jamaica and East Indies, in 1779	351
Squadron which defeated that of Don Langara, off Cape St. Vincent, in 1780	352
Spanish squadron under Don Langara	353
British squadron that failed under Rear-Admiral Graves to America, in 1780	ib.
Fleet cruising in the Soundings, under Admiral Geary, in 1780	354
Spanish fleet that failed from Cadiz, under Don Solano, in 1780	355
Combined	

APPENDIX, PART I.

	PAGE
Combined fleets that failed from Cadiz, 1780	356
Squadron that failed from England to the West-Indies with Sir Samuel Hood, 1780	358
Squadron at Lisbon and America, 1780	359
Squadron at Newfoundland, 1780	360
British and French fleets in the action in the West-Indies, 15th and 17th of April, and 19th of May, 1780	ib.
Squadron that arrived at St. Kitts with Sir George Brydges Rodney, 1780	364
Squadron at Jamaica, 1780	ib.
Squadron in the East-Indies, 1780	365
French fleet that failed from Brest under the Comte de Graffe, 1781	366
British fleet that failed to the relief of Gibraltar, 1781	367
Squadron that failed for the Cape of Good Hope, 1781	368
Squadron cruising under Rear Admiral Digby, 1781	ib.
Squadron that arrived at Spithead under Commodore Hotham, 1781	369
Fleet cruising under Admiral Darby, 1781	ib.
Combined fleets cruising in the Bay, 1781	370
British and Dutch fleets in the action on the Dogger Bank, 1781	372
Channel fleet under Admiral Darby, 1781	373
Squadron under Admiral Kempenfelt sent to intercept the French West-India convoy, 1781	374
French squadron	375
British that failed to the West-Indies under Admiral Rodney, 1781	ib.
British and French squadrons in the action off Cape Henry, 1781	376
Ditto in the action off the Chesapeake, 1781	377
British fleet that failed to the West-Indies from New York, 1781	380
Squadron at Newfoundland, 1781	381
British and French fleets in the action off Martinico, 1781	382
Squadron at Jamaica, 1781	383
French and Spanish squadrons cruising off Cape Francois, 1781	384
British and French squadrons in the action at Port Praya Bay, 1781	385
Squadron in the East-Indies, 1781	387
Squadron that failed to the East-Indies, 1782	ib.
Squadrons cruising under admirals Barrington and Kempenfelt, 1782	388
Fleet under Lord Howe in the North Sea, in the Soundings, and at the relief of Gibraltar, 1782	389 to 392
Squadron in North America, 1782	393
Fleet at Jamaica, 1782	394

CONTENTS OF THE

PAGE

British and French fleets in the action at St. Kitts, 1782	396
Ditto off Dominico, April, 1782	399
Squadron detached under Sir Samuel Hood in pursuit of the French, 1782	404
Fleet cruising off Hispaniola under Sir Samuel Hood, 1782	404
Fleet that arrived at Barbadoes with Sir Richard Hughes	405
Fleet at Jamaica in 1782	406
Fleet that was sent home with the convoy from Jamaica, many of which were lost, in 1782	407
British and French fleets in the several actions in the East-Indies, 1782	408 to 413
Ships in commission at the end of the war, 1783	414 to 424
Squadron off Hispaniola under Lord Hood, 1782	425
British and French fleets in the action off Cuddalore, 1783	426
Ships in commission at the Spanish armament, 1790	428
Squadron that failed from Spithead under Rear Admiral Cornish, 1791	436
Ships employed under Lord Hood at the Russian armament, 1791	437
Ships in commission and stations in 1791	438
Ditto in 1792	442
Squadron that failed under Admiral Gardner to the West-Indies, 1793	446
Squadron that failed to the Mediterranean with Rear Admiral Gell and Vice Admiral Cosby, 1793	446
Squadron that failed with Lord Hood and Vice Admiral Hotham	447
Fleet cruising under Lord Howe in the Soundings, 1793	448
Portuguese squadron, 1793, and 1794	449
Squadron that returned with Admiral Gardner from the West-Indies, 1793	450
Fleet under Earl Howe when he fell in with a French squadron, 1793	450
Squadron that failed to the West-Indies with Sir John Jervis, 1793	452
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1793	ib.
Squadron sent to Genoa with Admiral Gell, 1793	454
Squadron under Commodore Linzee at the attack of Fornelli, 1793; with a detachment of the allied troops at Toulon	455
Squadron at Newfoundland, 1793	ib.
Squadron at the Leeward Islands, 1793	456
Squadron at Jamaica, 1793	457
Ships fitting out at the end of the year 1793	ib.
Squadron employed to cruise under Rear Admiral Bowyer in the Soundings, 1794	459
Fleet under Earl Howe, 1794	ib.
Squadron that failed for Halifax under Rear Admiral Murray, 1794	461

British

APPENDIX, PART I.

	PAGE
British and French fleets in order of battle on the 1st of June, 1794	462
Squadron under Rear Admiral Montague, 1794	467
Squadron under Admiral Cornwallis, 1794	468
Fleet under Earl Howe, September, 1794, cruizing in the Soundings	ib.
Portuguese squadron	470
Squadron returned from the Mediterranean under Vice Admiral Cosby, 1794	ib.
Squadrons employed to cruize on the coast of France, 1794	471
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1794	474
Squadron in North America and Newfoundland, 1794	479
French squadron cruizing on the banks of Newfoundland, 1794	480
Squadron at the attack of Martinico and Guadaloupe, 1794	480, 481, 482
Ships employed in the West-Indies, 1794	482
Squadron at Jamaica and in the East-Indies, 1794	488
French fleet that failed from Brett, 1795	488
Fleet that failed with Earl Howe to escort the trade clear of the Soundings, 1795	484
Portuguese squadron	487
Squadron sent to escort over the Princess of Brunswick, 1795	ib.
Squadrons under Rear Admirals Harvey and Colpoys, 1795	488
Squadron sent to the Cape of Good Hope, 1795	489
Squadron cruizing to the westward with Rear Admiral Waldgrave, 1795	ib.
Squadron under Sir Richard Strachan at Jersey, 1795	90
Squadron that failed under Rear Admiral Mann to the Mediterranean, 1795	ib.
Squadron under Vice Admiral Cornwallis in presence of a superior French force, 1795	491
British and French fleets off L'Orient, 1795	ib.
Squadron at Quiberon under Sir J. B. Warren, 1795	493
Squadrons under Vice Admirals Cornwallis and Colpoys, 1795	494
Squadron sent to Quiberon Bay	495
Squadrons, British and Russian, employed in the North Sea, 1795	ib.
Squadron of British ships of war attacked by a French squadron on their passage from Gibraltar, with convoy, 1795	496
Squadron under Vice Admiral Cornwallis, in the Soundings, and Rear Admiral Christian, sent to the West-Indies, 1795	497
Fleet in the Mediterranean under Admiral Hotham, 1795	498
British and French fleets in the action 14th March, 1795, in the Mediterranean	501

CONTENTS OF THE

	PAGE
Ditto on the 13th of July, 1795	503
Squadron in North America, 1795	504
Squadron at Newfoundland	505
Squadron at the Leeward Islands	506
Squadron at Jamaica	508
Squadron in Africa and Cape of Good Hope	509
Squadron in the East-Indies	510
Ships employed on the Irish station to attend convoys, &c. in 1795	511
Squadron forced back to Spithead in a storm, 1796	516
Squadron failed from St. Helens with Vice Admiral Gardner, 1796	ib.
Squadron failed from Cork to the West-Indies, February, 1796	517
Squadrons that failed from Spithead under Vice Admiral Cornwallis, and Rear Admiral Harvey, February 1796	ib.
Fleet under Admiral Duncan off the Texel, 1796	518
Squadron that failed with Rear Admiral Christian to the West-Indies; cruising under Vice Admiral Colpoys; and that failed to Lisbon with the trade in 1796	519
Squadron under Rear Admiral Lord Hugh Seymour, and Henry Harvey, 1796	520
Squadron on a cruise under Sir Roger Curtis, and Admiral Colpoys, June, 1796	521
Squadron under Sir Hyde Parker and Sir Alan Gardner, August, 1796	522
Ships that arrived with the West-India and Mediterranean convoys, August, 1796	523
Squadrons cruising in the Soundings under Vice Admiral Thompson and Sir Roger Curtis, 1796	528
Squadron that arrived from the Mediterranean with Admiral Mann, December, 1796	524
Squadron cruising under Admiral Colpoys in the winter, 1796	525
French fleet that failed from Brest, December, 1796	526
Squadron on the Irish station employed with convoys in the North Sea, 1796	529
Russian fleet in the North Sea, 1796	531
Ships chiefly employed cruising on the coast of France, 1796	532
Ships employed as convoys	533
Ships employed as guardships	534
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1796	535
Squadron at Lisbon, 1796	540
Squadron with Admiral Mann, and Spanish squadron that chased him off Gibraltar, 1796	541
Squadron in North America	ib.
French squadron that failed from Cadiz for Newfoundland, 1796	542

French

APPENDIX, PART I.

	PAGE
French fleet at Brest in October	542
British squadron at Newfoundland	542
Fleet at the Leeward Islands, 1796	544
Ships at Demerara under Captain Parr, April, 1796	548
Squadron at the attack of St. Lucia, May, 1796	ib.
Fleet at Jamaica, 1796	550
Fleet on the coast of Africa and Cape of Good Hope	552
British and Dutch squadrons in Saldanha Bay, August, 1796	554
Fleet in the East-Indies, 1796	555
Ships at the capture of Colombo, 1796	557
Fleet cruising under Lord Bridport, January, 1797	ib.
Ships sent to join Lord Bridport and Sir John Jervis	558
Fleet cruising off Brest under Lord Bridport, March, 1797	ib.
Squadron cruising under Sir Roger Curtis, April, 1797	559
Fleet under Lord Bridport, in May, 1797	560
Squadron sent to join Admiral Duncan in the North Sea, June, 1797	561
British and Dutch fleets in the action off the coast of Holland, October, 1797	ib.
Ships in the Channel fleet	564
Ships in the North sea	565
Ships employed to cruise on the coast of France, 1797	566
Ships on the coast of Ireland	568
Ships put out of commission	ib.
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1797	570
British and Spanish fleets in the action off Cape St. Vincent February 1797	574
Squadron at Teneriffe with Sir Horatio Nelson, July 1797	578
Squadron in North America, 1797	579
Squadron at Newfoundland	580
Fleet at the Leeward islands	581
Squadron at the reduction of Trinidad, February, 1797	584
Squadron at the attack of Porto Rico	585
Fleet at Jamaica, 1797	586
Ships on the coast of Africa	588
Squadron at the cape of Good Hope	589
Squadron in the East-Indies, 1797	591
Channel fleet under Lord Bridport, 1798	ib.
Fleet in the North sea, 1798	593
Russian fleet in the North sea, 1798	595
Ships chiefly cruising on the coast of France, in 1798	ib.
Fleet on the Irish station and to convoy East-India ships	597
Ships armed en flute and put out of commission in 1798	598
Squadrons cruising under Sir Charles Thompson and Sir Roger Curtis, 1798	599
Squadrons under Lord Bridport, off Brest	600
Squadrons at the attack of Olfend	ib.

CONTENTS OF THE

	PAGE
British and French squadrons in the action off the coast of Ireland, October 1798	601
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1798	603
Squadron sent to the Mediterranean with Sir Horatio Nelson April, 1798	603
Ships sent as a reinforcement to Sir Horatio Nelson, in May	608
British and French fleets in the action off the Mouth of the Nile August 1st, 1798	669
Official documents of the French naval force at Alexandria in 1798	613
Ships of war left to cruise off Alexandria, 1798	615
Squadron at the reduction of Minorca, 1798	ib.
Squadron at Halifax, 1798	616
Squadron at Newfoundland, 1798	618
Squadron at the Leeward islands, 1798	619
Squadron at Jamaica	622
Squadron at the Cape of Good Hope	624
Squadron in the East-Indies	626
Fleet employed in the Channel, 1799	628
Frigates, &c. cruising on the coast of France, and with convoys, 1799	631
Fleet in the North sea, 1799	633
Squadron on the coast of Ireland	635
Squadron cruising off Brest, January, 1799	636
British and French fleets off Brest, April and May 1799	637
Squadron off the isle of Rhé, and in Eaique road, June, 1799	640
Squadron which arrived from Lisbon, in July 1799	ib.
Russian ships of war, with those sent by Great Britain to convoy troops from Revel to Holland, 1799	641
Line of battle for the attack at the Helder, 1799	642
Dutch ships taken in the New Diep	643
Line of battle in the order the British squadron flood into the Texel, August, 1799	ib.
Dutch fleet taken possession of in the Texel, August, 1799	644
Dutch ships of war remaining after the capture of their fleet at the Helder, 1799	ib.
British fleet in the Mediterranean 1799	646
Spanish fleet that sailed with that of France, to Brest, from Cadiz, July 1799	652
Squadron in North America, 1799	653
Squadron at Newfoundland, 1799	654
Squadron at the Leeward islands	655
Squadron at Jamaica	658
Squadron on the coast of Africa and Botany bay	660
Squadron at the Cape of Good Hope, 1799	661
Squadron in the East-Indies	662
Guard ships, &c. 1799	664
Fleet employed in the Channel, 1800	668

APPENDIX, PART I.

	PAGE
Ships armée en flute, guardships, &c. 1800	675
Fleet in the North Sea, 1800	678
Squadron on the coast of Ireland	682
Fleet cruising under Sir Alan Gardner, February, 1800	ib.
Ships which joined with Lord Bridport, March	683
Ships that returned with Sir Alan Gardner	684
Ships armed en flute that failed on a secret expedition in April	ib.
Fleet on a cruize off Brest, April, 1800	685
Ships on the expedition to Quiberon Bay and Belleisle, June	686
Ships against Ferrol, August	687
Squadron sent to Elfinour, August, 1800	ib.
Danish fleet equipped in August	688
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1800	689
Ships at the blockade of Cadiz, 1800	694
Ditto at the blockade of Malta, September	ib.
Fleet off Cadiz, October, 1800	695
Squadron in North America, 1800	696
Squadron at Newfoundland	697
Squadron at the Leeward Islands	ib.
Squadron at Jamaica	700
Squadron at the Cape of Good Hope, 1800	703
Squadron in the East-Indies and coast of Africa	705
Squadron at New South Wales and Red Sea	706
Channel fleet, 1801	707
Guard Ships	715
Fleet in the North Sea, 1801	719
Ships on the coast of Ireland	720
Squadron sent with Sir Robert Calder in quest of the French fleet	722
Squadron returned from the Baltic with Admiral Pole	ib.
Squadron sent to cruize off Cadiz in August	723
Squadron sent to Bantry Bay in November	ib.
Fleet sent on an expedition to the Baltic, March, 1801	724
Ships at the attack of the line of defence at Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801	727
Danish naval force before Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801	730 to 733
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1801	735
Squadron under Sir J. B. Warren in quest of the French, March	742
Squadron cruising under Sir James Saumarez, off Cadiz, and at the attack of the French in Algeiras Bay, July	ib.
British and Combined squadrons in the action on the 13th of July 1801	743
Fleet with Lord Keith at Alexandria in the Spring, 1801	744
British and French army in Egypt, 1801	74
Squadron in North America and Newfoundland, 1801	74
Squadron at the Leeward Islands	747

CONTENTS OF APPENDIX, PART I.

	PAGE
Squadron with Admiral Duckworth at the reduction of the Neutral Islands, March, 1801	751
Squadron at Jamaica, 1801	752
Squadron at the Cape of Good Hope	755
Squadron in the East-Indies	756
French and Spanish fleets that failed from Brest to the West Indies, December, 1801	758
Squadron at anchor off Cadiz, May, 1799	759

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

APPENDIX.

VOL. V. PART II.

CHAPTER I.

PAGES

THE loss sustained by the navies of France and England, from the year 1688 to 1697	1
Ditto, during Queen Anne's war	2
Spanish ships of war taken, destroyed, or lost, from the year 1739 to 1749	3
French ships of war taken, destroyed, or lost, from 1744 to 1749	4
British ships of war taken, destroyed, or lost, from 1739 to 1749	7
Enemies privateers taken, &c. from 1742 to 1748	11
French ships of war taken, destroyed, or lost, from 1755 to 1763	20
Spanish ships of war taken, &c. in 1762	23
British ships of war taken, &c. from 1755 to 1763	25
Enemies privateers taken, &c. from 1756 to 1763	29
British ships of war taken, &c. from 1775 to 1783	41
American vessels of war taken, &c. from 1777 to 1783	52
French ships of war taken, &c. from 1778 to 1783	57
Enemies privateers, &c. taken, &c. from 1778 to 1783	61
Spanish ships of war taken, &c. from 1779 to 1783	64
Spanish privateers taken, &c. from 1779 to 1783	65
Dutch ships of war taken, &c. from 1780 to 1783	66
Ships of war of the belligerent powers taken, &c. from 1793 to 1802—French	68
Spanish	87
Dutch	90
Danish	94
British	95
Enemies	

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIX, PART II.

	PAGE
Enemies privateers taken, &c. from 1793 to 1802—French	107
Dutch	168
Spanish	171
East India ships which have been taken, &c. from 1757 to 1801	180

CHAPTER II.

Offices in the Naval Department.

Admiralty	183
Treasurer of the navy	199
Navy office	200
Commissioners of the navy	202
Ditto of the dock yards	205
Victualling office	209
Transport office	213
Sick and hurt office	ib.
Marine office	216
Greenwich hospital	218
Inspector General's office	222

CHAPTER III.

Admirals	223
Superannuated rear-admirals	261

CHAPTER IV.

Captains	264
Captains retired from service on 10s. per day	383
Admirals and captains who have lost their lives in the service	384
Increased half-pay	393



ERRATA.
VOLUME the FIFTH.

- PAGE 7 Mayns, *read* Mayne
 27 Martinque, *read* Martinique
 30 Abufende, *read* Ambufende
 32 Knackfior, *read* Knackiton
 42 Stoff, *read* Stott
 78 Ferchel, *read* Frehel
 80 Unicorn, *read* Unicorn
 85 Marbihen, *read* Morbihon
 95 { Porrtfmouth, *read* Portfmouth
 { Convert 56, *read* 36
 184 has a houie in the Admiralty, *read* have a houfe, &c.
 218 laft line—to be to the Treafurer, *read* to be paid to
 the, &c.
 222 *After* James Cook, died 1779
 G. R. Walters, died 1791
 John Gore, died 1790
 Anthony Hunt, died 1796
 243 Store, *read* Storr
 245 *Delete* the word created, *before* Commiffioner, &c.
 249 in the Hebe, *read* into the, &c.
 255 *Omit* to James Gambier the words “is now a Lord,
 &c.” and *fnbftitute* has been
 259 returned home 1808, *read* 1802
 262 Richard Knight, died 1799
 Richard Collins, died 1779, *read* 1780
 263 The following names fhould be inferted after Ifaa.
 Valliant, viz.
 William Lockhart, died 1800
 John Howorth, died 1801
 Robert Hafwell, died 1801
 James M’Namara, died 1802
 267 the Guinea of 88 guns, *read* 38
 316 *After* Hon. John Forbes, and Hon. Edward Bofcawen,
 fhould be the letter A.
 324 *After* Edmund Toll, the letters S. A.
 338 *After* Richard Collins, S. A.
 348 *After* Hugh Robinfon, S. A.
 350 Édward Garnon, *read* Garner
 355 line 25, for 178, *read* 1783
 356 line 9, was oil, *read* was loft off
 365 *After* John Elphinfone, *read* commanded the Glory
 of 90 guns, in the action on the 1ft June, 1794,
 and prefented with a gold medal
 367 laft line—French, *read* Frank
 369 line 32—Pontlaria, *read* Pantalaria
 — 35—Alcmene, *read* Amethyft
 376 — 45—Sidley, *read* Gidley
 381 — 21—Charles Popp, *read* Papp

Printed by C. Roworth,
Bell Yard, Fleet Street.

The following LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS came to hand too late to be inserted in the First Volume.

RIGHT Hon. Earl of Hopetown
Right Hon. Viscount Duncan
The Lord Advocate of Scotland
Sir George Home, Bart.
Sir Alexander Schomberg
Captain A. W. Schomberg
Captain C. M. Schomberg
Major Dalrymple
Reverend Doctor Cole, Exeter College, Oxford
Richard Creed, Esq. 2 copies
William Garrett, Esq.
Mr. Garrett, Plymouth
Ambrose Awdry, Esq.
Thomas Jennings, Esq.
R. Saumarez, Esq.
Mr. W. M'Doual
Lieutenant Picknell, R. N.
Mr. James Sheffrie
Mr. Tracey
Mr. Tredeven



University of California
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024-1388

Return this material to the library
from which it was borrowed.

JAN 31 2003

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 000 098 683 6

